

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc         | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Fernando da Silva Franco              | 14828580 | RII         |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 14-01-1959 | 01-09-1980 |     | 30-06-1984 | 30-06-1987 | 01-01-1994 | 28-12-2004 | 14-10-2010 |             |
| 2   | António Maria Coelho da Silva Ribeiro | 09523583 | CmdPess     | GabCmdtPess     | QUADRO | 3              | 09-08-1962 | 18-01-1983 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 30-12-2005 | 08-11-2010 |             |
| 3   | Manuel da Fonseca Freire              | 01124784 | UnAp/EME    | CAS Tomar       | ADIDO  | 3              | 13-09-1963 | 13-03-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 4   | Manuel Flório Nico da Silva Paixão    | 08019082 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-DIRSAM    | QUADRO | 3              | 31-10-1961 | 06-09-1982 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 5   | José Carlos Lucas Martins Roque       | 06633185 | UnAp/EME    | IDN             | ADIDO  | 3              | 11-01-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 6   | João Carlos de Oliveira Pascoal       | 07578285 | AM          | CN EUTM RCA18   | QUADRO | 3              | 26-03-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 7   | Jorge Manuel Manecas Miranda          | 10969883 | EA          |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 13-01-1962 | 18-01-1983 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 02-05-2006 | 17-12-2010 |             |
| 8   | José Manuel Almeida Barata            | 10893381 | GabCmdtBMEC | DGPDN / MDN     | QUADRO | 3              | 04-12-1960 | 21-10-1982 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 26-06-2006 | 17-12-2010 |             |
| 9   | Adriano Fernando Cardoso              | 07814482 | CTOE        |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 01-03-1961 | 01-09-1982 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 09-09-2008 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 10  | Octávio Manuel Martins Alves Diz      | 11855983 | RG3         |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 09-11-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 11  | Manuel Gonçalves Teixeira da Costa    | 19840483 | RII9        |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 22-06-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 28-09-2009 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 12  | António Pedro Ralheta Travanca        | 03760284 | RG1         |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 20-02-1963 | 12-03-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 10-12-2009 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 13  | José Manuel Pássaro Quelincho         | 03859083 | RCmds       |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 24-10-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 29-03-2010 | 16-12-2016 |             |
| 14  | Carlos Alberto Duarte Fontes          | 00934284 | RG1         | DEST FAIAL/RG 1 | QUADRO | 3              | 17-09-1963 | 22-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 12-10-2010 | 22-12-2016 |             |
| 15  | Carlos Adelino Oliveira Ferreira      | 00279684 | IPE         |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 10-10-1963 | 04-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 02-12-1999 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 16  | Luis Filipe Ferreira Antunes          | 18362584 | EPM         |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 19-07-1963 | 10-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1996 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 17  | Ramiro da Silva Ferreira Vicente      | 11126385 | CmdZMM      |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 10-06-1964 | 12-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 04-11-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 18  | Paulo Jorge da Costa Inácio           | 14005785 | EA          |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 24-08-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 05-11-2010 | 12-09-2017 |             |
| 19  | António Manuel Janelas Ferreira       | 18902485 | EA          |                 | QUADRO | 3              | 22-03-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 06-11-2010 | 26-09-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | José Alberto Magalhães de Sousa  | 06470484 | CmdPess   | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 3              | 12-05-1963 | 22-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-06-1996 | 14-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | José Carlos Nunes Correia Galvão | 07856985 | IGE       |              | QUADRO | 3              | 20-05-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1996 | 19-10-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Avelino Aristides Loureiro Dias  | 17742685 | DARH      |              | QUADRO | 3              | 05-08-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1998 | 04-11-2010 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc               | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 4   | Rui Manuel Ribeiro de Oliveira           | 08602586 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-CCOM            | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-06-1965 | 20-01-1986 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 05-11-2010 |      |             |
| 5   | Armando Grilo Rodrigues                  | 04773583 | ESE                      |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-12-1962 | 01-03-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 07-11-2010 |      |             |
| 6   | José Alves Mendes Loureiro               | 02442784 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA       | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-02-1963 | 01-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 11-11-2010 |      |             |
| 7   | António Emanuel Marques Guerreiro Ismael | 08658584 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-HFAR            | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-09-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1996 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 8   | Francisco José Nogueira Pereira          | 07667884 | ESSM                     |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-02-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-09-1998 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 9   | Aldo Chaves Vieira                       | 08634084 | UnAp/EME                 | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO 3  |                | 06-03-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1999 | 01-12-2010 |      |             |
| 10  | Luís Filipe Lopes Homem                  | 02401284 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-11-1963 | 22-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-07-1999 | 17-12-2010 |      |             |
| 11  | Carlos Manuel Lopes da Silva             | 02946785 | EME                      | UnAp/EME              | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-10-1964 | 11-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-09-1999 | 17-12-2010 |      |             |
| 12  | Manuel António Rodrigues                 | 14401684 | RCmds                    |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-02-1963 | 13-09-1983 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 13  | Eliseu dos Santos Leitão                 | 13577887 | RI15                     |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-12-1966 | 20-01-1986 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 14  | Carlos Manuel Martins dos Santos         | 09936485 | GabCmdtBMEC              |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 15  | Manuel Francisco Trindade Martins        | 06251383 | EA                       |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-10-1962 | 09-04-1983 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 16  | Jorge Manuel Mendes Ribeiro              | 08509385 | CIGeoE                   |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-02-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 29-02-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 17  | Francisco Fernando Borralho Morgado      | 07716085 | CmdLog                   | CAVE                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-11-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-03-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 18  | José David Monteiro Morgado              | 04273486 | UnAp/EME                 | NCIAL                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-08-1965 | 03-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 08-07-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 19  | José Carlos Lopes Osório Lima            | 18879386 | CTOE                     |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-04-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 27-07-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 20  | Manuel António Sousa Lampreia Cordeiro   | 17588386 | RI1                      |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-10-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 24-09-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 21  | Fernando Domingos Aleixo Caldeireiro     | 16115485 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-DIRFIN          | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-12-1965 | 11-09-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 05-06-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 22  | Leonel David Bacular Lopes               | 14030884 | CmdPess                  | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-09-1963 | 27-10-1982 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 19-04-1999 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 23  | António José Batista Ferreira            | 18382085 | RCmds                    |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-02-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-11-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 24  | Agostinho José Carrilho Mousinho Paixão  | 04521085 | C M STA MARGARIDA        |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-02-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 25  | José Augusto Costa Rodrigues             | 15028384 | QG Brig Int              | GabCmdtBrigInt        | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-07-1963 | 10-09-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 26  | João Paulo da Rocha Chambel              | 17032786 | CmdPess                  | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-09-1965 | 21-01-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 27  | Bernardo Figueiredo Rodrigues            | 07555285 | CTOE                     |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 28  | Paulo Jorge da Fonseca Alexandre         | 11408786 | GabCEME                  |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-05-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 29  | Júlio Fernando Fresco Ferreira           | 04424886 | RAME                     |                       | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-05-1965 | 17-02-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 30  | Carlos Alberto Ferreira da Cruz               | 18568086 | RI14           |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 22-12-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-04-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 31  | Manuel Júlio Mezas da Eira                    | 19082985 | RI13           |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 15-04-1964 | 26-08-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 09-07-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 32  | Rui Manuel Cabral Teixeira                    | 17183586 | RI19           |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 16-06-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-09-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 33  | Joaquim António de Oliveira da Silva          | 06511086 | ESE            |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 03-10-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 34  | António Manuel Ribeiro Marques Fornea         | 01546187 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-IUM                  | QUADRO | 3              | 14-04-1966 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 23-12-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 35  | José António de Oliveira Novais               | 14326285 | DARH           |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 10-09-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 22-03-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 36  | Pedro José de Jesus da Silva Pinto            | 01633786 | RI15           |                            | ADIDO  | 3              | 16-01-1965 | 20-05-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-04-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      | InactTemp.  |
| 37  | Domingos Manuel Segurado Ilhéu                | 14212686 | GabCEME        |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 31-12-1965 | 25-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 06-07-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 38  | António Carlos Bento Correia                  | 12266186 | RI14           | 2BIMecRodas                | QUADRO | 3              | 26-08-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 39  | José Carlos Rafael Lopes                      | 10498087 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 11-08-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 40  | José Manuel Ramos Fernandes                   | 00086786 | BIMecLag       |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 16-09-1965 | 11-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-08-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 41  | Filipe José Ferreira da Costa Vieira          | 01498088 | UnAp/EME       | PJM                        | ADIDO  | 3              | 10-04-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 42  | Paulo Carlos da Costa Vieira Gomes            | 10456187 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CARGO                | QUADRO | 3              | 11-07-1966 | 11-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 43  | Pedro Manuel Silva Pires                      | 09442887 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CARGO                | QUADRO | 3              | 26-04-1966 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 44  | Carlos Alberto Marques Capela                 | 05338687 | QG BrigRR      | UnAp/BrigRR                | QUADRO | 3              | 18-05-1966 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 45  | Jorge Alexandre Mateus Machado                | 01576387 | RTransp        |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 24-07-1966 | 01-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 46  | Herculano de Jesus Amaral Sanguinete Costa    | 02340388 | RI14           |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 28-03-1967 | 24-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 47  | João Manuel Cunha dos Reis Pires              | 01611886 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-UNAPCSM              | QUADRO | 3              | 29-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 08-09-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 48  | Vítor Manuel da Silva Gomes                   | 00455186 | EME            | UnAp/EME                   | QUADRO | 3              | 28-01-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 07-10-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 49  | João Evangelista Borges                       | 04493883 | EME            | UnAp/EME                   | QUADRO | 3              | 03-08-1962 | 29-05-1982 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 30-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 50  | Ramiro Diamantino Loio Loureiro               | 08780287 | RI14           |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 20-05-1966 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-03-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 51  | Aristides Martins Ribeiro                     | 10900486 | CFT            |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 30-10-1965 | 11-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 02-05-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 52  | António Cristiano Magalhães Gonçalves<br>Velo | 03080986 | UnAp/EME       | CAMPO DE TIRO<br>ALCOCHETE | QUADRO | 3              | 05-12-1965 | 20-01-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-08-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 53  | Bruno Vicente Costa Vieira                    | 16816386 | CFT            |                            | QUADRO | 3              | 22-01-1965 | 20-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 09-08-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 54  | Paulo Jorge Cruz da Costa Silva    | 02211985 | RG2               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-11-1964 | 26-08-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 55  | Jorge Manuel Moraes Pereira        | 16718087 | RI13              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-04-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 26-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 56  | João Carlos Gomes dos Santos       | 09483387 | DSP               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-12-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 27-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 57  | Teófilo Leopoldino Madeira Vieira  | 13044187 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CISMIL   | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-02-1966 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 58  | José António Monteiro da Fonseca   | 06124485 | CmdLog            | CAVE           | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-09-1964 | 27-02-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 59  | João Alfredo Rodrigues de Moura    | 00337689 | CmdPess           | GabCmdtPess    | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-06-1968 | 14-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 60  | António Campea de Barros           | 18209787 | RI13              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-11-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 61  | José de Jesus Fonseca              | 03996385 | DSP               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-12-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 62  | José dos Santos Guerra             | 09546886 | CmdLog            |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-03-1965 | 01-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 15-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 63  | José António Rodrigues de Oliveira | 09762285 | ESE               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 15-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 64  | António Miranda Montes             | 03156186 | RI13              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-11-1965 | 12-11-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 15-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 65  | António José de Almeida Pacheco    | 11448585 | RCmds             | BatCmds/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-04-1964 | 04-03-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 20-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 66  | Alberto Pinto Guedes               | 08814985 | RCmds             | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-02-1964 | 25-02-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 67  | Victor Manuel Rodrigues Calado     | 07628187 | GabCEME           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-11-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 68  | João Manuel Ferreira               | 18223685 | RI14              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-11-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 69  | Rui Manuel Correia Costa           | 07879988 | EME               | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-04-1967 | 24-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 70  | António Manuel Algarvio Coelho     | 02807088 | AM                |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-10-1967 | 07-07-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 71  | Manuel Filipe Machado Rua          | 06667188 | RI19              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-02-1967 | 17-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 72  | Paulo Sérgio de Jesus Rebelo       | 05099388 | CTOE              | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-07-1967 | 24-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 73  | Lucínio José da Silva Fernandes    | 12935188 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-04-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 16-02-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 74  | Luis Manuel dos Santos Gomes       | 00412888 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-12-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 06-03-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 75  | André Adriano Pereira              | 02366788 | RG3               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-02-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 76  | João Carlos Lopes Sena             | 06721588 | RTransp           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-11-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 07-06-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 77  | José Manuel Pais Loureiro          | 13219988 | AM                |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-10-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 19-06-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 78  | José Joaquim Martins António       | 13283188 | GabCmdtBMEC       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-03-1967 | 22-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 16-10-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 79  | João Miguel Delgado Ribeiro        | 13447586 | RAME              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-07-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 16-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 80  | José Carlos Bernardes de Jesus          | 00569886 | ESSM        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-10-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 28-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 81  | João Paulo Monteiro                     | 04826187 | RG2         | 2BI/RG2/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-12-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 82  | Carlos Manuel Bargão Marques Rascão     | 15231187 | RC3         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-09-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 83  | José Augusto Alves Dinis                | 15924085 | DMT         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-11-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 84  | António Ferreira Diniz                  | 03229084 | GabCmdtBMEC |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-01-1963 | 03-01-1984 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 85  | Duarte Miguel Rodrigues                 | 15018287 | RG3         | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-09-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 86  | Fernando Paulo Gaiato Silva             | 19229487 | ESE         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-11-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 87  | José António dos Santos Faustino Rebelo | 15805787 | IGE         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-05-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 88  | Paulo Fernando Lopes Vieira             | 19229887 | UnAp/EME    | IDN            | ADIDO 3  |                | 30-07-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 89  | José Joaquim Caetano Oliveira           | 08369385 | CmdZMA      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-01-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 90  | Manuel Luís Rodrigues Ricardo           | 03412687 | IGE         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-11-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 91  | Carlos Ilídio Pestana Sá Vieira         | 12901587 | CmdZMM      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-09-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 92  | Paulo Manuel Alfaiate Poupino           | 13044285 | RG1         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-11-1964 | 20-08-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 93  | João Morgado Cotovio                    | 14524286 | RMAN        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-05-1965 | 20-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 94  | Mário Jorge Arruda Moniz                | 13505887 | CmdZMA      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-05-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 95  | António Joaquim Dias Gomes Raposo       | 17776189 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-IUM      | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-07-1968 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 96  | Paulo Jorge de Lemos Rodrigues          | 08379189 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-COAG     | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-05-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 07-06-2006 | 10-01-2016 |      |             |
| 97  | João Manuel Nevado dos Santos           | 08532188 | CmdLog      | UnAp/CmdLog    | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-06-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 21-06-2006 | 30-01-2016 |      |             |
| 98  | José António Dias Fernandes             | 07982485 | EA          |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-09-1964 | 17-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 26-06-2006 | 31-01-2016 |      |             |
| 99  | João José Luzio Domingos                | 00366888 | DMT         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-05-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 28-06-2006 | 06-04-2016 |      |             |
| 100 | Vítor Manuel Abelha Pires               | 06854087 | RII9        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-03-1966 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-07-2006 | 13-04-2016 |      |             |
| 101 | Bernardino Ribeiro Morais               | 02525287 | CmdPess     | GabCmdtPess    | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-11-1966 | 11-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-10-2006 | 10-05-2016 |      |             |
| 102 | António José Almeida Peres Marques      | 04660787 | RII3        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-06-1966 | 01-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 16-10-2006 | 16-05-2016 |      |             |
| 103 | Luís Filipe da Conceição Neves          | 06046189 | RII0        | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-05-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 16-10-2006 | 01-06-2016 |      |             |
| 104 | José Augusto Rodrigues Correia          | 06842188 | GabCmdtBMEC |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-09-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 31-07-2016 |      |             |
| 105 | António Francisco Lourenço da Silva     | 08370488 | RII5        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-06-1967 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 16-08-2016 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc                    | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 106 | Alexandre Soares dos Reis               | 16010088 | EA                       |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-03-1967 | 17-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 107 | Manuel Vasco Escalhão Pinhel            | 15451088 | CTOE                     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-09-1967 | 23-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 108 | Luís António Godinho da Cruz Marques    | 01681488 | RI15                     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-01-1967 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 109 | Paulino da Silva Pereirinha             | 15824589 | CTOE                     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-06-1968 | 21-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 110 | José de Jesus Pereira Teixeira          | 00683488 | AM                       |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-12-1967 | 22-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 111 | José Manuel Castanheiro dos Santos      | 04206585 | EME                      | UnAp/EME                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-11-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-03-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 112 | José Luis Marques Garrinhas             | 07234089 | RCmds                    |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-02-1968 | 21-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-03-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 113 | Rui Manuel Carvalho Marques Ferreira    | 14457988 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito | CN EUTM RCA18              | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-06-1967 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 114 | Armando Ferreira das Neves              | 06204990 | EME                      |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-04-1969 | 31-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 03-11-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 115 | António Paulo Vilela Gonçalves          | 01253987 | RPara                    |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-08-1966 | 20-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-03-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 116 | Joaquim António de Matos Bernardo       | 10952087 | UnAp/EME                 | IDN                        | ADIDO 3  |                | 11-10-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 29-06-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 117 | Belmiro Almeida Bastos                  | 04557989 | CmdPess                  | UnAp/CmdPess               | SUPRAN 3 |                | 06-11-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 118 | Rui Paulo Alves Pereira Costa           | 08020487 | EA                       |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-05-1966 | 26-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 119 | Frederico da Conceição Bessa            | 18285589 | RI13                     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-10-1968 | 30-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 11-11-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 120 | Helder Rui Costa Carvalho               | 07774186 | UnAp/EME                 | CAMPO DE TIRO<br>ALCOCHETE | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-04-1965 | 20-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 12-07-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 121 | Carlos Manuel Oliveira Carvalho         | 14567391 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-COM                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-02-1970 | 17-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 28-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 122 | Carlos Manuel Vieira dos Santos         | 18241488 | UnAp/EME                 | ANPC                       | ADIDO 3  |                | 10-03-1967 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 28-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 123 | Fernando Luís Barroso Gonçalves         | 00759789 | DHCM                     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-06-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 28-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 124 | José da Costa Oliveira                  | 09455189 | RG3                      |                            | SUPRAN 3 |                | 08-08-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 24-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 125 | Carlos Manuel Amaral dos Santos         | 07067888 | GabCmdtBrigInt           |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-04-1967 | 08-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 25-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 126 | Paulo Miguel Caldeira dos Santos        | 14086288 | RI15                     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-07-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 127 | ISAAC JOAQUIM PEREIRA DA SILVA<br>ALVES | 01247988 | CR VILA NOVA DE GAIA     |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-12-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 128 | Alfredo Manuel de Jesus Teixeira Rebelo | 10842788 | QG ZMM                   | UnAp/ZMM                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-12-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 129 | Luís Carlos de Jesus Eleutério Pedrinho | 17832387 | EA                       |                            | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-11-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 130 | Victor Manuel Alonso Almendra   | 11865389 | AM        |         | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-04-1968 | 01-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 04-05-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 131 | António Júlio Fragoeiro Pereira | 15583889 | ESE       |         | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-05-1968 | 31-07-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 04-05-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 132 | Victor Manuel Pratas Rosa       | 19392089 | RCmds     |         | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-10-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-09-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Victor Manuel Gomes Coimbra            | 09771385 | CTOE           | GAPLAMEGO      | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-06-1964 | 10-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 16-08-2000 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 2   | Egídio Valente Pinto                   | 17384185 | AM             |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-09-1964 | 20-08-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 |     |      |             |
| 3   | Luís Miguel Ramos Tomé                 | 01235288 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-IUM      | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-12-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-10-2007 |     |      |             |
| 4   | Helder António Batista Gonçalves       | 07681789 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-05-1968 | 21-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-04-2008 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Júlio Almeida Baptista dos Santos      | 14124087 | MusMilAÇORES   |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-05-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 06-10-2009 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Luis António Alves Ribeiro             | 09490388 | BIMecLag       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-02-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 09-10-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 7   | António Cândido Ribeiro Castro         | 18745088 | RI19           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-11-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Carlos Alberto Ratão Albino            | 15033689 | MusMilBRAGANÇA |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-08-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-11-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 9   | José Augusto Martins Pereira           | 13693491 | RI19           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-04-1970 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 18-11-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 10  | Luís Manuel Duarte Cadete Caetano      | 06418190 | RG1            |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-08-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 14-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 11  | Rui Nuno Gil Fernandes                 | 18480490 | DARH           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-01-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 14-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 12  | Simão dos Santos Calmeiro              | 18157490 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-10-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 21-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 13  | António Jorge Paiva da Fonseca         | 17422089 | BIMecLag       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-08-1968 | 01-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Arlindo Alexandre Vilela Rodrigues     | 07664490 | EA             |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-10-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 15  | Rogério Carlos do Vale Simões da Silva | 03149690 | RI15           | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-09-1969 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 16  | Daniel da Veiga Guerreiro Raimundo     | 06309991 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-UNAPCSM  | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-09-1970 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Paulo Jorge Teixeira Martins           | 07815490 | RI13           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-12-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 18  | Ilídio César Domingues da Silva        | 11730487 | QG BrigRR      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-12-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 19  | João Carlos Coelho Vaz                 | 19702288 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CISMIL   | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-08-1967 | 24-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 15-03-2010 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc                      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 20  | José Manuel Correia Moreira             | 08844889 | RII                      |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 16-01-1968 | 31-07-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-03-2010 |     |      |             |
| 21  | António Manuel Marques Faria            | 06548290 | ES                       |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 11-04-1969 | 03-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 17-05-2010 |     |      |             |
| 22  | Manuel João Gonçalves Custódio          | 06917691 | BIMecLag                 |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 26-10-1970 | 29-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-05-2010 |     |      |             |
| 23  | Carlos José Fernandes Pires             | 15742192 | DARH                     |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 09-01-1971 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 14-06-2010 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Rui Paulo Basso Ferreira Fernandes      | 13588391 | RG1                      | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                  | QUADRO | 3              | 16-07-1970 | 19-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 29-06-2010 |     |      |             |
| 25  | Paulo Jorge Alves de Matos              | 00909590 | RG1                      | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                  | QUADRO | 3              | 20-03-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-07-2010 |     |      |             |
| 26  | José Manuel Carvalho Fernandes da Cruz  | 06728190 | RTransp                  |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 11-08-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 13-07-2010 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Alexandre Miguel dos Santos Ripado      | 07679990 | RII                      | RII BEJA Destacamento Tavira | QUADRO | 3              | 07-10-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 23-07-2010 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Carlos Manuel Monteiro da Cruz          | 07173990 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-UNAPCSM                | QUADRO | 3              | 19-10-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-08-2010 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Fernando Augusto Morais Alves           | 07881490 | DARH                     |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 14-03-1969 | 31-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 11-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Paulo Jorge Henriques Barbas            | 00503490 | RII4                     |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 16-02-1969 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 12-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 31  | António Domingos Picão Pereira          | 19834190 | CmdPess                  | UnAp/CmdPess                 | QUADRO | 3              | 14-09-1969 | 21-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 12-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Joaquim Manuel Marques Ferreira         | 07198292 | RAME                     |                              | ADIDO  | 3              | 05-06-1971 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 12-10-2010 |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 33  | Paulo Jorge Esteves de Matos Luís       | 07367689 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 02-06-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 12-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Carlos Manuel Marinho Pereira           | 18540690 | RG1                      | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                  | QUADRO | 3              | 25-01-1969 | 27-06-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 13-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 35  | Filipe Manuel Ferreira Felix            | 05112085 | EME                      | UnAp/EME                     | QUADRO | 3              | 13-11-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 36  | João Paulo Vicente Boaventura           | 14718290 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-CARGO                  | QUADRO | 3              | 31-08-1969 | 27-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 37  | Fernando José Ramos Pereira             | 16346289 | EME                      | UnAp/EME                     | QUADRO | 3              | 01-02-1968 | 17-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 38  | Rodrigo Manuel Matos Minhava            | 05097190 | ESE                      |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 27-10-1969 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 39  | António da Costa Oliveira               | 06052390 | RII4                     |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 12-09-1969 | 31-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Carlos Alberto da Silva Barry           | 11476391 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-CARGO                  | QUADRO | 3              | 20-07-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 41  | Helder Daniel da Mota Benevides Raposo  | 28471491 | RG2                      |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 03-03-1973 | 01-01-1992 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Helder Nuno Miguel dos Santos Rodrigues | 00245293 | UnAp/EME                 | PJM NORTE                    | ADIDO  | 3              | 16-07-1972 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 18-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 43  | António José da Silva Castanheira       | 01764690 | RII5                     |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 30-07-1969 | 15-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Nuno Miguel Baião Marques Bexiga        | 07202090 | RCmds                    |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 26-09-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 45  | Hugo Miguel Ferreira De Oliveira Leitão | 01838092 | GabCmdtBrigRR            |                              | QUADRO | 3              | 03-12-1971 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-10-2010 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc                      | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 46  | Antônio Horácio Lima de Assunção       | 14490490 | RI10                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-04-1969 | 27-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 05-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 47  | Mário Jorge Guilherme Dias             | 07036891 | RI15                     | 1BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-12-1970 | 19-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 05-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 48  | DUARTE NUNO DA SILVA ANDRADE           | 18437391 | RG3                      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-08-1970 | 06-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 06-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Paulo Fernando Chaves Barreira         | 09081289 | RI19                     | GAPBRAGANÇA                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-07-1968 | 06-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 06-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 50  | Luís Artur da Conceição Gonçalves      | 06521191 | RI15                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-03-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 16-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 51  | José Alberto Lopes da Silva            | 13266490 | QG BrigRR                | UnAp/BrigRR                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-10-1969 | 15-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 16-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 52  | Pedro Miguel Pinheiro de Matos         | 00281793 | RPara                    | BOAT/BrigRR                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-01-1972 | 26-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 16-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 53  | Mário Pereira Teixeira                 | 17258290 | RI1                      | RI1 BEJA Destacamento Tavira | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-10-1969 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 16-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Acácio Ricardo Ferreira Mendes Pacheco | 01808691 | RI10                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-12-1970 | 19-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 26-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 55  | David Paulo Moura Ferreira             | 05501990 | GabCmdtBrigInt           |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-12-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 29-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 56  | António José Moreira Martins           | 19710192 | BIMecLag                 |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-12-1971 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Carlos Alberto Marques Calvão          | 10690890 | CTOE                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-11-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 58  | António Manuel Fernandes Ramos         | 14374791 | RG1                      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-10-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 59  | Vasco Manuel Gomes Martins             | 12271090 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-04-1969 | 27-10-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 60  | António Ventura Lopes Teixeira         | 09587491 | RI10                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-04-1970 | 09-04-1988 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 61  | Luís Miguel Rama Lopes Monteiro        | 02738790 | RPara                    |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-01-1969 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 62  | Paulo Luís Pires Cordeiro              | 14020990 | CM                       |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-01-1969 | 15-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 63  | Alberto Manuel Gonçalves Ferreira      | 11436190 | RI13                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-07-1969 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 64  | António Barreira da Silva              | 18576391 | RI13                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-12-1970 | 16-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 65  | José Maria Xavier Correia              | 04733291 | CTOE                     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-12-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 66  | Paulo Alexandre Trigueiro Nunes        | 09010691 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-CCOM                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-08-1970 | 30-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 67  | José Augusto da Silva Ferreira Lima    | 18364691 | EA                       |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-08-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 02-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 68  | Carlos Miguel Branco Mendes            | 16114491 | RPara                    |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-11-1970 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 02-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Vítor Manuel Pinheiro Ferreira         | 06147690 | RPara                    |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-11-1969 | 15-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Tomaz Francisco Caeiro Vasco           | 00001391 | RI1                      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-12-1970 | 07-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 71  | Francisco Pereira de Sousa             | 18738291 | RI14                     | QRF/RSM2018                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-12-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 72  | Nuno Miguel Almeida dos Santos          | 20096594 | RPara             | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-01-1973 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 73  | José Carlos Leones Fiúza                | 00917790 | RCmds             |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-04-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 74  | Manuel da Conceição Bessa               | 08675291 | RII0              | RPara          | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-11-1970 | 05-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 75  | José Ilídio da Igreja Cabreiro          | 01173092 | AM                |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-02-1971 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 76  | Augusto Manuel Videira de Oliveira      | 03966491 | RII5              | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-07-1970 | 27-10-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 77  | José Carlos Pinguinhas Cordeiro         | 06370591 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-05-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 18-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 78  | Pedro Luís Cortesão Faria               | 05455791 | GabCmdtBrigInt    |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-11-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 79  | Rui Miguel Labaredas Romão              | 03045991 | EA                |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-03-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 80  | Rui José dos Santos Cepeda Espinhosa    | 05663491 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-02-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 81  | Sérgio Filipe Vasques Nunes             | 18107390 | RC3               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-12-1969 | 21-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 82  | Henrique Miguel Jacinto Dias            | 05084891 | RII5              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-03-1970 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 24-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 83  | Pedro Jorge Henriques Monteiro          | 09460591 | ESE               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-11-1970 | 18-02-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 84  | Carlos Jorge de Castro Alves            | 16218792 | RII5              | GAPTOMAR       | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-06-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 85  | Rui Alexandre Duarte Pinto              | 14012592 | CTOE              | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-03-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 86  | João Aníbal Pires Pedro                 | 12924091 | UAGME             |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-07-1970 | 30-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 87  | Alfredo Luís de Olim Rodrigues          | 17580891 | RPara             | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-08-1970 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 88  | Nuno Miguel Monteiro Pacheco Nascimento | 00201792 | CIGeoE            |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-10-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 89  | Ismael Lopes Ferreira Salvador          | 06257392 | RPara             | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-06-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 90  | Nelson da Silva Freitas                 | 10545193 | RCmds             |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-12-1972 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 91  | José Carlos dos Anjos Lopes Martins     | 06330592 | RII4              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-11-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 92  | José Francisco Raimundo Grave           | 03076792 | RC3               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-09-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 93  | Sérgio Adão Afonso Borges               | 15896692 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-11-1971 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 94  | Valdemar Carvalho de Ceita Faleiro      | 15060092 | EME               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-02-1971 | 07-11-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 95  | Paulo Sérgio Gonçalves Ferreira         | 16177092 | RII               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-11-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 96  | Carlos Manuel Da Fonseca Costa          | 17164590 | QG Brig Int       | UnAp/BrigInt   | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-09-1969 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 97  | Abel da Rocha Clemente                  | 09663091 | RII3              | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-08-1970 | 24-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc      | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------|--------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 98  | Luís Paulo dos Santos Nogueira                  | 12562490 | QG Brig Int   | UnAp/BrigInt | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-06-1969 | 14-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 99  | João Manuel Ferreira de Vasconcelos<br>Nogueira | 31432691 | RI13          | 1BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-01-1973 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 100 | Moisés Pereira Correia                          | 08530291 | RPara         |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-09-1970 | 06-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 101 | Jorge da Silva Alves Cardoso                    | 18547893 | RPara         |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-11-1972 | 07-11-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 102 | Paulo Alexandre Mendes Simão                    | 00316192 | RCmds         |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-09-1971 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 103 | José Antero Gonçalves Ferreira                  | 01350392 | ES            |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-05-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 104 | João Paulo Pires Da Silva                       | 10207792 | BIMecLag      |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-11-1971 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 105 | António Daniel Guimarães Mendes                 | 13662491 | RC6           |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-04-1970 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 106 | Henrique de Jesus Fernandes                     | 00885491 | RI13          | 1BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-07-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 107 | António José da Silva Vaz Gonçalves             | 11218391 | RI19          |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-09-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 108 | Luís José Fernandes Domingos                    | 19650490 | RTransp       |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-11-1969 | 21-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 28-11-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 109 | António Fernando Dias                           | 06399190 | RI14          | 2BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-08-1969 | 18-10-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 110 | João Manuel Oliveira Costa                      | 03624192 | RI10          |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-11-1971 | 13-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 111 | Jorge Humberto Nunes da Silva                   | 08121492 | GabCEME       |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-05-1971 | 18-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 112 | Joaquim Jerónimo dos Santos Pincante            | 21436893 | GabCmdtBrigRR |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-10-1975 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 113 | Miguel Carlos Oliveira Maria Simões             | 10553591 | RCmds         | 2FND-MINUSCA | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-11-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 114 | Vítor Manuel Rodrigues Cavaco                   | 00061292 | IPE           |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-02-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 115 | José Carlos Pinto Camelo                        | 05774992 | GabCmdtBrigRR |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-12-1971 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 116 | João Fernando Coutinho Machado                  | 03791491 | RI14          | 2BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-10-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 117 | Adriano Duarte Rodrigues                        | 19694692 | RI10          |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-09-1971 | 31-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 118 | Paulo Jorge Vital Lopes                         | 09712593 | RAME          |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-04-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 119 | António Henrique Cabreiro Fernandes             | 11803691 | RI13          | 1BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-11-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 120 | Manuel António Teixeira Pereira                 | 15687391 | RI13          | 1BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-09-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 121 | Luís Alves Pedro                                | 05754392 | ESE           |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-04-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 122 | Mário Manuel Matias Semedo                      | 07104492 | EA            |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-09-1971 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 123 | Vítor Manuel Neves Grova              | 15906090 | EME         | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-11-1969 | 06-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 124 | Paulo Duarte Franco de Sousa          | 31968591 | RG3         | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-01-1973 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 125 | Ariel Milton Pinto de Sousa           | 22797291 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-HFAR/PP  | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-11-1973 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 126 | Fernando Manuel Rodrigues Reves Costa | 10543790 | RII         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-03-1969 | 29-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 127 | Rui Francisco Leitão Rodrigues        | 05710192 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CISMIL   | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-12-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 128 | Joaquim de Oliveira Magalhães         | 16019891 | RII3        | IBIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-02-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 129 | Domingos Pedro Mendes Ferreira        | 05364890 | DARH        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-04-1969 | 31-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 130 | Cláudio Luís Venâncio da Silva        | 39934492 | RII         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-03-1974 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 131 | Frederico Martins Roriz               | 22467391 | RII9        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-10-1973 | 31-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 132 | Marco Paulo Rúbio Ferreira            | 06309391 | RCmds       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-10-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 133 | Fernando Jorge Botelho Figueiredo     | 10311891 | UnAp/CFT    |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-05-1970 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 134 | Carlos Alberto Sousa de Almeida       | 22665491 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-HFAR     | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-02-1973 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 135 | Nuno Miguel Tibério dos Santos        | 02666492 | RAME        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-07-1971 | 13-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 136 | Jorge Manuel Marques Farfalha         | 02020992 | RPara       | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-11-1971 | 31-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 137 | Paulo Mário Noras Afonso              | 10994292 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CCOM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-03-1971 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 138 | Carlos Manuel da Costa Pereira        | 04798992 | CTOE        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-10-1971 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 139 | Nuno Miguel Paulo Ferreira Domingues  | 24008991 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CCOM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-11-1973 | 31-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 140 | João Carlos Lourenço                  | 13491693 | CmdPess     | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-10-1972 | 12-10-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 141 | José Carlos Henriques Coimbra         | 00289693 | ESE         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-02-1972 | 13-01-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 142 | António Manuel de Almeida Nunes       | 12070692 | ESE         |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-04-1971 | 01-01-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 143 | Vítor Duarte da Silva Correia         | 33487193 | RPara       | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-03-1975 | 21-05-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 144 | Paulo Jorge Dias Carvalho             | 28146192 | QG Brig Int | GAP COIMBRA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-07-1974 | 05-11-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 145 | Miguel Ângelo Almeida Moura           | 02869291 | UnAp/EME    | PJM            | ADIDO 3  |                | 25-04-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 146 | António José Ferreira de Oliveira     | 38647493 | QG BrigRR   |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-09-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 147 | Pedro Miguel Matias Ferreira          | 38943991 | RII9        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-07-1973 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 148 | Virgílio Manuel Duarte Bronze         | 01985892 | RII5        | IBIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-02-1971 | 07-11-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Adjunte

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 149 | Osvaldo Miguel Rodrigues Pereira                 | 21455093 | RI10        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-11-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 150 | Aristides Manuel Rodrigues das Neves             | 06062592 | RI10        | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-11-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 151 | Hugo Pedro Gomes Ferreira de Lima                | 29239492 | RPara       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-04-1974 | 08-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 152 | Joaquim Manuel Galhano Ferreira                  | 02149293 | RC3         | AgrlSTAR       | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-11-1972 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 153 | Luís Gustavo Pires Monteiro                      | 26861292 | RI10        | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-10-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 154 | Sérgio Alexandre Pereira Esteves                 | 13188294 | DForm       | NSimConstrPC   | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-10-1976 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 155 | Rui Manuel da Silva Henriques                    | 29966693 | EA          |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-08-1975 | 31-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 156 | João António Gomes Martins das Neves             | 16898592 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-HFAR/PP  | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-01-1971 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 157 | Eloy Alfredo da Fonseca Fernandes                | 21107892 | RI10        | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-02-1974 | 19-02-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 158 | Helder Manuel Ferreira da Silva                  | 00389894 | RI10        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-11-1976 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 159 | Rui Santos Pereira Gato Rodrigues                | 30806593 | RC3         | AgrlSTAR       | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-06-1975 | 18-02-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 160 | Rogério Paulo Carvalho Lopes                     | 06981392 | QG Brig Int | GabCmdtBrigInt | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-11-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 161 | Higino Fernando Neves Esteves                    | 09324685 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CCOM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-05-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 162 | Jorge Miguel Gonçalves Monteiro                  | 37692692 | RPara       | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-10-1974 | 07-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 163 | Sérgio David Vaz de Matos Xarepe                 | 26097291 | RCmds       | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-05-1973 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 164 | Paulo Alexandre Cruz Lopes Antunes de Figueiredo | 08894093 | RI14        | NSE/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-08-1972 | 25-01-1993 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 165 | Vasco José Miguel dos Santos                     | 08187494 | RCmds       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-06-1976 | 13-03-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 166 | Victor Manuel Tavares da Luz                     | 20626792 | RI10        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-12-1974 | 01-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 167 | Paulo Jorge da Silva Lopes Mendes                | 09102493 | EA          |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-02-1972 | 06-11-1993 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 168 | Joaquim Lopes Pereira                            | 28020893 | EME         | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-06-1975 | 18-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 169 | Luís Miguel Madeira Eugénio                      | 02410994 | RI15        | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-07-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 170 | António Miguel Viveiros Noia                     | 23556691 | RG3         | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-12-1973 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 171 | Rui Nuno das Neves Reis                          | 27092793 | BIMecLag    |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-06-1975 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 172 | José Carlos Caridade Moita                       | 23578691 | CSMC        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-12-1973 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 173 | Paulo Rui Pires Barroso                          | 01966194 | RI19        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-10-1976 | 18-11-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc            | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 174 | João Salvador Ribeiro Cardoso dos Reis   | 38149793 | RI13                 | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-10-1975 | 18-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 175 | Pedro Filipe Batista Bernardo            | 18156594 | RI14                 |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-04-1976 | 12-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 176 | José António Pereira Tomé                | 37500591 | EA                   |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-10-1973 | 21-05-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 177 | Jacinto José Gonçalves da Silva          | 19066194 | RI10                 | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-12-1976 | 18-08-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 178 | Eduardo José Casaca Montinhos            | 05373194 | RI1                  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-04-1976 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 179 | José António Lopes Marques               | 32324693 | RI14                 | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-08-1975 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 180 | Jorge Manuel dos Ramos Ramalho           | 16165896 | RPara                | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-06-1978 | 14-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 181 | Paulo Jorge Ribeiro Matos Lima           | 00681896 | RPara                | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-07-1978 | 08-08-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 182 | António Avelino Martins de Castro        | 33383693 | RCmds                |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-04-1975 | 27-05-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 183 | Rui Manuel Marques de Sousa              | 21730892 | RI13                 |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-05-1974 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 184 | Cidália Maria Zainal da Silva André      | 31785892 | DARH                 |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-05-1974 | 07-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 185 | Ema Astride Eiras Bento Pessoa de Amorim | 25506991 | RI10                 |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-07-1973 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 186 | AMÉRICO COELHO MACHADO DA SILVA          | 28649792 | CR VILA NOVA DE GAIA |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-08-1974 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 187 | Aurélio Lima Cardoso                     | 23360993 | CFT                  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-08-1975 | 22-05-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 188 | Eduardo da Silva Delca Lopes do Pombal   | 20932793 | EA                   |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-08-1975 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 189 | Nuno Miguel Bernardo dos Santos          | 12591495 | RI14                 |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-06-1977 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 190 | Abel de Jesus Costa                      | 22098392 | CmdPess              | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-02-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 191 | Manuel José Sampaio Pereira              | 08274896 | RI14                 | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-04-1978 | 16-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 192 | Sérgio Eduardo Pereira Tavares           | 02102197 | EA                   |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-05-1979 | 11-09-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 193 | Filipe Fernando Massa Alves              | 19037194 | RI13                 | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-10-1976 | 21-08-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 194 | Pedro Miguel Pereira Botelho             | 16955795 | RI13                 | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-02-1977 | 07-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 195 | Luís Miguel Verde Marcos                 | 19531594 | GCSel AMADORA        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-10-1976 | 12-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 196 | Paulo Sérgio Silva Smedo                 | 11697396 | RCmds                | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-04-1978 | 05-01-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 197 | Paulo Jorge Esteves Rodrigues            | 00214795 | RI14                 |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-01-1977 | 09-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 198 | Vitor José Vicente da Fonseca            | 08952296 | RI15                 | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-03-1978 | 24-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc      | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 199 | Renato Jorge Soares Anastácio              | 09010895 | BIMecLag  |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-09-1977 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 200 | Vasco Jorge Rodrigues Brandão              | 13999694 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA  | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-05-1976 | 14-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 201 | Sérgio Fernandes Gomes                     | 21539592 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas  | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-11-1974 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 202 | António Manuel Marques de Matos de Almeida | 05787594 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-01-1976 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 06-03-2017 |     |      |             |
| 203 | Sérgio Filipe Duarte Santos                | 11066696 | RTransp   |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-03-1978 | 24-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 18-06-2017 |     |      |             |
| 204 | José Carlos Mota Gonçalves                 | 12669896 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-08-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-09-2017 |     |      |             |
| 205 | Leandro Manuel da Silva Raimundo           | 10561897 | EA        |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-08-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-09-2017 |     |      |             |
| 206 | Ivo Miguel Parreira Teixeira               | 39030593 | EME       | UnAp/EME     | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-06-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 06-10-2017 |     |      |             |
| 207 | Bruno Paulo Almeida França                 | 09724396 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA  | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-07-1978 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 15-10-2017 |     |      |             |
| 208 | Ulisses Alves Garcia Rodrigues             | 00906695 | ESE       |              | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-10-1977 | 25-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc          | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Carlos Augusto Parreira Branco         | 00767591 | DARH      |                  | ADIDO 3  |                | 19-09-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 2   | Sérgio António Ribeiro de Oliveira     | 27002891 | DARH      |                  | ADIDO 3  |                | 02-07-1973 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 3   | Rui Alexandre Silvestre Vargas e Silva | 09835094 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-GAB CEMGFA | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-09-1976 | 16-05-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Marco Luís Carmona Bernardo            | 14732798 | RII3      |                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-01-1980 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | David Miguel da Luz Lopes              | 03415194 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA      | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-11-1976 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | José Carlos Pereira Lourenço           | 00593496 | CPAE      |                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-09-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | Carlos Alberto Gomes Pereira           | 12910896 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR      | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-12-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | Alexandre Manuel Espanhol Bragança     | 03836095 | RC3       |                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-06-1977 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | Frederico Aquiles Álvaro Monteiro      | 12542297 | CTOE      |                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-04-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Tiago Manuel Gomes dos Reis            | 14426094 | RII4      |                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-05-1976 | 08-08-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | Abílio Chaves Marques                  | 00042996 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA      | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-04-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 12  | Carlos Miguel Carvalho dos Santos     | 13781394 | CmdPess   | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO | 3              | 31-03-1976 | 14-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | Nuno Miguel Fernandes de Oliveira     | 07968196 | DARH      |                | ADIDO  | 3              | 01-01-1978 | 04-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | LicIlim.    |
| 14  | Pedro Miguel Duarte Pereira           | 06521395 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 3              | 19-12-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | Arsénio José da Veiga Santos          | 16606699 | EA        |                | QUADRO | 3              | 04-01-1981 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | Mário Elson Alves da Fonseca          | 19431499 | RII5      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 3              | 24-04-1981 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 17  | José António dos Santos Távora        | 12630197 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 3              | 15-11-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | Carlos Miguel Costa Cunha             | 07206797 | C'TOE     | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO | 3              | 19-06-1979 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Jorge Moura                           | 08258998 | RII3      | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO | 3              | 05-10-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | Beto Teixeira dos Santos              | 01368698 | RII0      |                | QUADRO | 3              | 03-08-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Jorge Humberto da Costa Sousa         | 02928199 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO | 3              | 27-09-1981 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | Paulo César Videira do Espírito Santo | 04591596 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO | 3              | 24-04-1978 | 14-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | Luciano Miguel Russo Esteves          | 18618498 | DARH      |                | ADIDO  | 3              | 26-04-1980 | 25-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | LicIlim.    |
| 24  | Hugo Rafael Delgado Borges            | 12918296 | RII5      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 3              | 06-09-1978 | 01-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 25  | Carlos Manuel Mendes Pereira          | 08972199 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO | 3              | 28-12-1981 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | Samuel Damas Batista                  | 10688596 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 3              | 01-07-1978 | 16-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Hugo Alexandre Maças Fernandes        | 18237600 | RII9      | GAPBRAGANÇA    | QUADRO | 3              | 10-08-1982 | 05-02-2001 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 28  | Rui Filipe Dias Cantante              | 19210397 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO | 3              | 03-02-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 29  | Paulo Alexandre Ferreira da Silva     | 00316596 | RII0      |                | QUADRO | 3              | 16-02-1978 | 08-02-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 30  | José Marco Teixeira da Silva          | 04492798 | QG ZMM    | UnAp/ZMM       | QUADRO | 3              | 04-07-1980 | 21-10-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 31  | Fernando Jorge Gonçalves Barra        | 35461193 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO | 3              | 22-01-1975 | 31-05-1995 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | Ana Cristina Pinto Magina             | 08447399 | RII5      |                | QUADRO | 3              | 23-09-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 33  | Nuno Miguel Carvalho Neves            | 11108198 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO | 3              | 22-07-1980 | 06-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Pedro Miguel Pereira Monteiro         | 26135693 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO | 3              | 14-11-1975 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 35  | Nuno Miguel Machado Queirós           | 15587496 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 3              | 25-03-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 36  | Marco Paulo Gaspar Alexandre          | 15030096 | RII5      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 3              | 05-01-1978 | 07-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 37  | Paulino Alexandre Ribeiro Godinho     | 37709292 | EA        |                | QUADRO | 3              | 24-11-1974 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 38  | Óscar António dos Santos Lopes Marques       | 10441091 | RI15                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-01-1970 | 06-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 39  | João Manuel Varela dos Santos                | 09054093 | RG3                      | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-12-1972 | 06-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 40  | Paulo César Campos Silva                     | 17503595 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-CISMIL   | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-11-1977 | 06-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 41  | Paulo Nuno Gonçalves Pereira                 | 08683898 | ES                       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-11-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 42  | Rui Manuel Rodrigues Madeira                 | 18931193 | RG3                      | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-03-1972 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 43  | José Filipe Dias de Castro                   | 03657792 | CIGeoE                   |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-07-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 44  | DAVID FILIPE ANTUNES AFONSO                  | 06244500 | RI13                     | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-08-1982 | 06-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 45  | Paulo Jorge Dos Santos Costa                 | 14025895 | RI15                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-08-1977 | 06-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 46  | Fernando Paulo de Moura Vieira               | 04287796 | RI10                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-10-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 47  | David Alcino Gonçalves Terrão                | 07861798 | ESE                      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-04-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 48  | Luis Filipe da Rosa Vinagre                  | 13622497 | RPara                    |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-08-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 49  | Ricardo Jorge Ferreira Carreira              | 02954499 | BAPSvc/BrigMec           |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-03-1981 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 50  | André Rodrigues Correia                      | 01727701 | RI14                     | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-11-1983 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 51  | Carlos Manuel Garcia Bastlio                 | 00133596 | RPara                    | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-12-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 52  | Manuel Helder Calixto dos Prazeres           | 11971694 | RI10                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-03-1976 | 05-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 53  | Roberto José Martins Mota                    | 15092199 | RI10                     | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-08-1981 | 01-01-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 54  | Nelson Rafael de Sousa Oliveira César        | 06461799 | RCmds                    | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-02-1981 | 06-01-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 55  | João Paulo da Silva Lopes                    | 11448894 | QG BrigRR                | BASE AÉREA 6   | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-11-1976 | 04-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 56  | Rodrigo Manuel Guerreiro da Silva            | 01673401 | RCmds                    | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-12-1983 | 02-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 57  | Fernando Jorge Barros Ferreira               | 15720796 | RI10                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-12-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 58  | Paulo Manuel Simões Gorjão                   | 38898493 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-10-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 59  | António Pedro dos Santos Saraiva de Oliveira | 04532201 | EA                       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-08-1983 | 22-07-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 60  | Alexandre José Rua Babo                      | 03401799 | RI19                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-02-1981 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 61  | Vitor Emanuel Moutinho Rodrigues Moreira     | 10841102 | RI19                     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-07-1984 | 03-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 62  | Bruno de Medeiros Carreiro                   | 07694499 | EA                       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-04-1981 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 63  | JAIRO JOAQUIM PEREIRA FERNANDES              | 12913696 | RI14                     | GAP VISEU      | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-05-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 64  | Mickael Rodrigues Ferraz                  | 09723901 | RI10              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-08-1983 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 65  | Bruno Miguel Varela Batista               | 09443700 | RC3               | GAPÉVORA       | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-01-1982 | 02-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 66  | António José Limão Dourado                | 15725498 | RI14              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-04-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 67  | Fernando Rui Lima Rodrigues               | 18783902 | RI10              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-12-1984 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 68  | Carlos Miguel Alves Ramos                 | 04856894 | EA                |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-10-1976 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 69  | Carlos Alberto da Silva Magalhães         | 18746699 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-08-1981 | 18-06-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 70  | Ricardo José da Mata Mimoso               | 04684900 | RI15              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-11-1982 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 71  | Luís Carlos Batista Ferreira              | 00027900 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-02-1982 | 07-01-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 72  | Paulo Jorge da Rocha Mota                 | 03661798 | RI10              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-12-1980 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 73  | Carlos Manuel de Almeida Marques          | 09310402 | RI14              | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-04-1984 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 74  | Domingos Filipe Gonçalves Costa           | 03420502 | RI19              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-04-1984 | 06-01-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 75  | José Delfino de Jesus Vieira              | 15459398 | RG3               | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-06-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 76  | Marco Paulo Mateus de Almeida             | 19212695 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-06-1977 | 04-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 77  | Ricardo Nuno de Sousa Santos              | 30423092 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-07-1974 | 09-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 78  | AMÉRICO MAGALHÃES DA SILVA                | 00550598 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-12-1980 | 02-11-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 79  | Bruno Manuel Oliveira Madeira             | 07355796 | RI1               |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-06-1978 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 80  | Nuno Sérgio Moreira Pinto                 | 13400697 | RI10              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-07-1979 | 22-02-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 81  | Francisco José Leonardo Dias              | 11249294 | RG1               | 1BI/RG1/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-10-1976 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 82  | António Paulo Guedes Freitas              | 13454196 | RI13              | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-03-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 83  | Georges Batista Bernardo                  | 11483398 | RI14              | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-07-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 84  | Arlete da Fonseca Bessa                   | 15921696 | RI10              | GAPAVEIRO      | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-09-1978 | 17-08-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 85  | João Dinis Condeço Julião                 | 06164996 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-05-1978 | 26-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 86  | Nuno José da Fonseca Lopes                | 18284600 | CTOE              |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-04-1982 | 08-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 87  | Marco Alexandre Cordeiro Carvalho Pereira | 13975696 | RI10              | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-08-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 88  | Pedro Miguel Braz Dias                    | 04394800 | RI13              | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-01-1982 | 07-06-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 89  | Joaquim Manuel Lopes de Sousa             | 06096799 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-07-1981 | 14-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|----------------|-----|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 90  | Ricardo Jorge Mendes da Silva Meireles | 07662097 | RI13      |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 27-02-1979 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 91  | Célio José Botelho Alves               | 37278493 | EA        |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 18-06-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 92  | Marco Roberto Pereira Teopisto         | 18472195 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR    |     | QUADRO 3       | 09-11-1977 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 93  | Ricardo Domingos Ferreira Moreira      | 16832596 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 26-04-1978 | 29-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 94  | Gil Lucas Vicente                      | 06017799 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 12-09-1981 | 08-04-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 95  | Márcio Gabriel Neves de Sá             | 08259899 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 14-11-1981 | 04-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 96  | Amândio Manuel Dias Fernandes          | 13241294 | RPara     |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 27-08-1976 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 97  | Bruno Miguel Moreira da Silva          | 16993799 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 16-12-1981 | 17-09-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 98  | Ricardo Jose Simoes Vieira             | 04237900 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 30-01-1982 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 99  | José Filipe Barbosa Amorim             | 00890801 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 04-06-1983 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 100 | Antonio Mauricio Ferraz Gomes          | 17397202 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM     |     | QUADRO 3       | 15-11-1984 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 101 | Luis Carlos dos Santos Baião           | 14417501 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 07-04-1983 | 02-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 102 | Rui Agostinho Santos de Carvalho       | 19775194 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 09-11-1976 | 19-08-1995 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 103 | Oscar Manuel Paulo Delgado             | 05920202 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   |     | QUADRO 3       | 29-07-1984 | 14-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 104 | Pedro Alexandre Ribeiro Pereira        | 17645697 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA   |     | QUADRO 3       | 19-04-1979 | 05-01-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 105 | Albino Carlos Pereira Lopes            | 03730596 | RCmds     |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 27-07-1978 | 05-01-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 106 | Hernani Manuel Sousa Araújo            | 04097302 | CTOE      |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 21-06-1984 | 18-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 107 | Claudio Andre Terrinha Oliveira        | 01750299 | EA        |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 22-01-1981 | 16-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 108 | Edgar Goncalves de Resende             | 00083202 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR |     | QUADRO 3       | 30-09-1984 | 17-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 109 | Pedro Miguel Duarte Melo               | 13530301 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA    |     | QUADRO 3       | 07-03-1983 | 12-06-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 110 | Emanuel dos Santos Mota Fernandes      | 11407203 | RI13      | 1BIMecRodas    |     | QUADRO 3       | 18-06-1985 | 25-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 111 | Pedro Miguel Barroso                   | 07806799 | RCmds     |                |     | QUADRO 3       | 23-07-1981 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 112 | Paulo Antonio Miranda Vieira           | 07893297 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM     |     | QUADRO 3       | 02-07-1979 | 09-04-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 113 | Silvio Manuel Cardoso Sequeira         | 04079303 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    |     | QUADRO 3       | 17-10-1985 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 114 | Henrique Manuel Cardoso Araujo         | 09310804 | DARH      |                |     | ADIDO 3        | 27-06-1986 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 115 | Sérgio Filipe Martins Mendes Alves     | 07502199 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR    |     | QUADRO 3       | 04-01-1981 | 17-09-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 116 | Carlos Jorge da Costa Nunes Faria    | 05119496 | RI10      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-02-1978 | 02-10-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 117 | Rui Pedro Campos Francisco           | 19011000 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-01-1982 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 118 | Carlos Filipe Almeida e Costa        | 10459802 | RI14      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-09-1984 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 119 | Cláudio Samuel Machado Azevedo       | 02676902 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-08-1984 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 120 | David Augusto Guerreiro              | 10643998 | RI1       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-01-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 121 | Carlos Alberto Campos da Cruz        | 15135597 | RPara     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-10-1979 | 06-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 122 | Antonio Francisco Brites Das Neves   | 15469100 | RI1       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-04-1982 | 25-11-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 123 | Bruno Miguel Macedo Rodrigues        | 05991201 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-02-1983 | 31-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 124 | José António Teixeira Mesquita       | 03950303 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-09-1985 | 31-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 125 | Vitor Manuel Dias Sebastião          | 17902504 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-09-1986 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 126 | Gonçalo Pocinho Rendeiro Cravo       | 19222602 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-08-1984 | 28-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 127 | Nuno Miguel Lopes Gouveia            | 13169100 | RG2       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-03-1982 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 128 | Nelson Amorim Fazenda                | 06437803 | RI14      | QRF/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-12-1985 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 129 | Marcio Filipe de Almeida Goncalves   | 18268602 | RI14      | QRF/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-07-1984 | 31-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 130 | Jorge Miguel Henriques Marques       | 09058199 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-04-1981 | 08-01-2001 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 131 | Claudio Manuel Pação Bagulho         | 12821204 | EA        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-10-1986 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 132 | Gonçalo Miguel Roque Fulgêncio       | 11066898 | RCmds     | BatCmds/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-06-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 133 | Adilio Alves Borges                  | 16261199 | RI13      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-09-1981 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 134 | Antonio Luis Gil Matos Barbosa Lucas | 15279505 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-04-1987 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 135 | Jonathan José Fortuna                | 04071303 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-05-1985 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 136 | Sergio Augusto de Oliveira Nogueira  | 06660200 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-02-1982 | 16-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 137 | Ricardo Bruno Marques Gonçalves      | 09910901 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-04-1983 | 08-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 138 | RODRIGO GENEROSO PRUDÊNCIO           | 01485103 | EA        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-02-1985 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 139 | Paulo Ricardo Ferreira Torres        | 15154102 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-10-1984 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 140 | Pedro Alexandre Guedes Coutinho      | 19205503 | RI13      | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-05-1985 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 141 | Nuno Filipe Pinto da Mota            | 09943204 | RI13      | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-04-1986 | 28-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 142 | Carlos Manuel Olaio Teixeira      | 10965902 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-04-1984 | 12-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 143 | Anabela Ferreira Correia          | 06074105 | RPara     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-04-1987 | 02-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 144 | Pedro Miguel Sousa Ribeiro        | 17899203 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-01-1985 | 30-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 145 | Ricardo José Carvalho Dos Santos  | 17397099 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-11-1981 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 146 | Bruno Miguel Rodrigues Fontoura   | 19776999 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-01-1981 | 17-09-2001 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 147 | Tiago José Carneiro Fernandes     | 05223802 | RII3      | QRF/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-04-1984 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 148 | Liliana Augusta Da Costa Sanhudo  | 02374899 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-10-1981 | 01-04-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 149 | João Carlos Da Costa Monteiro     | 03489204 | RII3      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-02-1986 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 150 | Gustavo Jorge da Silva Ramalho    | 09057601 | RII3      | 1BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-09-1983 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 151 | Alexandre Bolaio Pinto Tioló      | 03549495 | RPara     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-05-1977 | 05-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 152 | Carlos António Pereira Alves      | 16296604 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-03-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 153 | Ismael Machado Lopes              | 05018101 | RII3      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-12-1983 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 154 | Joaquim Fernando Monteiro Pereira | 17737900 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-06-1982 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 155 | Cláudio Alexandre Marques Viegas  | 07007298 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-05-1980 | 02-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 156 | Helder dos Reis Cesar             | 08184703 | EA        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-05-1985 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 157 | Fábio Daniel Rodrigues Durão      | 10213004 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-11-1986 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 158 | Carlos Eduardo Tavares Pimentel   | 01450301 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-11-1983 | 15-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 159 | Hugo Emanuel Pereira Barros       | 06771905 | CTOE      | EMGFA-CCOM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-11-1987 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 160 | Luis Eduardo Madeira Polido       | 10831105 | EA        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-12-1987 | 20-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 161 | Marcio Paulo Ruano Ferreira       | 10745197 | RPara     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-09-1979 | 08-02-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 162 | José Filipe Teixeira Barros       | 02734004 | RPara     | RTransp        | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-01-1986 | 30-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 163 | Joao Vitor de Medeiros Vieira     | 08794503 | RG2       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-09-1985 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 164 | Luis Miguel de Jesus Monteiro     | 10967001 | RII4      | QRF/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-10-1983 | 24-03-2001 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 165 | Francisco Xavier Freitas Bastos   | 08041703 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-12-1985 | 14-06-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 166 | Jorge Michel Borges Ribeiro Pinto | 08390802 | CTOE      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-01-1984 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 167 | Joao Manuel Teixeira Lopes        | 04941903 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-11-1985 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                      | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 168 | Mário Filipe Coelho Fazenda              | 04673805 | BIMecLag  |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-02-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 169 | Joaquim Manuel Antunes Gomes Afonso      | 17421001 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-02-1983 | 14-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 170 | Lino Ricardo Vieira Rodrigues            | 00873404 | RG3       |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-11-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 171 | Francisco Cristovao Bastos Vieira Duarte | 18934201 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-02-1983 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 172 | Jorge Emanuel Ferreira Pedrosa           | 01396304 | RI13      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-01-1986 | 12-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 173 | José Francisco Silva Rodrigues           | 17635005 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-05-1987 | 03-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 174 | Carlos Manuel Nobrega Araujo             | 10143903 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-10-1985 | 09-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 175 | Bruno Manuel Almeida Marques             | 11294102 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-05-1984 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 176 | Tiago Goncalves de Resende               | 10075802 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-09-1984 | 21-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 177 | Tiago Manuel da Silva                    | 08751505 | CTOE      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-11-1987 | 03-01-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 178 | Pedro Vidal Marques                      | 18412502 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-06-1984 | 03-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 179 | David Guerra Valério                     | 08793804 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-01-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 180 | Tiago Miguel Teixeira de Sousa Amaral    | 09672702 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-01-1984 | 08-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 181 | Rafael Barcia de Viseu                   | 15910900 | RI1       | RI1 BEJA Destacamento Tavira | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-05-1982 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 182 | Joaquim Coelho Costa                     | 14238505 | RI14      | QRF/RSM2018                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-05-1987 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 183 | Casimiro Henrique Gouveia Lopes          | 10274504 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-01-1986 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 184 | Marien N'Guabi Caldas                    | 08812996 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-02-1978 | 16-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 185 | José Miguel Graça Rodrigues              | 19998402 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-02-1984 | 08-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 186 | David Alexandre Neto da Graça            | 00005705 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-09-1987 | 21-10-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 187 | João Caires Alves Gonçalves              | 12787502 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-04-1984 | 21-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 188 | Nelson Jose Camilo Pego                  | 09881805 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-06-1987 | 04-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 189 | Jose Miguel Macedo Moreira Loureiro      | 18403604 | RI10      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-04-1986 | 02-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 190 | Rosa Catarina Gouveia Jacob              | 19167597 | RI13      | 1BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-11-1979 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 191 | Joao Filipe Cachapela de Matos           | 16808700 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-11-1982 | 30-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 192 | Silvio de Jesus Pinto Reis               | 04001001 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-06-1983 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 193 | Paulo Alexandre da Silva Neves           | 00242002 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-07-1984 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 194 | Christian Antunes Farinha              | 04245209 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-04-1989 | 31-05-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 195 | Marco Claudio Ferreira da Silva        | 10501599 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-08-1981 | 30-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 196 | Gabriel Antonio Magalhaes da Cunha     | 08372103 | RI15      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-04-1985 | 11-09-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 197 | Bruno Manuel Ribeiro dos Santos        | 10692403 | RI13      | QRF/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-02-1985 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 198 | João Gonçalo Barreto da Silva Alegrete | 15695503 | RCmds     | BatCmds/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-06-1985 | 25-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 199 | Nuno Jorge da Silva Castro             | 10819604 | RI10      | RPara          | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-06-1986 | 30-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 200 | Pedro Miguel Rodrigues Ferreira Pinho  | 07062402 | RI14      | QRF/RSM2018    | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-09-1984 | 16-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 201 | Luis Emanuel Ferreira Afonso da Silva  | 02769504 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-07-1986 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 202 | Joao Ricardo Garcia Marques Bicho      | 05160703 | RI10      | RPara          | QUADRO 3 |                | 01-06-1985 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 203 | Clementino Mendes Pedrosa              | 17827602 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-06-1984 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 204 | Fabiani Albino Joao Ferreira           | 05181603 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-11-1985 | 13-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 205 | Sergio Manuel de Jesus                 | 03592199 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-06-1981 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 206 | Hugo Rafael Neves Ribeiro Rodrigues    | 01858309 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-06-1989 | 13-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 207 | David Ferreira Azevedo                 | 07835704 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-04-1986 | 18-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 208 | José Agostinho Marques Pereira         | 09675803 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-09-1985 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 209 | Jorge Manuel Ferreira da Silva         | 03616299 | RI15      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-06-1981 | 07-08-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 210 | Dercio Miguel Pacheco Brum             | 02173705 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-07-1987 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 211 | Sandro Joaquim Calhas Falcão           | 10013697 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-01-1979 | 22-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 212 | Edi Augusto Galhofa Vicente            | 13105306 | RI1       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-01-1988 | 12-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 213 | Joao Filipe Mondim da Costa            | 19528099 | RG3       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-09-1981 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 214 | Jose Manuel Batista Ribeiro            | 16668701 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas    | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-06-1983 | 17-03-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 215 | Elvio Emiliano Nobrega Pinto           | 02235601 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-12-1983 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 216 | Messias Gabriel Moura de Carvalho      | 02737903 | RCmds     | BatCmds/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-10-1985 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 217 | Filipe da Silva Lourenco               | 11286804 | RPara     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-04-1986 | 08-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 218 | Vitor Manuel Teixeira Pinto            | 05959902 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-11-1984 | 18-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 219 | Antonio Manuel Ferreira Abreu          | 03208800 | RI14      |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-11-1982 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                      | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 220 | Ricardo Simões Baptista Lucas Correia | 00971998 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-01-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 221 | Fábio Damas Nunes                     | 09578203 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-02-1985 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 222 | Dionísio Pedro Mendes                 | 17724602 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-01-1984 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 223 | Rowlings Gomes Antunes Correia        | 14917597 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-07-1979 | 16-08-1999 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 224 | Marco Jorge Sousa de Abreu            | 00366105 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-03-1987 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 225 | Jose Carlos Pinheiro dos Santos       | 18337898 | RG1       |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-11-1980 | 02-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 226 | Eugenio David Simão da Costa          | 03641506 | EA        |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-06-1988 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 227 | Pedro Miguel Faisca da Silva          | 10363598 | EA        |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-02-1980 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 228 | Tiago Miguel Rosa Ramos               | 15444705 | RI1       | RI1 BEJA Destacamento Tavira | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-03-1987 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 229 | Luis Filipe Rego                      | 10676697 | EA        |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-03-1979 | 08-03-1999 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 230 | Brigite Telma Mendes Neves            | 04152801 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-04-1983 | 09-10-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 231 | Jose Andre Ferreira Fraga             | 12287210 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-12-1990 | 13-07-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 232 | Rui Filipe Martins Lima               | 19199002 | RI13      | QRF/RSM2018                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-03-1984 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 233 | Ricardo Miguel Duarte Lopes           | 05748102 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-12-1984 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 234 | Joao Luis Santos Pereira              | 18453802 | RI19      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-07-1984 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 235 | Fábio Rúben da Silva Bargante         | 05537610 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-03-1990 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 236 | Joel Paulo Baptista do Nascimento     | 08127198 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-09-1980 | 08-01-2001 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 237 | Pedro Miguel Do Curral Reduto         | 11799403 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-03-1985 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 238 | Pedro Alexandre Martins de Faria      | 02657405 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-11-1987 | 03-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 239 | Daniel Tapa Gonçalves                 | 05656704 | RI13      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-12-1986 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 240 | Rui Manuel Martins Ferraz             | 02911998 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-03-1980 | 31-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 241 | Sergio Albuquerque Rodrigues          | 19101704 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-10-1986 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 242 | Joao Borges Monteiro de Jesus         | 11309104 | RPara     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-11-1986 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 243 | PEDRO MIGUEL PACHECO LIMA             | 15113510 | QG ZMA    | GAP PONTA DELGADA            | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-11-1990 | 16-03-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 244 | Antonio Filipe Gomes Figueiredo       | 18164703 | RI13      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-05-1985 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 245 | Paulo Alexandre Dionisio Carvalho     | 02549110 | EA        |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-06-1990 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|-------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 246 | Ruben Aguiar Viveiros                      | 17399606 | RG2       |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-03-1988 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 247 | Tiago Miguel Lapo Esteves                  | 00209905 | RCmds     |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-08-1987 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 248 | Ricardo Miguel dos Reis Rodrigues          | 11514705 | RCmds     | BatCmds/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-12-1987 | 07-01-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 249 | André Manuel Antunes Gomes                 | 02921610 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA      | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-12-1990 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 250 | Manuel Antonio Teixeira Goncalves          | 04153704 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR       | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-04-1986 | 08-07-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 251 | Carlos Augusto Gomes de Matos              | 17774604 | RI14      | 2BIMecRodas       | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-07-1986 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 252 | Ricardo Jorge Ingrês Almeida               | 07179102 | RI15      | 1BIPara/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-07-1984 | 14-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 253 | Milton Leal Goncalves                      | 06144606 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR      | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-04-1988 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 254 | Vitor Rodrigues Marques Tavares            | 08386300 | RI15      |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-01-1982 | 14-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 255 | Artur Jorge Fernandes de Oliveira          | 10083603 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-07-1985 | 13-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 256 | Carlos Andre Ferreira da Rocha             | 03805704 | RI13      | QRF/RSM2018       | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-05-1986 | 14-05-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 257 | Nelson Tiago Santos de Sousa               | 17269305 | RI10      | 2BIPara/BrigRR    | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-07-1987 | 07-01-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 258 | Maria Elisabete Pereira Gomes              | 02808402 | ESE       |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-05-1984 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 259 | Paulo Ricardo Carvalho Mendes              | 04119104 | RI13      |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-08-1986 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 260 | Marisa Alexandra Louro Lemos               | 03203003 | BIMecLag  |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-09-1985 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 261 | Bruno Miguel Nazareth de Figueiredo        | 14605601 | EA        |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-10-1983 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 262 | Aldo Henrique Nogueira Borges              | 05660599 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR      | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-10-1981 | 21-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 263 | Ricardo Filipe Sereno Jorge                | 19170003 | EA        |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 12-07-1985 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 264 | Filipe Andre de Jesus Guerra               | 17369105 | EA        |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-03-1987 | 07-09-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 265 | Sidney Ponte Pestana                       | 09299709 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM        | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-08-1989 | 31-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 266 | Tiago Miguel dos Santos Rasoiolo           | 01775909 | EA        |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-03-1989 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 267 | Mario Jorge Lima Simoes de Matos Silvestre | 10808104 | EA        |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-02-1986 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 268 | Wilson Jorge Silva Verissimo               | 05948506 | BIMecLag  | C M STA MARGARIDA | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-01-1988 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 269 | Nuno Miguel Franco Marques                 | 05674105 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR       | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-01-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 270 | Ricardo José Ferreira Coelho               | 08145804 | RCmds     |                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-10-1986 | 04-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 271 | Rogério Nicole Ferreira Soares             | 01781805 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR      | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-03-1987 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                      | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 272 | Arnaldo Frederico Pinto Paulo de Mendonça<br>Capelo   | 08104411 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-02-1991 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 273 | Nuno Joel Reis Alves                                  | 19323903 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-11-1985 | 21-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 274 | Daniel Filipe Mourão Barrena                          | 09512211 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-02-1991 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 275 | William Gomes   | 02677509 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-12-1989 | 13-07-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 276 | Pedro Joao Pereira Carneiro                           | 13609006 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-10-1988 | 25-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 277 | Leonel Tiago Mendonça Gomes                           | 16376109 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-05-1989 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 278 | Rui Miguel Fernandes Duarte de Figueiredo<br>Carvalho | 13541611 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-10-1991 | 28-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 279 | João Miguel Martins da Graça                          | 01249005 | RII5      | 1BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-04-1987 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 280 | Ricardo Jose Rocha Oliveira                           | 04529711 | CTOE      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-01-1991 | 19-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 281 | Jorge Telmo Borges Lopes                              | 13230511 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-05-1991 | 19-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 282 | Paulo Ricardo Martins Tavares                         | 09768910 | RII9      |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-05-1990 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 283 | Tito Filipe Dias de Almeida                           | 03422502 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-09-1984 | 14-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 284 | Mario Jose Ramos da Silva                             | 09193599 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR               | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-04-1981 | 08-05-2000 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 285 | Francisco Luis Pereira dos Santos Dias                | 10367406 | BIMecLag  |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-05-1988 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 286 | Lenate Miguel Cristina Inácio                         | 00804099 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-05-1981 | 29-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 287 | Bruno Miguel Sereno Costa                             | 16556810 | EA        |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 23-08-1990 | 15-03-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 288 | Júlio Freitas da Silva                                | 11662812 | RCmds     |                              | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-05-1992 | 07-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 289 | Jose Pedro Fontes Pedrosa                             | 07807410 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR                 | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-07-1990 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 290 | Daniel Tiago de Sousa Rodrigues                       | 13392805 | RG2       | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque       | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-01-1987 | 08-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 291 | Joao Belarmino Machado Pires                          | 04272809 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-01-1989 | 19-04-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 292 | Jose Carlos dos Santos Silva                          | 07496911 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-04-1991 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 293 | Pedro Miguel Correia Monteiro                         | 07231505 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas                  | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-04-1987 | 08-07-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 294 | David Miguel Carracha Silvestre                       | 02552510 | RII       | RII BEJA Destacamento Tavira | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-01-1990 | 19-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 295 | Joao Rafael Gouveia Caires                            | 17576010 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM                   | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-10-1990 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 296 | Luis Henrique Filipe de Jesus       | 03904203 | EA        |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 13-09-1985 | 08-02-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 297 | Igor Filipe Marques Leite           | 10615006 | RG1       | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-12-1988 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 298 | Joao Carlos Martins Fernandes       | 04887104 | RG1       | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-07-1986 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 299 | Ana Madalena Bessa da Silva Costa   | 03524403 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA            | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-12-1985 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 300 | Claudio Nuno Ramos Soares           | 17945206 | BIMecLag  |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-11-1988 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 301 | Carlos Jorge Paulo Duarte           | 13280601 | RII0      | 2BIPara/BrigRR         | QUADRO 3 |                | 28-11-1983 | 14-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 302 | Roberto Manuel Capucho Madeira      | 05083906 | RII       |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-02-1988 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 303 | Jorge Miguel Monteiro Ribeiro       | 19070406 | RII4      | 2BIMecRodas            | QUADRO 3 |                | 05-03-1988 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 304 | Filipe Gonçalves Salino             | 13683004 | RCmds     |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-10-1986 | 13-07-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 305 | Ricardo Daniel Soares Gomes         | 17059211 | RG1       | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-04-1991 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 306 | Manuel Rodolfo Ferraz Ramos         | 10148504 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM             | QUADRO 3 |                | 21-11-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 307 | Alexis Gonçalves Pita               | 04452704 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM             | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-09-1986 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 308 | Luis Miguel Fernandes Portela       | 16724911 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA            | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-01-1991 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 309 | Pedro Miguel Correia Cerejo         | 14583006 | RII5      | 1BIPara/BrigRR         | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-01-1988 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 310 | Rui Filipe de Abreu dos Santos      | 15263606 | EA        |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-06-1988 | 13-07-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 311 | Joao Paulo Freitas Bastos           | 12801812 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR           | QUADRO 3 |                | 27-06-1992 | 15-11-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 312 | Vitor Joel Podence Alves            | 08768809 | BIMecLag  | 6.º CN FND/OIR         | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-05-1989 | 08-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 313 | Alexandre Bazir Matos               | 03461409 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR           | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-08-1989 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 314 | Vicente Rafael Alves Magalhães      | 12822710 | RCmds     | 2FND-MINUSCA           | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-12-1990 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 315 | Joaquim Alexandre Martins Salgueiro | 08555511 | BIMecLag  |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-07-1991 | 19-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 316 | Joao Alexandre Marta Costa          | 13359409 | RG2       | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO 3 |                | 22-10-1989 | 31-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 317 | Ricardo Miguel Antunes dos Santos   | 06171610 | BIMecLag  |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-06-1990 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 318 | Nelson Miguel Carvalho da Costa     | 01445211 | RG2       | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-08-1991 | 25-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 319 | Bruno Ricardo de Castro Xará        | 07983810 | RII0      |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-11-1990 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 320 | Vitor Hugo Estrela Rodrigues        | 11092212 | BIMecLag  |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 17-11-1992 | 30-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 321 | Diogo Miguel Gonçalves Falé Matado  | 03966511 | EA        |                        | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-06-1991 | 04-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | José Filipe Moreira da Silva                | 02555106 | RCmds     | BatCmds/BrigRR | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-07-1988 | 07-01-2008 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Ricardo Jorge Freitas Bento                 | 08822912 | RI15      | RCmds          | QUADRO 3 |                | 15-09-1992 | 25-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Vitor Daniel da Silva Oliveira              | 12784309 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-10-1989 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Daniel da Costa Mesquita                    | 09739409 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-07-1989 | 04-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Joel Manuel Afonso Gomes                    | 09469806 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-01-1988 | 17-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Carlos Filipe de Oliveira Carvalho          | 02114910 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 02-06-1990 | 14-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Carlos Bruno Brito Silva Cardoso            | 04904906 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-08-1988 | 04-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Marcus Pinto Curado                         | 11543209 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 11-10-1989 | 24-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | Inacio Leonardo Goncalves Camacho           | 10486110 | RG3       | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 3 |                | 30-03-1990 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Filipe Norte Marques                        | 05316405 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-08-1987 | 19-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | David Manuel Ferreira Pimentel              | 15210713 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 03-09-1993 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Elvio Faria de Sousa                        | 09512109 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-02-1989 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Gustavo de Almeida Alves Leal               | 17137111 | EA        |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-06-1991 | 28-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Jose Manuel Faria Freitas da Costa Nogueira | 10304511 | CTOE      | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-03-1991 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | José Alberto dos Santos Filipe              | 07295406 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-10-1988 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Ricardo Jorge Viegas Salgueiro              | 03735111 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-08-1991 | 06-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Márcio Porfírio Correia Andrade             | 14393912 | BIMecLag  | EA             | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-02-1992 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 18  | Luis Carlos Eufrazio dos Santos Pereira     | 14104606 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-11-1988 | 13-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 19  | Rafael Martins Cabeleira                    | 16872412 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 08-06-1992 | 10-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 20  | Bruno Alexandre Barreiro Silverio           | 04901312 | ESE       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 10-04-1992 | 01-10-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 21  | David Brás Simões                           | 17591011 | RG1       |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-04-1991 | 04-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 22  | Ricardo Manuel Henriques Madeira            | 01796809 | RCmds     |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 19-05-1989 | 07-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 23  | Marco Antonio Figueira Basilio              | 10524910 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 26-01-1990 | 31-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 24  | Sergio Claudio Aires Quintelas              | 06179712 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA    | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-04-1992 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 25  | Ricardo Alexandre Pereira Goncalves         | 11336415 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-03-1995 | 07-10-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 26  | Filipe Eduardo Costa Felix                  | 18634314 | BIMecLag  |                | QUADRO 3 |                | 20-07-1994 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc     | Sit      | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 27  | João Paulo Silva Morgado                  | 11731909 | BIMecLag  |             | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-06-1989 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 28  | Jose Maria Marques Proenca                | 08311712 | BIMecLag  |             | QUADRO 3 |                | 24-05-1992 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 29  | Diogo Duarte Pinto Fernandes              | 07513813 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-09-1993 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 30  | Jose Henrique Ferreira Lagoa              | 02939012 | BIMecLag  |             | QUADRO 3 |                | 06-05-1992 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 31  | Marco António Gonçalves Pinho             | 08264413 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA | QUADRO 3 |                | 31-07-1993 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | Ricardo Clemente Feliciano Costa Rasteiro | 18028112 | BIMecLag  |             | QUADRO 3 |                | 29-11-1992 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Ricardo Jorge Machado Freitas             | 16226613 | BIMecLag  |             | QUADRO 3 |                | 14-11-1993 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Valter Ricardo Lopes Hamukwaia            | 14227210 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA | QUADRO 3 |                | 25-04-1990 | 07-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 35  | Jose Joao Rodrigues Araujo                | 19444312 | BIMecLag  |             | QUADRO 3 |                | 16-10-1992 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 36  | Luis Nuno Moreira Figueiredo              | 14908513 | RG2       | 2BI/RG2/ZMA | QUADRO 3 |                | 09-02-1993 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | Fábio Cristiano dos Santos Batista        | 12544412 | BIMecLag  | RAME        | QUADRO 3 |                | 07-09-1992 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Tiago Filipe Simoes Paz                   | 14766612 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA | QUADRO 3 |                | 04-05-1992 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | Bernardo Guilherme Martinho               | 07082514 | RG1       | 1BI/RG1/ZMA | QUADRO 3 |                | 18-10-1994 | 01-10-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Carlos Falé Baião Matoso              | 01469983 | GabCEME          |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 12-06-1962 | 17-01-1983 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 21-11-2005 | 02-11-2010 |             |
| 2   | José Augusto Mendes                        | 12916784 | UnAp/EME         | GNS / PresConsMin | ADIDO  | 103            | 21-12-1963 | 01-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 3   | António Manuel Aguiar Vidicas              | 18278282 | RAAA1            |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 25-05-1961 | 07-09-1982 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 4   | António Manuel Ramos Nascimento            | 14605284 | ESE              | DGPDN / MDN       | QUADRO | 103            | 05-01-1963 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 03-07-2006 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 5   | José Casado Marques                        | 06121682 | RA4              |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 28-03-1961 | 16-08-1982 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 15-09-2006 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 6   | Paulo Jorge Vaz Pereira                    | 08400883 | UnAp/EME         | GNS / PresConsMin | ADIDO  | 103            | 22-03-1962 | 13-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 01-09-2009 | 27-02-2015 |             |
| 7   | José Manuel Machado Figueira               | 10684983 | EME              | UnAp/EME          | QUADRO | 103            | 06-07-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 30-01-2016 |             |
| 8   | António Manuel Matias Lopes                | 17308583 | UnAp/EME         | GNS / PresConsMin | ADIDO  | 103            | 16-08-1962 | 09-05-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 16-05-2016 |             |
| 9   | Paulo Jorge de Moraes Pinho                | 01647386 | RG2              |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 04-03-1965 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 16-08-2016 |             |
| 10  | Delfim António Alves Carmona               | 15206383 | RTransp          |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 02-03-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 01-10-2016 |             |
| 11  | José Henrique Paiva Costa                  | 07942783 | GabCmdtBrigInt   |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 26-06-1962 | 12-03-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 01-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 12  | Joaquim Miguel Ferreira                    | 07702685 | IGE              |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 13-03-1964 | 12-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 16-12-1988 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 13  | Jorge Humberto da Silva Ferreira Fernandes | 11173685 | UnAp/EME         | EMGFA-GAB CEMGFA  | QUADRO | 103            | 26-03-1964 | 11-09-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 08-03-1999 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 14  | Francisco José Correia Carpinteiro         | 00054585 | RA5/Vendas Novas |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 08-07-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 11-10-2010 | 28-02-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | João Humberto Pereira Barrulas         | 11729382 | DForm            |             | QUADRO | 103            | 23-12-1961 | 16-08-1982 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 11-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | José Carlos Antunes Abreu              | 11851884 | AM               |             | QUADRO | 103            | 30-05-1963 | 10-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 11-10-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Jorge Manuel Alves da Silva Ganhoteiro | 17952085 | EME              |             | QUADRO | 103            | 13-11-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 08-03-1999 | 14-10-2010 |      |             |
| 4   | José Manuel Lopes Carvalho Gomes       | 05391384 | DARH             |             | QUADRO | 103            | 20-08-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 15-01-1996 | 15-10-2010 |      |             |
| 5   | Manuel Gomes de Matos                  | 18246784 | RA4              |             | QUADRO | 103            | 22-04-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1996 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 6   | António Romão Figueiras Lourenço       | 13660183 | RA5/Vendas Novas |             | QUADRO | 103            | 23-08-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1997 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 7   | Luís Filipe Ferreira Lopes de Sousa    | 06031585 | UnAp/EME         | EMGFA-COAG  | QUADRO | 103            | 28-01-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 18-06-1999 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 8   | António Augusto Prates Rosado          | 12253785 | RA5/Vendas Novas | GAC/BrigInt | QUADRO | 103            | 08-11-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 02-07-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc          | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 9   | Severino de Freitas Olim                         | 19238182 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-COM        | QUADRO | 103            | 21-02-1961 | 01-09-1982 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 26-06-1999 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 10  | Luís Alberto da Silva Ferreira dos Santos        | 04370785 | DSP                 |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 14-11-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 19-07-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 11  | José António Malveiro da Glória                  | 04635787 | CM                  |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 21-09-1966 | 10-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 12  | Eduardo Hígino do Nascimento Moreira             | 06398783 | CFT                 |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 16-04-1962 | 20-01-1987 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 03-12-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 13  | Vítor Manuel de Oliveira Rodrigues Martins       | 11583786 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-HFAR/PL    | QUADRO | 103            | 17-10-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 14  | Luís Filipe Cardoso Domingues                    | 07325884 | DHCM                |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 28-01-1963 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 15  | Joaquim José Gomes                               | 19900385 | DForm               |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 19-10-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 22-09-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 16  | Carlos Jorge Caetano Novais                      | 10471185 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-CARGO      | QUADRO | 103            | 23-10-1964 | 08-09-1984 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 26-11-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 17  | Vítor Manuel de Almeida Marques Alves            | 01177886 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-CARGO      | QUADRO | 103            | 23-06-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 04-06-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 18  | Victor Manuel Valente Piçarra                    | 08092688 | CmdLog              |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 11-07-1967 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 19  | José Domingos Dias Camponês                      | 00039389 | MusMilELVAS         |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 16-07-1968 | 25-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 20  | José Manuel Sebastião Dias                       | 14963388 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 27-10-1967 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 21  | Edigar de Almeida Almeida                        | 16287183 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA  | QUADRO | 103            | 23-07-1962 | 20-01-1987 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 31-08-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 22  | Rui Adão da Costa Teixeira                       | 03555486 | DSP                 |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 06-11-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 07-06-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 23  | José Joaquim Coelho Segurado dos Santos          | 01143986 | EME                 | UnAp/EME         | QUADRO | 103            | 29-11-1965 | 20-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 29-06-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 24  | Carlos José Repolho Narciso                      | 05523187 | RA4                 |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 25-02-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-08-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 25  | Fernando Jorge da Silva Oliveira Cópio<br>Daniel | 14981887 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 09-02-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 21-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 26  | José Manuel Flores da Mata                       | 11038586 | RG2                 | DestStaMaria/RG2 | QUADRO | 103            | 02-04-1965 | 07-10-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 20-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 27  | Armando José Borges de Almeida Lourenço<br>Pinto | 09067888 | CRLISBOA            |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 11-02-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 28  | João Manuel Vieira Cajadão                       | 05904088 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-CISMIL     | QUADRO | 103            | 14-06-1967 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 29  | Domingos António Pestana Dias                    | 16980388 | ESE                 |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 28-10-1967 | 19-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-11-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 30  | Elias da Silva Rodrigues                         | 03447187 | CIGeoE              |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 21-06-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 22-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 31  | José Manuel Quintaneiro Selorindo                | 04807187 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |                  | QUADRO | 103            | 29-04-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 28-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 32  | Paulo Gabriel Apolinário Bonito                  | 12731687 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA  | QUADRO | 103            | 05-03-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia  
**Sargento Chefe**

Artilharia

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 33  | Nuno Filipe Ferreira de Pinho        | 08495089 | UnAp/EME         | EMGFA-CISMIL               | QUADRO | 103            | 18-06-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 34  | António Manuel Peixoto Tibério       | 08519188 | EME              | UnAp/EME                   | QUADRO | 103            | 21-08-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 35  | João António Cunha da Cruz           | 14143088 | RA4              | GAC 10.5 Reb               | QUADRO | 103            | 08-10-1967 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 17-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 36  | Adérito Bráz Pinto                   | 03882286 | QG ZMM           | UnAp/ZMM                   | QUADRO | 103            | 03-02-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 37  | Guilherme Alberto Cunha Fretes       | 11378188 | RAAA1            |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 21-01-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 20-03-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 38  | Sérgio Pequito Felício Ribeiro       | 15578888 | CIGeoE           |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 27-03-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 10-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 39  | Gilberto Soares Pires                | 00470288 | DARH             |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 09-03-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 27-09-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 40  | Nelson Fernandes Marques             | 13864688 | RAAA1            | GAAA                       | QUADRO | 103            | 17-02-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 09-10-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 41  | José Luís Ribeiro Pimenta            | 19707291 | RMAN             |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 08-03-1970 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 04-07-2016 |      |             |
| 42  | António José Duarte Mendes           | 06303587 | RAAA1            |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 08-12-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 01-10-2016 |      |             |
| 43  | José António Farinha Ferreira        | 00941987 | CFT              |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 21-09-1966 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 44  | Carlos Henrique de Almeida Travassos | 02423287 | GabCmdtBrigInt   |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 10-10-1966 | 04-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 12-07-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 45  | Juan Carlos Sanchez de Cruz          | 02972189 | RG2              |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 07-09-1968 | 13-03-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 46  | José Manuel Freitas Queiroz          | 19052487 | Agr Sanitário    |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 02-03-1966 | 01-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 20-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 47  | Armindo da Conceição Lopes Teixeira  | 09377288 | IGE              |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 09-03-1967 | 22-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 48  | Edmundo da Conceição Batista         | 14727488 | RCmds            | BatCmds/BrigRR             | QUADRO | 103            | 19-01-1967 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 04-04-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 49  | Vítor Manuel Martins do Nascimento   | 12152490 | RA5/Vendas Novas |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 21-11-1969 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 20-05-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 50  | Paulo Joaquim Liliu Talhinhos        | 06383389 | UAGME            |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 21-05-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 29-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 51  | João Pedro Dias Baptista             | 13824289 | QG BrigRR        |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 24-02-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 52  | José Madeira Palma                   | 09828789 | CRLISBOA         |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 03-05-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 25-08-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 53  | Manuel Joaquim Rosado Lourenço       | 03443689 | RA5/Vendas Novas |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 28-02-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 54  | Rui Manuel Alves Fontes              | 19685089 | UnAp/EME         | EMGFA-COA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 29-08-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 17-08-2009 | 30-06-2017 |      |             |
| 55  | Rui Manuel Redondeiro da Costa       | 03161189 | UnAp/EME         | CAMPO DE TIRO<br>ALCOCHETE | QUADRO | 103            | 26-09-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 24-08-2009 | 12-09-2017 |      |             |
| 56  | Fernando Jorge de Almeida Pereira    | 13691988 | DSP              |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 10-11-1967 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 24-08-2009 | 25-09-2017 |      |             |
| 57  | Paulo José Pereira Loureiro          | 07300889 | RI10             |                            | QUADRO | 103            | 03-08-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 21-12-2017 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 58  | Abílio Jorge Martins Correia | 12259489 | RAAA1     |         | QUADRO | 103            | 12-05-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-09-2009 | 22-12-2017 |      |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | José Francisco Nunes Diogo             | 04095288 | ESSM              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 16-10-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 18-06-2007 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 2   | Paulo Jorge Rodrigues Morais           | 05885288 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-HFAR     | QUADRO | 103            | 02-01-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 30-09-2007 |     |      |             |
| 3   | António Luís Peliquito Carrilho        | 18828490 | RAME              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 02-05-1969 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-2009 |     |      |             |
| 4   | Paulo Jorge da Silva Reis              | 12366989 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CCOM     | QUADRO | 103            | 01-09-1968 | 17-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Joaquim João Galhanas Mendes           | 12699390 | GabCEME           |                | QUADRO | 103            | 17-07-1969 | 26-10-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 17-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Pedro Jorge Ribeiro Campos             | 10458190 | RA4               |                | QUADRO | 103            | 29-06-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 7   | ÉLIO JOAQUIM COELHO MAGALHÃES          | 00607890 | UnAp/EME          | PJM NORTE      | ADIDO  | 103            | 29-09-1969 | 04-06-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Dário José de Jesus Aleixo             | 00672590 | AM                |                | QUADRO | 103            | 08-08-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Rui Jorge Pimentel das Neves           | 05415890 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-UnApRGF  | QUADRO | 103            | 08-06-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 10  | Paulo Manuel Oliveira Maia             | 03137789 | EME               | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO | 103            | 06-01-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 21-06-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Paulo Nuno Silva Alberto               | 02264190 | CIGeoE            |                | QUADRO | 103            | 11-02-1969 | 27-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 05-07-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | Elvio Luis Freitas Gomes               | 14697191 | RPara             |                | QUADRO | 103            | 10-07-1970 | 28-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 15-07-2010 |     |      |             |
| 13  | Joaquim Manuel Marques Robalo          | 09655888 | GabCmdtBMEC       | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 103            | 28-05-1967 | 01-07-1987 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 16-08-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | José Luís Bravo Mestrinho              | 08097188 | RA5/Vendas Novas  |                | QUADRO | 103            | 24-07-1967 | 01-07-1987 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 11-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 15  | José Alberto da Silva Varela Gafanhoto | 01762490 | RAAA1             | GAAA           | QUADRO | 103            | 24-06-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 12-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | Carlos Duarte Vieira de Nobrega        | 00483891 | RG3               |                | QUADRO | 103            | 21-04-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Manuel do Carmo Parreira Agostinho     | 09237691 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO | 103            | 17-06-1970 | 06-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 18  | José Ivo de Abreu                      | 16421290 | QG ZMM            | UnAp/ZMM       | QUADRO | 103            | 16-08-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Davide Rui Pedrosa de Brito            | 02586891 | DARH              |                | ADIDO  | 103            | 05-06-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-10-2010 |     |      | LicIlim.    |
| 20  | Luís Miguel Pereira Ventura            | 18855991 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO | 103            | 12-04-1970 | 18-02-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 07-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 21  | Gilberto Barradas Correia              | 06613591 | RG3               |                | QUADRO | 103            | 14-01-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 10-11-2010 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 22  | Valdemar António Delgadinho Adriano              | 08628991 | CIGeoE            |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 18-11-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 23  | Jorge Manuel Valadas Ferreira                    | 10834091 | RA5/Vendas Novas  |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 03-06-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 02-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Pedro Miguel Soares Fernandes                    | 32708291 | DARH              |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 03-11-1973 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 25  | Rui Pedro Grades Sobral                          | 06727591 | RAAA1             | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 08-04-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Fernando Manuel da Graça Neves                   | 16496990 | QG ZMA            | GAP PONTA DELGADA     | QUADRO | 103            | 10-10-1969 | 18-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Rui Manuel Santos Nunes                          | 11596391 | RA4               |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 22-12-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 28  | António José Menezes Cravo                       | 17986191 | UnAp/EME          | PJM                   | ADIDO  | 103            | 10-04-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Domingos Daniel da Rocha Alves                   | 14552189 | DARH              |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 04-11-1968 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Rui Manuel Roberto Ferreira                      | 03983592 | RA5/Vendas Novas  | GAC/BrigInt           | QUADRO | 103            | 26-05-1971 | 13-01-1992 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 31  | Joaquim Manuel Cheira Marçalo                    | 16920289 | UnAp/EME          | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 103            | 01-01-1968 | 17-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 32  | António Manuel Ferreira Félix                    | 10486491 | RMAN              |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 13-07-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Gualter José dos Santos Cordeiro                 | 01705691 | RA4               | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 30-06-1970 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Pedro Rogério de Oliveira Barroso Neves          | 02563193 | RAAA1             | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 28-01-1972 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | Jorge Manuel Andrade da Silva                    | 04666892 | RI14              | GAP VISEU             | QUADRO | 103            | 04-11-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 36  | Luís Miguel Delgadinho Figueiras                 | 03815892 | GabCEME           |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 07-09-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 37  | Adelino da Conceição Andrezo Boleto              | 05620492 | RA5/Vendas Novas  |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 10-12-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 38  | Carlos Alberto Direitinho Lavadinho              | 00716791 | RA4               |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 21-07-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 39  | Raul Manuel Ramos Gonçalves                      | 00866591 | RAAA1             |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 06-03-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Mário Augusto Sanches Tavares Vera Cruz<br>Pinto | 04628991 | RAAA1             | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 05-07-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 41  | José Manuel Caetano Neves                        | 04968692 | GabCmtdBrigRR     |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 02-10-1971 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Nuno António Almeida Gonçalves                   | 04778792 | GabCEME           |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 11-03-1971 | 23-05-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 43  | Paulo Jorge Correia Gonçalves                    | 17523292 | RAAA1             |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 22-04-1971 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Francisco Manuel Guerreiro Pereira               | 00244091 | RAAA1             | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 25-12-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 45  | Paulo Miguel Barreira Pedrogam                   | 12486792 | EME               | UnAp/EME              | QUADRO | 103            | 18-10-1971 | 17-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 46  | Carlos Manuel Pinheiro Nunes                     | 17071091 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 05-12-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc                | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 47  | Miguel Ângelo Ferreira e Oliveira Brites   | 20515691 | RAAA1                 | GAAA                   | QUADRO | 103            | 19-01-1973 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 48  | José Alberto Ceroula Tavares               | 06743492 | RA5/Vendas Novas      | GAC/BrigInt            | QUADRO | 103            | 28-12-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Luís Manuel Pereira Lavado                 | 09956192 | CIGeoE                |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 03-08-1971 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 50  | Humberto Manuel Carpinteiro Renga          | 06145792 | RC3                   | AgriSTAR               | QUADRO | 103            | 15-11-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 51  | Luís Filipe de Medeiros Borges             | 12137692 | CmdZMA                | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 103            | 06-05-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 52  | Rafael Valente Lanita                      | 06613493 | GabCEME               |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 16-02-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 53  | Duarte Miguel Xavier Gomes                 | 00774191 | CmdZMM                |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 07-07-1970 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Vítor Manuel Antunes Rodrigues             | 00324592 | RA4                   |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 03-03-1971 | 30-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 55  | Gil Crispim Mendes Teixeira                | 16138892 | GabCmdtBMEC           |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 25-10-1971 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Paulo Miguel Jerónimo                      | 18936792 | GabCEME               |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 19-04-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Carlos Alberto Mateus Torres Sampaio       | 11155590 | UAGME                 |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 23-12-1969 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 58  | José Jacinto Gonçalves Rodeia              | 06836092 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-UnApRGF          | QUADRO | 103            | 30-04-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 59  | João Pedro Mateus Alves                    | 02733993 | GabCmdtBMEC           |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 22-02-1972 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 60  | PAULO ANTONIO PECURTO CABEÇAS              | 05921091 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 23-11-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 61  | Rui Manuel Claro Pedro                     | 09017992 | BtrAAA/BrigMec        |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 24-04-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 62  | Pedro Nuno de Oliveira Monteiro            | 11936992 | EME                   | UnAp/EME               | QUADRO | 103            | 12-02-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 63  | Joaquim Manuel Carmona Ribeiro             | 05679791 | GabCmdtBrigRR         |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 09-03-1970 | 26-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 64  | Luís Miguel Montenegro Teixeira de Miranda | 01421590 | RA4                   |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 29-07-1969 | 10-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
|     | Ribeiro                                    |          |                       |                        |        |                |            |            |     |            |            |            |     |      |             |
| 65  | Rui Miguel Lages Fernandes                 | 03639493 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec   |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 16-07-1972 | 31-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 66  | Nuno Manuel Andronico Lopes                | 13365791 | CIGeoE                |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 27-01-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 67  | Miguel Bregeiro Salgueiro Atanásio         | 04368391 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR             | QUADRO | 103            | 23-04-1970 | 08-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 68  | Luís Gabriel Jardim Ferreira               | 00054792 | CmdZMM                |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 12-03-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Idílio Manuel Martins da Silva             | 08222193 | DARH                  |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 29-08-1972 | 20-07-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Carlos Manuel da Costa Ferreira            | 13452693 | RA4                   | GAC 10.5 Reb           | QUADRO | 103            | 24-12-1972 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 71  | Rodolfo Ricardo Rosmaninho dos Reis        | 19231091 | RG3                   | BI/RG3/ZMM             | QUADRO | 103            | 18-12-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
|     | Giesteira                                  |          |                       |                        |        |                |            |            |     |            |            |            |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 72  | Jorge Manuel Timoteo Pires                 | 08211693 | QG BrigRR           | UnAp/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 103            | 02-12-1972 | 25-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 73  | Raimundo Grilo Queiroz                     | 28496992 | CIGeoE              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 25-04-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 74  | José Carlos Diogo Baião                    | 33973092 | GabCEME             |                | QUADRO | 103            | 01-06-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 75  | Marco Paulo Cardoso Dimas                  | 04375493 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt    | QUADRO | 103            | 10-05-1972 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 76  | Bruno António Lima Rodrigues               | 21640292 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-DIRFIN   | QUADRO | 103            | 14-06-1974 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 77  | Paulo Jorge de Matos Tim-Tim               | 01104092 | RPara               |                | QUADRO | 103            | 30-12-1971 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 78  | João Paulo Calado Baiana                   | 21742693 | RPara               |                | QUADRO | 103            | 26-10-1975 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 79  | Paulo Jorge Carvalho da Silva              | 14970391 | CM                  |                | QUADRO | 103            | 01-11-1970 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 80  | Rui Manuel Varela Pexirra                  | 26034092 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 18-04-1974 | 01-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 81  | Nelson Amaral Baião                        | 28199693 | CIGeoE              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 31-10-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 82  | Paulo Alexandre Da Costa Lambuzana         | 03881993 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV            | QUADRO | 103            | 30-04-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 83  | Nelson Cardoso Sarraipa                    | 20600493 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 06-11-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 84  | Florival Lopes Paulino                     | 03013193 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt    | QUADRO | 103            | 26-12-1972 | 06-11-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 85  | Paulo Jorge da Costa Silva                 | 20810293 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                | QUADRO | 103            | 21-07-1975 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 86  | António Manuel Rodrigues da Silva          | 07353394 | DARH                |                | QUADRO | 103            | 10-05-1976 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 87  | Bruno Teixeira Lopes Martins               | 28311793 | GabCISel VNGaia     |                | QUADRO | 103            | 26-08-1975 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 88  | Pedro Miguel Miranda Félix                 | 08880494 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-DIPLAEM  | QUADRO | 103            | 10-09-1976 | 07-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 89  | Paulo Jorge Antunes da Cruz                | 17191296 | CIGeoE              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 13-03-1978 | 25-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 90  | Paulo David de Medeiros Pimentel           | 13825294 | RG2                 |                | QUADRO | 103            | 15-06-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 91  | Maria Albertina Alves de Sá                | 10478595 | DARH                |                | QUADRO | 103            | 24-11-1977 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 92  | Vitor José Pereira Alves                   | 31829192 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 103            | 23-11-1974 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 93  | Nuno Miguel Brito Marques                  | 08238896 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 11-11-1978 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 94  | João Alberto da Silva Ferreira             | 11657994 | ES                  |                | QUADRO | 103            | 19-08-1976 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 95  | Nelson Alexandre dos Santos Vieira Justino | 09684095 | RPara               | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 103            | 12-04-1977 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 96  | Paulo Alexandre Anjos das Neves            | 01232695 | JE                  |                | QUADRO | 103            | 28-09-1977 | 24-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 97  | Nuno Miguel de Sousa Moreira               | 04976295 | RA4                 |                | QUADRO | 103            | 29-08-1977 | 02-09-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 98  | Gonçalo Nuno Simões Sabino                   | 34159793 | RAAA1               | GAAA         | QUADRO | 103            | 16-04-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 99  | Cláudia dos Santos Heitor Lopes              | 04052394 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb | QUADRO | 103            | 28-10-1976 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 100 | Luís Miguel Ferreira Pinto                   | 39831392 | DARH                |              | QUADRO | 103            | 05-04-1974 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 101 | Sérgio Nuno Correia de Bastos                | 03329695 | DARH                |              | QUADRO | 103            | 11-04-1977 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 102 | Sérgio Manuel do Nascimento Contente         | 31124692 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb | QUADRO | 103            | 12-10-1974 | 24-05-1994 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 103 | Augusto Miguel Canholas Damásio              | 03870396 | RG2                 |              | QUADRO | 103            | 14-06-1978 | 09-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 104 | Teresa Maria Pereira Dias Fernandes          | 00554398 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |              | QUADRO | 103            | 15-12-1980 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 28-02-2017 |     |      |             |
| 105 | António Ernesto Ferreira da Silva            | 10126894 | CmdPess             | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 103            | 04-08-1976 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 06-03-2017 |     |      |             |
| 106 | Francisco José Ferreira Mergulhão dos Santos | 13452397 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-CCOM   | QUADRO | 103            | 04-11-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 09-05-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Fernando Manuel Pedro Ferreirinha | 14769392 | DARH                |              | ADIDO  | 103            | 11-03-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 2   | Rui Miguel Ferreira Pires         | 00331797 | RAME                | UAME         | QUADRO | 103            | 28-09-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Pedro Miguel de Sousa Salgueiro   | 09265597 | CIGeoE              |              | QUADRO | 103            | 17-12-1979 | 04-05-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Jorge Manuel Granjeiro da Fonseca | 27824793 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |              | QUADRO | 103            | 14-03-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Noel Ventura Valadão              | 11737296 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |              | QUADRO | 103            | 22-06-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | Miguel José Chainho               | 04243997 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt  | QUADRO | 103            | 31-12-1979 | 08-11-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | Rodrigo Joaquim Sande Maltez      | 38494492 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt  | QUADRO | 103            | 29-12-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | António José Dias Lopes           | 09480196 | GabCmdtBrigInt      | UnAp/BrigInt | QUADRO | 103            | 10-02-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | João Paulo Carvalho de Andrade    | 14383198 | GabCISel VNGaia     |              | QUADRO | 103            | 08-12-1980 | 26-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | João Luís Branco Gaudêncio        | 04700695 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt  | QUADRO | 103            | 01-09-1977 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | Hugo André Pinto Figueiro         | 13803097 | CmdPess             | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 103            | 24-02-1979 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | Ricardo Jorge de Jesus Teixeira   | 15067797 | DARH                |              | QUADRO | 103            | 01-09-1979 | 04-05-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | António Manuel Matias Gonçalves   | 06172596 | CmdPess             | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 103            | 01-06-1978 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc        | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 14  | Valter de Carvalho Cláudio             | 10106697 | ESE                 |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 10-12-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | Alexandre José Crispim Paixão Conde    | 04338194 | Agr Sanitário       |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 21-01-1976 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | José Adelino Pando                     | 08318600 | DARH                |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 02-01-1982 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 17  | Paulo Manuel de Matos Antunes          | 22650893 | Agr Sanitário       |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 25-11-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | João Vítor Figueiredo                  | 08663501 | DSP                 |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 06-04-1983 | 01-09-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Gonçalo do Rosário Marreiros           | 03189595 | RAAA1               | GAAA           | QUADRO 103 |                | 30-09-1977 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | Marco Paulo Gaspar Alexandre           | 11597699 | ESE                 |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 26-06-1981 | 03-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Simão António Fernandes Correia        | 11770095 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 21-01-1977 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | Oscar Dinis Ferreira Gouveia           | 02411099 | RAAA1               | GAAA           | QUADRO 103 |                | 01-04-1981 | 20-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | José Luís dos Santos de Barros         | 03920300 | RG3                 |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 18-01-1982 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 24  | Luís Filipe de Oliveira Matos          | 14508197 | CIGeoE              |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 11-12-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 25  | Francisco Manuel Gomes Carrulo         | 02035198 | CTOE                | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 103 |                | 02-07-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | VITOR MANUEL DA CUNHA PEREIRA          | 12322396 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO 103 |                | 29-08-1978 | 20-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Hugo Miguel Rabaça Lucas               | 34387492 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 30-07-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 28  | Pedro Miguel Calado Faz-Tudo           | 17853900 | MusMilELVAS         |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 04-02-1982 | 15-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 29  | Emanuel Alberto Bastos Pereira Batalha | 13027094 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt    | QUADRO 103 |                | 29-04-1976 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 30  | Luís Filipe da Encarnação Margalho     | 19841298 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 02-02-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 31  | Hugo Miguel Pereira Rodrigues          | 18205296 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 22-03-1978 | 16-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 32  | Paulo Jorge Amaro Frade                | 14599496 | RA4                 |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 11-11-1978 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 33  | David Dias Pereira                     | 08052701 | RA4                 |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 25-05-1983 | 06-01-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 34  | Frederico João Carvalho de Magalhães   | 04036998 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO 103 |                | 29-04-1980 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 35  | André Barreiro Rodrigues               | 19549300 | RAAA1               | GAAA           | QUADRO 103 |                | 07-12-1982 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 36  | Henrique António Pinto Pereira         | 08763800 | GabCmdtBMEC         |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 23-08-1982 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 37  | Hugo Miguel dos Reis Brandão           | 00062900 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 24-08-1982 | 22-07-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 38  | Toni Ornelas da Silva                  | 16598494 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO 103 |                | 31-12-1976 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 39  | Nuno Miguel de Matos Antunes           | 16957098 | Agr Sanitário       |                | QUADRO 103 |                | 08-11-1980 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc            | UEO Svc                | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 40  | Marco Filipe Pimentel Tavares           | 07870999 | RG2                  | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 103            | 13-06-1981 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 41  | CATARINA DE FÁTIMA BARRETO<br>RIBEIRO   | 00228198 | CR VILA NOVA DE GAIA |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 13-05-1980 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | Paulo Jorge Carvalho Henriques          | 04411095 | DARH                 |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 01-11-1977 | 17-11-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Nuno Miguel Timóteo Gonçalves           | 15705198 | UnAp/EME             | EMGFA-UNAPCSM          | QUADRO | 103            | 04-08-1980 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | Rui Lopes Antunes                       | 13227797 | CIGeoE               |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 24-03-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Sergio dos Reis Martinho                | 12825100 | RAAA1                | GAAA                   | QUADRO | 103            | 05-06-1982 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | Bruno José Ferreira e Fonseca Fernandes | 15716902 | DARH                 |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 20-05-1984 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Helio Kin Fajal                         | 15416397 | RAAA1                | GAAA                   | QUADRO | 103            | 25-12-1979 | 26-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 48  | Inacio da Silva Camacho                 | 00349502 | CIGeoE               |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 24-10-1984 | 17-03-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 49  | Satíl Faria Santos                      | 19952902 | RCmds                | 2FND-MINUSCA           | QUADRO | 103            | 14-11-1984 | 02-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 50  | Gonçalo José Leal Santos                | 07612699 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec  |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 20-09-1981 | 13-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | Filipe Manuel Garcia de Jesus           | 10079902 | DARH                 |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 31-05-1984 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Vera Lucia de Almeida Teixeira          | 09565902 | UnAp/EME             | EMGFA-HFAR/PP          | QUADRO | 103            | 01-07-1984 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Paulo Jorge Temudo Rijo                 | 09192198 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec  |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 30-11-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Ana Paula de Jesus Gago                 | 11227099 | RA5/Vendas Novas     | GAC/BrigInt            | QUADRO | 103            | 17-06-1981 | 05-02-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | JOSE MANUEL RIBEIRO ARAUJO              | 10297200 | CR VILA NOVA DE GAIA |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 28-07-1982 | 05-02-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | Belinda Varão Rodrigues                 | 07450397 | RG3                  |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 21-06-1979 | 02-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | Andre Goncalo Candeias Pedras           | 08681404 | RAAA1                |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 14-10-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 58  | Jose Duarte Nobrega Mendes              | 08879194 | QG ZMM               |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 11-09-1976 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 59  | Marta Catarina Dias Sintra              | 10444998 | AHM                  |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 02-12-1980 | 07-02-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 60  | Nuno Miguel Rijo Bagorro                | 14967297 | MusMilELVAS          |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 07-11-1979 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 61  | Júlio David Simões Rato                 | 03128201 | EA                   |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 03-04-1983 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 62  | Pedro Manuel Coelho Duarte              | 18524398 | RAAA1                | GAAA                   | QUADRO | 103            | 22-07-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 63  | Bruno Alexandre Rodrigues da Eira       | 06125099 | RA5/Vendas Novas     |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 08-04-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 64  | Marta Isabel Mocho Guerra da Silva      | 01610002 | RA4                  |                        | QUADRO | 103            | 24-07-1984 | 31-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 65  | Iolanda Marlene Castro e Silva             | 04547005 | RA4                 |                | QUADRO | 103            | 02-02-1987 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 66  | Ricardo Miguel Bártolo Carrasco            | 11936297 | CIGeoE              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 06-04-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 67  | Tiago José Baptista Garcia                 | 14148199 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 103            | 15-11-1981 | 18-02-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 68  | Helder Henrique Severino Ramos             | 10169702 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                | QUADRO | 103            | 08-09-1984 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 69  | Pedro Alexandre Agostinho Santos           | 04707496 | RAAA1               | GAAA           | QUADRO | 103            | 16-11-1978 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 70  | Joaquim Emanuel dos Santos Marques Alegre  | 07647503 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |                | QUADRO | 103            | 15-04-1985 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 71  | Lidio Mendonca da Costa Miguel             | 18981304 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |                | QUADRO | 103            | 03-01-1986 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 72  | Rui Pedro Reis Leal                        | 17092205 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 16-01-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 73  | Jose Joao Gonçalves Abreu                  | 00614603 | RG3                 |                | QUADRO | 103            | 05-02-1985 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 74  | Sara de Jesus Resendes Silva               | 08546003 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                | QUADRO | 103            | 18-11-1985 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 75  | Paulo Nuno Semedo Viegas                   | 03065999 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt    | QUADRO | 103            | 31-07-1981 | 04-05-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 76  | Manuel Nelio Sousa Vasconcelos             | 12553398 | RG3                 |                | QUADRO | 103            | 25-05-1980 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 77  | Daniel Mendes da Silva                     | 19212403 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 27-06-1985 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 78  | Joaquim Augusto Nunes Machado              | 18454704 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV            | QUADRO | 103            | 10-03-1986 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 79  | Bruno Jose Martins Bessa                   | 14325306 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt    | QUADRO | 103            | 25-08-1988 | 20-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 80  | Fabio Andre de Sousa Santos                | 06524802 | UnAp/EME            | JALLC          | QUADRO | 103            | 14-09-1984 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 81  | Andre Filipe Pacheco Lima                  | 19976303 | RG2                 |                | QUADRO | 103            | 25-05-1985 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 82  | Ruben Miguel Pereira de Freitas Goncalves  | 05002904 | RTransp             |                | QUADRO | 103            | 29-01-1986 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 83  | Marcelo Miguel Oliveira Garcia             | 11586401 | RCmds               | 2FND-MINUSCA   | QUADRO | 103            | 15-04-1983 | 30-05-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 84  | Jorge Alexandre Dias Correia Pinto         | 16599702 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 04-06-1984 | 02-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 85  | Diogo Alexandre dos Santos Filipe          | 08676705 | EA                  |                | QUADRO | 103            | 06-11-1987 | 20-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 86  | Tiago Miguel Silveiras Lopes               | 00291402 | CIGeoE              |                | QUADRO | 103            | 17-01-1984 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 87  | Luis Miguel de Sousa Pereira               | 04698401 | RAAA1               | GAAA           | QUADRO | 103            | 22-12-1983 | 20-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 88  | Ricardo Jorge Rodrigues dos Santos         | 04394504 | EA                  |                | QUADRO | 103            | 11-11-1986 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 89  | Ângelo Rafael Branco Lourenço Sequeira     | 19179706 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb   | QUADRO | 103            | 21-05-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 90  | Carlos Francisco Pedrosa Ferreira da Silva | 07766603 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV            | QUADRO | 103            | 28-09-1985 | 02-05-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 91  | José João Moedas da Silva                      | 00492700 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 26-07-1982 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 92  | Fábio João Neves Cartaxo                       | 15745803 | RAAA1               | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 11-03-1985 | 01-04-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 93  | Jose Antonio Bettencourt de Aguiar             | 13291798 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM            | QUADRO | 103            | 20-06-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 94  | Luís Pedro Dias Lopes                          | 15880604 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 05-11-1986 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 95  | Luis Miguel Soares da Costa                    | 04311303 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 01-03-1985 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 96  | Carlos Miguel Coelho Figueiredo Pais           | 06756998 | UnAp/EME            | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 103            | 02-12-1980 | 19-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 97  | Jonathan Raban Soares                          | 07761004 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 11-06-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 98  | David Damasceno Goncalves Jardim               | 02336202 | RAAA1               |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 04-12-1984 | 12-06-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 99  | Hugo Daniel Tavares Vilar                      | 14853405 | RA4                 |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 13-01-1987 | 21-04-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 100 | Monica Sofia Gomez da Silva                    | 14440103 | RAAA1               | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 06-11-1985 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 101 | Tiago Miguel Torres dos Santos                 | 00039506 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 08-08-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 102 | Andre Filipe Duarte Simoes                     | 05611203 | UnAp/EME            | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 103            | 11-07-1985 | 20-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 103 | Tiago Filipe dos Santos Aldrabinha             | 07077905 | RAAA1               |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 02-05-1987 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 104 | Luis Miguel Beleza Pinto Pires                 | 12134006 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 26-01-1988 | 13-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 105 | Maria Beatriz Dias Barros Soares Rocha         | 08347202 | RAAA1               | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 02-01-1984 | 21-08-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 106 | Hugo Ricardo da Silva Gomes Cardoso de Gouveia | 08436904 | UnAp/EME            | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 103            | 11-06-1986 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 107 | Sergio Tiago Fe Fernandes                      | 15087103 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 22-03-1985 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 108 | Gonçalo António Marques Ovelheiro              | 08438605 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 20-06-1987 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 109 | Ricardo Bruno Gouveia Faria                    | 10850704 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM            | QUADRO | 103            | 27-04-1986 | 31-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 110 | David Vincent Neto de Abreu                    | 04657502 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 22-10-1984 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 111 | Oscar Andre Monteiro Calado                    | 14230205 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 06-11-1987 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 112 | Ricardo Jorge Magalhães Mendes                 | 16209204 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO | 103            | 10-04-1986 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 113 | Rui Manuel Godinho Valadas                     | 02909209 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV                   | QUADRO | 103            | 17-07-1989 | 20-10-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 114 | Ricardo Leonel Lourenco Esteves                | 09080802 | CIGeoE              |                       | QUADRO | 103            | 12-10-1984 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 115 | Daniel Augusto Diogo Lourenco                  | 09775602 | RAAA1               | GAAA                  | QUADRO | 103            | 18-11-1984 | 20-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc                 | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 116 | Carlos Miguel Mesquita Oliveira                | 06589505 | EA                  |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 13-06-1987 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 117 | Rogério Paulo Teixeira Marta                   | 01317699 | EA                  |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 01-11-1981 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 118 | Gustavo Miguel dos Santos Arede                | 03853109 | EA                  |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 14-03-1989 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 119 | Bruno Rogério de Oliveira Correia              | 10117400 | CIGeoE              |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 15-10-1982 | 03-03-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 120 | Hugo Ricardo Andrade Resende                   | 10009202 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 09-03-1984 | 03-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 121 | Vitor Manuel Silvestre Dias                    | 04189102 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 13-03-1984 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 122 | Graciano Fabio Ferreira Mimosa                 | 09685903 | RAAA1               | GAAA                    | QUADRO | 103            | 07-05-1985 | 14-06-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 123 | Hugo Filipe Gouveia Ribeiro                    | 13757004 | RAAA1               |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 30-06-1986 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 124 | Maurício Ornelas de Freitas                    | 11718001 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM              | QUADRO | 103            | 15-12-1983 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 125 | Pedro Eduardo Romao da Silva                   | 07866202 | RAAA1               |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 27-10-1984 | 25-05-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 126 | Vitor Hugo Pereira Pinto                       | 01095009 | RAAA1               |                         | QUADRO | 103            | 28-12-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 127 | António Emanuel Melanda da Graça               | 09614409 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb            | QUADRO | 103            | 03-07-1989 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 128 | Helder Dinarte Freitas Vieira                  | 19663703 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM              | QUADRO | 103            | 30-10-1985 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 129 | Pedro Miguel Carneiro Pinho                    | 01824209 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb            | QUADRO | 103            | 03-07-1989 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 130 | Pedro Andre Ramos Lopes                        | 03112009 | RAAA1               | GAAA                    | QUADRO | 103            | 03-02-1989 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 131 | Joao Eduardo Beicudo Galinha                   | 12914310 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV                     | QUADRO | 103            | 13-02-1990 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 132 | Mario Miguel Xavier Silva                      | 00684809 | RAAA1               | GAAA                    | QUADRO | 103            | 30-11-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 133 | Antonio Eduardo Carramão de Oliveira<br>Leitao | 03442103 | RAAA1               | GAAA                    | QUADRO | 103            | 15-05-1985 | 04-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 134 | Rui Manuel Ferrão da Silva Cardoso             | 08145605 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec | C M STA MARGARIDA       | QUADRO | 103            | 17-10-1987 | 26-05-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 135 | André Dinis Vieira Fernandes                   | 10666104 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb            | QUADRO | 103            | 30-11-1986 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 136 | João André Balão de Jesus                      | 08527510 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV                     | QUADRO | 103            | 25-05-1990 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 137 | Telmo Manuel Madureira de Oliveira             | 07996803 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb            | QUADRO | 103            | 23-05-1985 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 138 | Bruno Filipe Teixeira Rodrigues                | 11451105 | UnMilMedVet         | UMMV/ClinVetMil Equinos | QUADRO | 103            | 30-10-1987 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 139 | Sonia dos Santos Vieira de Abreu               | 10156005 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM              | QUADRO | 103            | 01-11-1987 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 140 | Bruno Miguel Trindade Fe Barroso               | 01000411 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV                     | QUADRO | 103            | 25-03-1991 | 25-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 141 | Carlos Xavier Lopes Leal                     | 08178511 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |              | QUADRO | 103            | 22-09-1991 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 142 | Heitor Alvaro Lemos de Vilhena               | 09862310 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb | QUADRO | 103            | 15-01-1990 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 143 | Vitor Hugo Pinto Saraiva                     | 14750905 | RAAA1               | GAAA         | QUADRO | 103            | 21-09-1987 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 144 | Fabio Miguel Ferreira Do Nascimento          | 09101005 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |              | QUADRO | 103            | 17-11-1987 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 145 | André da Silva Simões                        | 15990011 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |              | QUADRO | 103            | 04-06-1991 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 146 | Joao Fernando da Silva Pavao Madaleno        | 12139310 | RAAA1               | GAAA         | QUADRO | 103            | 27-07-1990 | 26-04-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 147 | Nuno Venancio Gomes Abreu                    | 06060905 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt  | QUADRO | 103            | 13-11-1987 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 148 | Antonio Jose Moderno Pereira                 | 14331305 | RG3                 | BI/RG3/ZMM   | QUADRO | 103            | 23-05-1987 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 149 | Ricardo Andre da Silva Fernandes             | 09589809 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt  | QUADRO | 103            | 10-11-1989 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 150 | Luis Carlos dos Santos Calado                | 05798809 | RA4                 | GAC 10.5 Reb | QUADRO | 103            | 17-03-1989 | 15-11-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 151 | Luis Miguel Pereira Nunes                    | 04278101 | RA5/Vendas Novas    |              | QUADRO | 103            | 09-01-1983 | 08-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 152 | Tiago Andre Ribeiro Braganca de Jesus Simoes | 16125710 | RAAA1               | GAAA         | QUADRO | 103            | 19-03-1990 | 26-04-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 153 | Philippe Alexandre Gomes da Costa            | 16345611 | RAAA1               |              | QUADRO | 103            | 15-02-1991 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Telmo Rafael Duraes de Martins Meirelles | 02576309 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt       | QUADRO | 103            | 11-08-1989 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Joao Carlos Nunes Branco                 | 15651810 | RAAA1               | GAAA              | QUADRO | 103            | 01-03-1990 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Ricardo Romao Guerreiro                  | 02595111 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 31-07-1991 | 24-05-2010 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Joao Pedro de Sousa Silva                | 13311711 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 05-11-1991 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Joao Paulo Piquete Balola                | 15340613 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt       | QUADRO | 103            | 01-01-1993 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Vincent Rodrigues                        | 12156111 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec | C M STA MARGARIDA | QUADRO | 103            | 20-07-1991 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Claudio Luis Ferreira dos Santos         | 18704912 | RG2                 | 2BI/RG2/ZMA       | QUADRO | 103            | 21-07-1992 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Vicente da Costa Oliveira Fernandes      | 06395009 | EA                  |                   | QUADRO | 103            | 10-06-1989 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc     | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 9   | Rui Mateus Gens dos Santos            | 06921714 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |             | QUADRO 103 |                | 05-04-1994 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Luis Daniel Rosa Godinho da Conceição | 05571205 | RAAA1               | GAAA        | QUADRO 103 |                | 31-10-1987 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Sandro Martins de Almeida Grou        | 02462609 | RAAA1               | GAAA        | QUADRO 103 |                | 04-03-1989 | 07-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Ion Zugrav                            | 17527811 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | CSV         | QUADRO 103 |                | 28-09-1991 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Ricardo Luís Sevilha Coelho           | 17415409 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |             | QUADRO 103 |                | 13-07-1989 | 07-09-2009 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Jean David Machado Nicolau Ginja      | 00051106 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec | RCmds       | QUADRO 103 |                | 18-11-1988 | 10-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | Luis Filipe Rendeiro Goncalves        | 03912411 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt | QUADRO 103 |                | 05-06-1991 | 10-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Fabio Joao Alves Socorro              | 01338109 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt | QUADRO 103 |                | 10-08-1989 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Duarte Barros de Abreu                | 06053710 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | ESE         | QUADRO 103 |                | 28-12-1990 | 30-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 18  | Jorge Emanuel Valentim da Costa       | 14422113 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |             | QUADRO 103 |                | 23-06-1993 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 19  | Luis Miguel Vieira Faustino           | 00806412 | BtrAAA/BrigMec      |             | QUADRO 103 |                | 05-04-1992 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 20  | Gabriel Jose Nobrega Quintal          | 10426115 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | GAC/BrigInt | QUADRO 103 |                | 24-01-1995 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 21  | Rui Delgado Ferreira                  | 02578609 | RA5/Vendas Novas    | RI19        | QUADRO 103 |                | 28-09-1989 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 22  | Paulo Renato Guerreiro Reis           | 00421614 | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec |             | QUADRO 103 |                | 16-05-1994 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 23  | Jose Manuel Goncalves Fernandez       | 05857712 | RG2                 | 2BI/RG2/ZMA | QUADRO 103 |                | 21-08-1992 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Cavalaria Sargento-Mor

### Cavalaria

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Afonso Sequeira Rodrigues            | 07982981 | CFT       |                   | QUADRO | 203            | 28-01-1960 | 16-03-1981 |     | 30-06-1984 | 30-06-1987 | 01-01-1994 | 28-12-2004 | 14-10-2010 |             |
| 2   | Paulo Jorge Marques                       | 10179386 | UnAp/EME  | GNS / PresConsMin | ADIDO  | 203            | 28-07-1965 | 12-03-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 22-09-2006 | 02-12-2010 |             |
| 3   | António Maria Batista do Nascimento       | 09521386 | UnAp/EME  | PJM NORTE         | ADIDO  | 203            | 23-01-1965 | 16-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 19-02-1996 | 16-10-2006 | 02-12-2010 |             |
| 4   | José Manuel de Jesus Francisco            | 03402981 | RC3       |                   | QUADRO | 203            | 23-08-1960 | 31-08-1981 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 27-09-2007 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 5   | Paulo José Antunes Rainho                 | 07741384 | RAME      |                   | QUADRO | 203            | 30-12-1963 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 01-09-2009 | 30-01-2015 |             |
| 6   | Virgílio António Tiago Ferreira           | 13279883 | RL2       |                   | QUADRO | 203            | 12-12-1962 | 13-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 25-09-2009 | 30-06-2015 |             |
| 7   | Carlos Manuel Nabais Gonçalves            | 00911886 | CM        |                   | QUADRO | 203            | 11-03-1965 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 03-11-2009 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 8   | António Saqueiro da Silva                 | 15852686 | RC6       |                   | QUADRO | 203            | 15-12-1965 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-05-1998 | 15-07-2010 | 02-06-2016 |             |
| 9   | Honório José Garcia Rodrigues             | 14433584 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-CISMIL      | QUADRO | 203            | 26-06-1963 | 22-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-06-1996 | 13-10-2010 | 22-12-2016 |             |
| 10  | José Fernando dos Santos Pacheco          | 00993786 | UnAp/EME  | SG / MDN          | ADIDO  | 203            | 23-09-1965 | 12-03-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-06-1996 | 13-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 11  | Fernando Manuel Vieira Mariquito Caixeiro | 17898884 | DSaúde    | UnS II Évora      | QUADRO | 203            | 31-10-1963 | 22-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-05-1998 | 04-11-2010 | 22-12-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc                | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Manuel Baptista Pires    | 00422684 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CARGO            | QUADRO | 203            | 21-11-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-05-1998 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | Joaquim Francisco Afonso Lopes | 10069984 | RL2         |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 20-11-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-05-1998 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | AMÉRICO DAS NEVES PRATAS       | 10444084 | GabCmdtBMEC |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 05-06-1963 | 21-08-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 4   | José Manuel Fonseca Miguéns    | 17755785 | RC3         |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 19-03-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 5   | Manuel Jesus Vitorino Neves    | 11027185 | ESE         |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 25-12-1964 | 20-01-1986 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 6   | Fernando José Caiola Victorino | 06278885 | CmdZMA      | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 203            | 23-12-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-02-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 7   | Manuel Dantas Pereira          | 05479985 | RC6         | RTransp                | QUADRO | 203            | 23-11-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-09-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 8   | Paulo António Valentim Balsa   | 19153986 | DForm       |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 08-11-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 30-04-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 9   | João Emanuel Costa Soares      | 09031583 | CmdZMM      |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 18-10-1962 | 17-05-1983 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 12-08-2000 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 10  | Carlos Jorge Plácido Baptista  | 00269686 | IPE         |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 25-01-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 02-05-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 11  | António Delfim Vieira da Silva | 19185285 | DARH        |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 08-02-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 09-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria  
**Sargento Chefe**

Cavalaria

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc  | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|----------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 12  | Francisco José Neto Garcia                              | 01645185 | CmdZMA            |          | QUADRO | 203            | 19-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 16-09-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 13  | ANTÓNIO LUÍS MARTINS<br>BERNARDINO                      | 04700886 | GCC/BrigMec       |          | QUADRO | 203            | 29-04-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 31-12-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 14  | Rui Manuel da Luz Lopes                                 | 12442887 | IPE               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 13-07-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 27-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 15  | Jorge Helder Severino Carujo                            | 00262587 | RC3               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 02-07-1966 | 11-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 28-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 16  | Fernando Augusto Antunes de Carvalho                    | 04208086 | RL2               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 05-02-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 07-10-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 17  | Fernando Jorge Cardinho Ramos                           | 04990685 | GabCmdtBMEC       | RTransp  | QUADRO | 203            | 22-12-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 25-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 18  | Luís Manuel da Silva Ramos Senica                       | 17821787 | AM                |          | QUADRO | 203            | 12-02-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 12-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 19  | António Miguel da Silva Santos                          | 08383887 | UnAp/EME          | SG / MDN | ADIDO  | 203            | 11-09-1966 | 18-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 14-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 20  | Fernando Armandino Montenegro da Silva                  | 17227387 | RC6               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 21-07-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 25-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 21  | Abílio José Nogueira Martins Aires de Sousa<br>Ferreira | 01095785 | RC6               | GRec     | QUADRO | 203            | 28-07-1964 | 19-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 28-11-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 22  | Manuel Lopes Ferreira                                   | 12134488 | GabCEME           |          | QUADRO | 203            | 07-12-1967 | 23-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 23  | Sérgio Paulo Marques de Jesus                           | 05907389 | EA                |          | QUADRO | 203            | 17-04-1968 | 12-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 24  | António Guilherme Henriques Ferreira                    | 16792887 | RL2               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 04-11-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 25  | Paulo Augusto Ferreira Santos Gonçalves<br>Verdade      | 13517287 | RL2               | GrupoPE  | QUADRO | 203            | 07-10-1966 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 26  | José Manuel Madrinha Bexiga                             | 11807483 | GabCEME           |          | QUADRO | 203            | 05-12-1962 | 16-05-1983 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 27  | JORGE AGOSTINHO BRÁS CUNHA                              | 10376088 | C M STA MARGARIDA |          | QUADRO | 203            | 22-07-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 19-04-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 28  | Manuel Maria Velez Maurício                             | 05114787 | UnAp/EME          | SG / MDN | ADIDO  | 203            | 23-02-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 29  | Fernando Joaquim dos Santos Graça                       | 14346788 | QG ZMM            | UnAp/ZMM | QUADRO | 203            | 04-10-1967 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 30  | João Paulo Mateus Pereira                               | 07712587 | RC6               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 09-08-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 20-02-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 31  | José Joaquim Chaurilha Guerreiro                        | 07936988 | CIGeoE            |          | QUADRO | 203            | 15-11-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 25-09-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 32  | Germano Manuel Mendes Badalo                            | 16986988 | GabCmdtBrigRR     |          | QUADRO | 203            | 02-04-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 26-09-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 33  | Filipe Manuel Salgueiro da Rocha                        | 11845887 | ESE               |          | QUADRO | 203            | 11-06-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 30-12-2006 | 04-07-2016 |      |             |
| 34  | Victor Manuel Duarte Branco                             | 02116789 | RPara             |          | QUADRO | 203            | 19-12-1968 | 01-01-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 01-10-2016 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Cavalaria Sargento Chefe

Cavalaria

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 35  | Paulo Manuel Ferreira de Gouveia        | 05762688 | RL2         |             | QUADRO | 203            | 28-08-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-03-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 36  | Jorge Afonso da Costa Lercas            | 12847086 | RL2         |             | QUADRO | 203            | 31-01-1965 | 03-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 05-06-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 37  | Jorge Manuel Dinis Trindade             | 13651388 | CmdPess     | GabCmdtPess | QUADRO | 203            | 09-03-1967 | 01-01-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-09-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 38  | Sérgio Manuel dos Santos Félix          | 07019888 | ESE         |             | QUADRO | 203            | 16-07-1967 | 08-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 39  | Marco Paulo de Freitas Pereira          | 19845989 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-COM   | QUADRO | 203            | 19-06-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 40  | António José Couchinho Pina             | 02452987 | RL2         |             | QUADRO | 203            | 20-03-1966 | 01-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 03-04-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 41  | Rui Manuel dos Santos Teixeira da Silva | 17649788 | RC6         |             | QUADRO | 203            | 08-01-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 28-11-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 42  | JOSÉ MANUEL PIRES GONÇALVES             | 03654087 | GabCmdtBMEC |             | QUADRO | 203            | 14-11-1966 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 43  | Marcelino António Vaz Basílio           | 07208189 | RC3         | AgrlSTAR    | QUADRO | 203            | 14-08-1968 | 13-03-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 44  | Mário José da Silva Martins             | 06476889 | CIGeoE      |             | QUADRO | 203            | 09-12-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 45  | Manuel Paulino Matos Modesto            | 13223290 | RPara       | BOAT/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 23-04-1969 | 02-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 10-03-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 46  | José Fernando Teixeira Pinheiro         | 12907988 | DARH        |             | QUADRO | 203            | 24-07-1967 | 05-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 17-03-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 47  | Óscar da Liberdade Jantarada            | 12376188 | RC6         |             | QUADRO | 203            | 22-11-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 23-09-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel Machado Vilas-Boas da Calçada | 11419289 | GabCmdtBMEC |              | QUADRO | 203            | 29-09-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 24-09-2009 |     |      |             |
| 2   | Jacinto João da Silva Frutuoso       | 11276489 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CCOM   | QUADRO | 203            | 09-06-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 04-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 3   | José António Gomes Machado           | 05321090 | RC6         |              | QUADRO | 203            | 03-03-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 16-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 4   | João Pedro Rebelo Gomes              | 16941190 | RL2         | GrupoPE      | QUADRO | 203            | 30-06-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Hélder António Ribeiro Azevedo       | 15268390 | CTOE        | FOEsp/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 10-02-1969 | 03-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 11-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Joaquim José Lopes Ferreira          | 16378590 | GabCEME     |              | QUADRO | 203            | 20-07-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 11-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Inácio José Pitadas Borracha         | 00459790 | RG2         |              | QUADRO | 203            | 20-01-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Manuel Carlos Moreira Araújo         | 06372990 | IPE         |              | QUADRO | 203            | 21-10-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Manuel João Pardal Gonçalves         | 10615992 | RC3         |              | QUADRO | 203            | 23-02-1971 | 26-10-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc       | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 10  | PAULO MANUEL DA PIEDADE<br>MESQUITA             | 02485390 | GCC/BrigMec   |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 23-06-1969 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Víctor Manuel Maneiras do Carmo                 | 06595189 | UAGME         |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 09-06-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | EDMUNDO MANUEL LOPES FONTINHA                   | 00884689 | GCC/BrigMec   |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 26-07-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 13-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 13  | João António de Sousa Rodrigues                 | 13873787 | RAME          |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 17-05-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 23-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Fernando Carlos Teodoro Alves                   | 18261691 | EA            |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 22-09-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 15  | Rui Manuel Matos Rodrigues                      | 15390890 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-CISMIL  | QUADRO 203 |                | 30-06-1969 | 03-09-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | MÁRIO JOÃO VALÉRIO ALHO                         | 04593291 | GCC/BrigMec   |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 22-05-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 18-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 17  | LUÍS FILIPE CATROGA DUARTE                      | 07932588 | ERec/BrigMec  |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 17-02-1967 | 17-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 04-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 18  | Pedro Monteiro                                  | 04310488 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-CISMIL  | QUADRO 203 |                | 21-09-1967 | 07-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 04-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Luís Miguel Farinha Cacheira                    | 01482892 | RL2           |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 24-02-1971 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 20  | Adriano Jorge da Silva                          | 03116992 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-CARGO   | QUADRO 203 |                | 15-01-1971 | 26-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 21  | Carlos Manuel Dinis Ferreira                    | 10845491 | RC6           |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 19-03-1970 | 30-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 22  | Agostinho Francisco da Cunha Lopes<br>Fernandes | 07424591 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-CARGO   | QUADRO 203 |                | 10-12-1970 | 30-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 23  | Carlos Alexandre Ventura Morato Martins         | 13819291 | RL2           |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 03-03-1970 | 15-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 22-10-2012 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Carlos Alberto Chaves Baptista                  | 03503592 | RC3           |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 23-07-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 25  | ANTÓNIO JAIME DIAS DA SILVA                     | 07635791 | GCC/BrigMec   |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 10-10-1970 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Jorge Manuel Pedroso Ferreira                   | 07390891 | Agr Sanitário |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 19-07-1970 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Pedro Manuel da Silva Baptista Nogueira         | 09142293 | CmdZMA        |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 23-02-1972 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Artur da Costa Ferreira                         | 15397891 | RC6           | GRec          | QUADRO 203 |                | 31-08-1970 | 26-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Bruno Miguel Ramos Nobre                        | 02172292 | RPara         | BOAT/BrigRR   | QUADRO 203 |                | 23-12-1971 | 18-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 30  | João Barbosa Araújo de Sousa                    | 16473689 | RC6           | GRec          | QUADRO 203 |                | 17-05-1968 | 01-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 31  | António José Ribeiro da Silva                   | 10248191 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-HFAR/PP | QUADRO 203 |                | 29-05-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 32  | José Manuel Carvalho Pereira                    | 09486392 | RC6           | QRF/RSM2018   | QUADRO 203 |                | 08-03-1971 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 33  | JOSÉ CARLOS DA COSTA PESTANA                    | 11681391 | GCC/BrigMec   |               | QUADRO 203 |                | 03-06-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 34  | Humberto Joaquim Calado Dinis Lopes      | 07995988 | CM             |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 14-07-1967 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | Hugo Ricardo Vidinha Pereira Lopes       | 20842191 | RPara          |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 27-12-1973 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 36  | Carlos Manuel Saraiva Sabugueiro         | 02691593 | GabCEME        |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 21-04-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 37  | José Caetano Pereira Cabral              | 07935993 | QG ZMA         | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 203            | 20-07-1972 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 38  | LUÍS MIGUEL TRIGO CAIXINHA               | 15875293 | GabCmdtBrigRR  |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 22-04-1972 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
|     | PONCIANO                                 |          |                |                        |        |                |            |            |     |            |            |            |     |      |             |
| 39  | Luís Manuel de Oliveira Fonseca          | 11453891 | ESE            |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 19-05-1970 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Rui Carlos Geraldo Ferreira Fernandes    | 05279292 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 10-04-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 41  | Sérgio Manuel da Silva Ferreira          | 08002492 | AM             |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 23-11-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Jorge Manuel da Luz Maurício             | 24271091 | EPM            |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 16-07-1973 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 43  | João Jorge Correia da Cruz               | 15119292 | GabCmdtBrigInt | QRF/RSM2018            | QUADRO | 203            | 19-06-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Rui Alexandre Rodrigues Camal            | 17548793 | UnAp/EME       | CAMPO DE TIRO          | QUADRO | 203            | 13-04-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
|     |  |          |                | ALCOCHETE              |        |                |            |            |     |            |            |            |     |      |             |
| 45  | António José Carvalho Guedelha           | 12841091 | CRLISBOA       |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 03-07-1970 | 03-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 46  | Paulo Manuel da Costa Henriques          | 19649592 | CIGeoE         |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 19-06-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 47  | Luís Manuel Leal Martins                 | 13506392 | DForm          |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 09-04-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 48  | Jorge António Carvalho Teixeira Valentim | 25616791 | QG ZMM         | UnAp/ZMM               | QUADRO | 203            | 10-08-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Hugo Alexandre Gil Tomé                  | 03823692 | CmdZMA         | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 203            | 11-09-1971 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 50  | José de Jesus Ferreira Fernandes         | 28029991 | UAGME          |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 15-06-1973 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 51  | JORGE HENRIQUE PINTO DA SILVA            | 07654193 | GCC/BrigMec    |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 28-08-1972 | 09-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 52  | Rui Manuel do Pranto Sousa               | 08768792 | ESE            |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 29-09-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 53  | Nuno Miguel Monteiro da Silva            | 22669992 | EME            | UnAp/EME               | QUADRO | 203            | 12-07-1974 | 01-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Fernando Manuel Morais Romeira           | 23196791 | DForm          |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 17-01-1973 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 55  | José Augusto Ramos Ferreira              | 03959593 | RL2            | GrupoPE                | QUADRO | 203            | 27-02-1972 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Nelson de Sousa Cardoso                  | 02362492 | QG BrigRR      |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 15-09-1971 | 27-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Miguel Ângelo Gonçalves Bandeira da Cruz | 11872291 | RL2            |                        | QUADRO | 203            | 08-05-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 58  | Mário José Carolino Mineiro                | 21633592 | QG BrigRR         | UnAp/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 203            | 23-01-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 59  | Eurico João Vilarelhos Pedro               | 35981693 | RC6               | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 27-03-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 60  | Luís Miguel Ferreira de Barros             | 18832194 | RL2               |                | QUADRO | 203            | 08-10-1976 | 09-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 61  | BRUNO DAVID FIALHO FIGUEIREDO<br>DO CARMO  | 14116994 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO | 203            | 11-03-1976 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 62  | Vítor Manuel Sousa da Costa                | 03992994 | RC6               | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 20-06-1976 | 06-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 63  | Manuel da Silva Garcêz Soares              | 39954893 | EME               | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO | 203            | 08-03-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 64  | NUNO MIGUEL PEREIRA GONÇALVES              | 22303093 | GCC/BrigMec       | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 203            | 20-03-1975 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 65  | Domingos Miguel Clérigo Talhinhas          | 25166093 | RC3               | AgrI STAR      | QUADRO | 203            | 30-12-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 66  | Marco Paulo Santos Carreira                | 36617892 | ESE               |                | QUADRO | 203            | 23-08-1974 | 23-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 67  | Gonçalo Miguel Lameiras Ramos              | 07074195 | RC3               | ERec/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 203            | 01-03-1977 | 17-11-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 68  | Domingos Sequeira Tomé                     | 28054392 | RL2               | GrupoPE        | QUADRO | 203            | 16-09-1974 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Rui Dinis Campino das Neves                | 09649998 | EME               |                | QUADRO | 203            | 27-06-1980 | 11-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Fabício José Pereira Gonçalves             | 13908395 | RC6               |                | QUADRO | 203            | 12-02-1977 | 26-05-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 71  | César Miguel de Oliveira Silva             | 11042095 | GabCmdtBrigInt    |                | QUADRO | 203            | 25-09-1977 | 14-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 72  | SÓNIA CRISTINA MARTINS AZEVEDO<br>DA SILVA | 04919794 | GCC/BrigMec       |                | QUADRO | 203            | 07-08-1976 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |
| 73  | Luís Miguel Caeiro Pinto                   | 23792193 | RC6               | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 16-10-1975 | 04-09-1995 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | António Manuel Gomes Faustino | 26969893 | DARH         |                | ADIDO  | 203            | 16-10-1975 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 2   | LUÍS ALBERTO SAMPAIO RAMOS    | 36663493 | ERec/BrigMec | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 203            | 07-11-1975 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Nuno David Dinis Carvalho     | 09297795 | UAGME        |                | QUADRO | 203            | 16-07-1977 | 08-11-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Vítor Rafael Coelho Baptista  | 03809597 | CIGeoE       |                | QUADRO | 203            | 19-03-1979 | 21-02-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 5   | Pedro João Ribeiro de Azevedo             | 07730895 | CTOE           | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO | 203            | 22-12-1977 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | José Paulo Oliveira Lopes                 | 17096596 | RC3            |                | QUADRO | 203            | 02-05-1978 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | José Nelson De Sousa Baptista             | 12679996 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                | QUADRO | 203            | 02-10-1978 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | SERGIO IVO VIEIRA DE OLIVEIRA             | 15598196 | GCC/BrigMec    | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 203            | 11-06-1978 | 27-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | Bruno Manuel Dias Pentrisco               | 00550895 | RL2            | GrupoPE        | QUADRO | 203            | 24-02-1977 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Hugo Alexandre Fonseca de Albuquerque     | 10896501 | RL2            |                | QUADRO | 203            | 02-12-1983 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | Jonel Azevedo Ribeiro                     | 07177602 | RC6            | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 20-06-1984 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | JOÃO MANUEL RIBEIRO CARDOSO               | 16746199 | EPM            |                | QUADRO | 203            | 05-09-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | Pedro José de Sousa Vasconcelos           | 05513999 | RC6            | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 15-09-1981 | 25-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Nelson Cardoso Tomaz                      | 39424792 | RC3            | AgriSTAR       | QUADRO | 203            | 17-05-1974 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | Abilio Manuel Proença Barbas              | 18588696 | RC3            |                | QUADRO | 203            | 25-11-1978 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | LARA MÓNICA SIMÕES DA ROCHA<br>FELGUEIRAS | 10801200 | GCC/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO | 203            | 03-04-1982 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 17  | Fábio José de Oliveira Santos             | 13553802 | RL2            |                | QUADRO | 203            | 17-06-1984 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | MARIA JOSÉ AGUIAR PINTO                   | 07303999 | GCC/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO | 203            | 24-02-1981 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Carlos Manuel Dias Freire                 | 07034600 | QG BrigRR      |                | QUADRO | 203            | 13-04-1982 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | António da Silva Assentiz                 | 11705095 | QG BrigRR      |                | QUADRO | 203            | 26-02-1977 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Duarte dos Santos Soeiro                  | 15530400 | RC6            | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 21-11-1982 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | FILIPE AUGUSTO VELOSO COELHO              | 28278693 | GCC/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO | 203            | 20-07-1975 | 13-06-1995 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 23  | LUÍS MANUEL TORRADO BOINO                 | 17256001 | GCC/BrigMec    | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 203            | 14-02-1983 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 24  | César Bernardes Meireles                  | 12876800 | RC6            | GRec           | QUADRO | 203            | 28-12-1982 | 03-06-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 25  | Artur Manuel Rodrigues Correia            | 19752299 | CRLISBOA       |                | QUADRO | 203            | 05-09-1981 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | ABEL FERNANDO DOS SANTOS<br>DOMINGUES     | 12367594 | ERec/BrigMec   |                | QUADRO | 203            | 08-07-1976 | 08-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Luís Manuel da Silva Barbosa              | 02384597 | RC6            |                | QUADRO | 203            | 25-03-1979 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 28  | Luís António Areias Rosado Pereira        | 16404897 | GabCmdtBrigRR  |                | QUADRO | 203            | 18-09-1979 | 08-08-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 29  | Eduardo Miguel Grilo Soares                    | 13126199 | RC3          | AgriSTAR     | QUADRO | 203            | 28-03-1981 | 17-09-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 30  | FÁBIO EMANUEL DO ROSÁRIO<br>LAFORÊT            | 15115803 | RL2          | GrupoPE      | QUADRO | 203            | 11-11-1985 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 31  | Hélder Pedro de Sousa Gomes                    | 02177701 | CmdPess      | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 203            | 20-04-1983 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | BRUNO RICARDO ASCENÇÃO<br>FERREIRA GUERREIRO   | 13156298 | GCC/BrigMec  |              | QUADRO | 203            | 19-03-1980 | 01-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Marcio Filipe Martins de Sousa                 | 06255300 | RC6          | GRec         | QUADRO | 203            | 27-05-1982 | 09-04-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Válter António Bento Vieira                    | 11410596 | RCmds        | 2FND-MINUSCA | QUADRO | 203            | 25-09-1978 | 04-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 35  | José David Figueira Henriques                  | 18956302 | CmdZMM       |              | QUADRO | 203            | 22-03-1984 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 36  | MARCO ANTÓNIO BOYOL DA SILVA                   | 00872097 | RL2          | GrupoPE      | QUADRO | 203            | 09-12-1979 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | Artur Ricardo Ribeiro do Espírito Santo        | 01066599 | RL2          | GrupoPE      | QUADRO | 203            | 11-09-1981 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Joel Fernandes Antunes                         | 07059400 | RC6          | GRec         | QUADRO | 203            | 24-11-1982 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | Márcio José Rebola Botas                       | 18419603 | RC3          | ERec/BrigRR  | QUADRO | 203            | 12-12-1985 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 40  | Joao Paulo Marcos Carvalho                     | 07797303 | RC6          | QRF/RSM2018  | QUADRO | 203            | 18-08-1985 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 41  | Mario Filipe Monteiro Batalha Dias             | 13553699 | RC3          | AgriSTAR     | QUADRO | 203            | 04-12-1981 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | RICARDO FILIPE DA SILVA COSTA                  | 09258604 | ERec/BrigMec |              | QUADRO | 203            | 20-02-1986 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Hugo João Lopes de Almeida Figueiredo          | 10766501 | RPara        |              | QUADRO | 203            | 23-02-1983 | 15-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | ALEXANDRE MIGUEL FAUSTINO<br>MENDES            | 14029697 | GCC/BrigMec  |              | QUADRO | 203            | 12-11-1979 | 10-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Sérgio Neves Rodrigues                         | 19107400 | RL2          |              | QUADRO | 203            | 31-03-1982 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | Moises Joaquim da Silva Pereira                | 12645303 | RC6          | GRec         | QUADRO | 203            | 05-05-1985 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Miguel Ângelo de Figueiredo Botelho<br>Barbosa | 14202395 | EPM          |              | QUADRO | 203            | 25-05-1977 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 48  | NELSON MILAGRES DO ESPÍRITO<br>SANTO           | 09079097 | CmdZMM       |              | QUADRO | 203            | 12-02-1979 | 16-08-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 49  | MARIA CELIA RIBEIRO CAMPINO                    | 18721003 | RC6          |              | QUADRO | 203            | 26-09-1985 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc               | Sit   | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------|-----------------------|-------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 50  | Guilherme Henrique Mateus Machado                    | 19128700 | RL2           |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 25-12-1982 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | Jose Manuel Correia Rodrigues                        | 18136199 | EA            |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 03-03-1981 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Celso Joao Barbosa Gomes                             | 00883306 | RC6           | GRec                  |       | QUADRO 203     | 11-04-1988 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Angela Sofia Barros Fialho                           | 00991400 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 10-11-1982 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Nuno Alexandre Do Vale Ferreira Goncalves<br>Pereira | 14984002 | RC6           | GRec                  |       | QUADRO 203     | 28-07-1984 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | Bruno Jose Teixeira Marques                          | 05312904 | RC6           | QRF/RSM2018           |       | QUADRO 203     | 31-08-1986 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | Filipe Manuel Diogo Neves dos Santos                 | 15689902 | RL2           | GrupoPE               |       | QUADRO 203     | 07-12-1984 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | Luis Manuel Graos Duros Silveira                     | 09870601 | RC3           | ERec/BrigRR           |       | QUADRO 203     | 04-01-1983 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 58  | Jose Filipe Barros Rodrigues                         | 17014204 | UnAp/EME      | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO | 203            | 16-08-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 59  | JULIANA ISABEL COUTINHO PAIS                         | 17114703 | GCC/BrigMec   |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 04-03-1985 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 60  | Suse Patricia da Silva Lucas                         | 12011905 | RL2           |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 26-07-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 61  | Serafim André Moreira da Rocha                       | 09995905 | RC6           | GRec                  |       | QUADRO 203     | 31-12-1987 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 62  | José Bruno Ferreira Pereira                          | 03817804 | RC6           | QRF/RSM2018           |       | QUADRO 203     | 01-01-1986 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 63  | HELDER DUARTE SOUSA<br>VASCONCELOS                   | 05533905 | CmdZMM        |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 19-07-1987 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 64  | TIAGO ALEXANDRE FONTES MARTINS                       | 01360906 | RC6           | GRec                  |       | QUADRO 203     | 24-07-1988 | 03-01-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 65  | RICARDO FILIPE DE SOUSA LOUREIRO                     | 14139103 | GCC/BrigMec   |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 29-01-1985 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 66  | Bernardo Filipe Ramos                                | 07436801 | RL2           | CN EUTM RCA18         |       | QUADRO 203     | 11-05-1983 | 12-09-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 67  | Bruno Filipe Andrade Vilas Boas                      | 05786605 | RC6           | GRec                  |       | QUADRO 203     | 14-11-1987 | 25-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 68  | Francisco Miguel Monteiro Cid                        | 13059106 | RL2           | GrupoPE               |       | QUADRO 203     | 09-10-1988 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 69  | Andre Marques Rodrigues                              | 13694509 | RC6           | GRec                  |       | QUADRO 203     | 31-08-1989 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 70  | IVO ALEXANDRE CARNEIRO PORTELA<br>GOMES PEREIRA      | 08591705 | GCC/BrigMec   |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 27-03-1987 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 71  | TOMÁS ENRIQUE PINTO SANCHEZ                          | 02300004 | GCC/BrigMec   |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 13-09-1986 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 72  | Carlos Alexandre Mendes Cravo                        | 16957506 | EA            |                       |       | QUADRO 203     | 26-06-1988 | 23-06-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 73  | Marco Manuel Pinto Amorim                     | 07803099 | Agr Sanitário |             | QUADRO | 203            | 03-11-1981 | 09-04-2001 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 74  | LIGIA DANIELA COELHO DA ROCHA                 | 10833806 | GCC/BrigMec   |             | QUADRO | 203            | 24-09-1988 | 17-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 75  | Bruno Miguel Magro Dias                       | 16041604 | RC3           | AgrISTAR    | QUADRO | 203            | 19-10-1986 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 76  | Telmo Rodrigo Oliveira Neves Carteiro         | 06483004 | RL2           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 22-01-1986 | 30-05-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 77  | Emanuel Alexandre Dinis Ribeiro               | 15641800 | ESE           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 04-02-1982 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 78  | Ricardo Lou Barradas                          | 03515503 | GabCmdtBrigRR |             | QUADRO | 203            | 19-07-1985 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 79  | DANIELA SOFIA FERNANDES MACEDO                | 01470609 | GCC/BrigMec   |             | QUADRO | 203            | 12-01-1989 | 25-06-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 80  | MARCO ANDRÉ ALVES ANTUNES                     | 17838704 | GCC/BrigMec   |             | QUADRO | 203            | 04-10-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 81  | Antonio Miguel de Oliveira Pinto              | 10031103 | RC6           | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 17-01-1985 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 82  | MARIO JOSÉ FERREIRA MAGALHÃES                 | 19230904 | RL2           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 01-03-1986 | 25-08-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 83  | Paulo Miguel Vieira da Silva Bértolo          | 10676302 | RC3           | ERec/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 23-09-1984 | 30-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 84  | FLAVIO RICARDO CERDEIRA GAMBOA                | 13738198 | GabCmdtBMEC   |             | QUADRO | 203            | 29-12-1980 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 85  | JOSÉ ANDRÉ ANDRADE DE SÁ                      | 18557404 | RL2           | GrupoPE     | QUADRO | 203            | 13-11-1986 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 86  | Luis Paulo da Silva Magalhaes                 | 01558405 | RC6           | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 12-04-1987 | 17-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 87  | Filipe Pereira Ramalho                        | 10704303 | RC6           | QRF/RSM2018 | QUADRO | 203            | 27-02-1985 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 88  | Helder Fernando de Oliveira Lomba             | 19755902 | RC6           | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 22-11-1984 | 20-10-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 89  | Romeu Alexandre Amaral Santos                 | 11856204 | RL2           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 12-06-1986 | 04-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 90  | Bruno Jorge Barros Rodrigues                  | 12536705 | RC6           | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 25-03-1987 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 91  | João Pedro Piteira Cheira                     | 14355411 | RC3           | AgrISTAR    | QUADRO | 203            | 24-06-1991 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 92  | Ligia Cristina Penas                          | 02889901 | RC6           | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 14-09-1983 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 93  | Hugo Daniel Fernandes de Vilhena<br>Goncalves | 08600199 | RC6           | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 20-07-1981 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 94  | Paulo Sérgio Santos Batista da Fonte          | 16910403 | RL2           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 15-07-1985 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 95  | Jorge Emanuel Silva Gomes                     | 04938504 | EA            |             | QUADRO | 203            | 06-10-1986 | 30-05-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 96  | ELISABETE SOFIA DA COSTA<br>RODRIGUES         | 00079302 | ERec/BrigMec  |             | QUADRO | 203            | 26-08-1984 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 97  | MARIO CANDIDO GOMES GUERREIRO                | 01873606 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 02-05-1988 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 98  | NELSON JOÃO MARQUES<br>CONSTANTINO           | 10156902 | RC3          |             | QUADRO | 203            | 25-05-1984 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 99  | Sofia Isabel Geadá Rodrigues Bértolo         | 14946205 | RC3          |             | QUADRO | 203            | 30-07-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 100 | Iva Daniela da Conceição Teixeira            | 09322702 | EA           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 13-11-1984 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 101 | João Manuel Martins Figueiredo Mascarenhas   | 01415203 | RL2          | DGPDN / MDN | QUADRO | 203            | 19-02-1985 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 102 | VITOR MANUEL VALENTE DE<br>ALMEIDA PEREIRA   | 07626506 | GCC/BrigMec  |             | QUADRO | 203            | 30-08-1988 | 25-06-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 103 | Carlos Miguel Vinhas Tracanas                | 01203005 | RC3          | ERec/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 05-11-1987 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 104 | JOÃO NARCISO DE AZEVEDO<br>ANTUNES GONÇALVES | 14654503 | RC6          | QR/RSM2018  | QUADRO | 203            | 05-02-1985 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 105 | Pedro Miguel Magalhaes da Silva              | 04383702 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 01-12-1984 | 24-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 106 | SIMÃO PEDRO PEREIRA GONÇALVES                | 11404304 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 13-10-1986 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 107 | ANA CLAUDIA SOUSA LOBO FERREIRA<br>SERENO    | 04943904 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 23-12-1986 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 108 | BRUNO MIGUEL VALADAS MARTINS                 | 06686009 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 20-01-1989 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 109 | RICARDO MANUEL LIMA RAMALHO                  | 05182501 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 13-08-1983 | 15-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 110 | HUGO FERREIRA COSTA PEREIRA                  | 17577706 | ERec/BrigMec |             | QUADRO | 203            | 29-12-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 111 | CARLOS ALEXANDRE MIRANDA<br>BRAGA            | 05407002 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 12-11-1984 | 12-06-2003 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 112 | ANTONIO SERGIO RODRIGUES<br>PEREIRA          | 00750804 | GCC/BrigMec  |             | QUADRO | 203            | 10-05-1986 | 28-06-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 113 | Tiago Filipe Ventura Santos                  | 17326012 | RL2          | GrupoPE     | QUADRO | 203            | 24-02-1992 | 07-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 114 | João Carlos Mateus Araújo                    | 00356003 | RL2          | GrupoPE     | QUADRO | 203            | 27-11-1985 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 115 | Suzi Daniela de Jesus Ramos                  | 13039704 | EA           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 16-04-1986 | 26-05-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 116 | Ricardo Manuel Pereira Gonçalves             | 02618309 | RC6          | GRec        | QUADRO | 203            | 04-05-1989 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 117 | José Henrique da Silva Neves                | 13158009 | RC6          | GRec         | QUADRO | 203            | 23-09-1989 | 16-03-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 118 | Joao Pedro Carta Calafate Ferreira Caixinha | 07312506 | RL2          | GrupoPE      | QUADRO | 203            | 28-12-1988 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 119 | DANIEL PASCOAL MUGINGA<br>GONÇALVES         | 14705805 | GCC/BrigMec  |              | QUADRO | 203            | 24-06-1987 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 120 | Tiago Alexandre Valente Correia             | 03446012 | CTOE         | FOEsp/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 08-04-1992 | 15-11-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 121 | RICARDO FILIPE CATALÃO PINHO                | 12901511 | ERec/BrigMec |              | QUADRO | 203            | 04-09-1991 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 122 | TIAGO FILIPE FAITÃO TEIXEIRA                | 07522206 | GCC/BrigMec  |              | QUADRO | 203            | 10-05-1988 | 16-03-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 123 | Rogério Alexandre Polónia Mendes Lourenço   | 08741606 | RC6          | GRec         | QUADRO | 203            | 08-07-1988 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 124 | DAVID BRITO RIBEIRO                         | 00330110 | GCC/BrigMec  |              | QUADRO | 203            | 18-01-1990 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | LUIS MIGUEL FERREIRA DE SOUSA<br>MENESES | 09241509 | GCC/BrigMec  |             | QUADRO | 203            | 03-06-1989 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Nuno Andre Araujo Moreira                | 13102112 | RC3          | ERec/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 16-03-1992 | 23-04-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Tiago Jorge Delgado                      | 06247706 | RC3          | ERec/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 03-02-1988 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Tiago Filipe Gil da Silva                | 10273110 | RC3          |             | QUADRO | 203            | 19-10-1990 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Tiago Sarreira Augusto                   | 18284711 | RC3          | ERec/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 15-10-1991 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Adriano Luis Peixoto Ribeiro             | 11131014 | RC3          | ERec/BrigRR | QUADRO | 203            | 19-09-1994 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Vitor Daniel Goncalves Rodrigues         | 02823209 | RL2          | GrupoPE     | QUADRO | 203            | 07-04-1989 | 01-10-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | JOÃO DIOGO FERNANDES MACHADO             | 00183911 | GCC/BrigMec  |             | QUADRO | 203            | 06-06-1991 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | SÉRGIO BRUNO CARNEIRO GEMELGO            | 14696612 | ERec/BrigMec |             | QUADRO | 203            | 03-07-1992 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Eric Horta Fernandes                     | 02243810 | EA           |             | QUADRO | 203            | 27-04-1990 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | DIOGO MICAEL DA SILVA SANTOS             | 15428915 | GCC/BrigMec  |             | QUADRO | 203            | 05-06-1995 | 07-10-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Miguel Maria de Oliveira Marques         | 15382610 | RC3          |             | QUADRO | 203            | 02-06-1990 | 09-11-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS**

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

**Segundo Sargento**

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 13  | Henrique Gabriel da Costa Santos | 05582311 | RC3          |         | QUADRO 203 |                | 31-05-1991 | 06-01-2014 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | JOAQUIM FILIPE LEAL PACHECO      | 16721412 | GCC/BrigMec  |         | QUADRO 203 |                | 04-05-1992 | 02-08-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | David Alexandre Duarte Fernandes | 18663512 | ERec/BrigMec |         | QUADRO 203 |                | 01-05-1992 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Joao Luis Abreu Moura            | 16392612 | ERec/BrigMec |         | QUADRO 203 |                | 06-03-1992 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Tiago Alexandre Almeida Silva    | 06831010 | ERec/BrigMec |         | QUADRO 203 |                | 22-09-1990 | 11-10-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Engenharia Sargento-Mor

### Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Fernando Maduro Coelho      | 00680784 | DIE       |               | QUADRO | 303            | 23-05-1963 | 18-01-1982 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 21-06-2006 | 17-12-2010 |             |
| 2   | Rui José Ferreira Sousa Casimiro | 10228684 | CmdLog    |               | QUADRO | 303            | 09-08-1963 | 17-01-1983 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2006 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 3   | Manuel da Silva Dias             | 18070882 | DSP       |               | QUADRO | 303            | 15-02-1961 | 19-01-1981 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 03-06-2007 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 4   | Carlos Reis Pio                  | 16017183 | RE1       | CN EUTM RCA18 | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 12-02-1962 | 13-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 03-11-2009 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 5   | José Luís da Silva Pereira       | 01395384 | UnAp/EME  | IASFA         | ADIDO  | 303 - 343      | 26-10-1963 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 30-12-2009 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 6   | António José Pagaimo de Sousa    | 17779383 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Tomar     | ADIDO  | 303            | 08-10-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 7   | João Albino da Costa Viães       | 15262384 | UAGME     |               | QUADRO | 303            | 08-09-1963 | 22-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 23-09-2010 | 14-12-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Francisco de Jesus Pinto                 | 08697583 | DSP               |               | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 20-03-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1996 | 19-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | Vítor Manuel Pires Domingues             | 06988683 | UnAp/EME          | CAS Runa      | ADIDO  | 303            | 08-10-1962 | 01-03-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 20-07-1998 | 21-10-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Paulo Jorge Barata Mendes                | 10301386 | CFT               |               | QUADRO | 303            | 01-04-1965 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 4   | Manuel João Ramalho Rolhas               | 08784084 | C M STA MARGARIDA |               | QUADRO | 303 - 343      | 01-09-1963 | 12-03-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 25-09-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 5   | Ricardo Manuel Alves                     | 15412485 | DIE               | DIEDelegNorte | QUADRO | 303            | 28-10-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 12-03-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 6   | Ernesto João Martinho                    | 17622286 | EME               | UnAp/EME      | QUADRO | 303            | 19-06-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 02-07-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 7   | José Augusto Dias Lourenço               | 01803786 | RE1               |               | QUADRO | 303 - 375      | 28-04-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 02-05-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 8   | Augusto Manuel Fonseca Vidal             | 13336187 | RE3               |               | QUADRO | 303            | 02-06-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 22-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 9   | Luiz António Pombo Palmeiro Pedro        | 01670486 | DIE               |               | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 10-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 08-08-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 10  | Mário Jorge Duarte de Oliveira Maia      | 08413487 | RE3               |               | QUADRO | 303            | 03-03-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 29-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 11  | Vítor Manuel Pires Gonçalves Capela      | 05285686 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-COA     | QUADRO | 303            | 21-03-1965 | 26-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 12  | Luís Manuel da Silva Carvalho dos Santos | 01307487 | RE1               |               | QUADRO | 303            | 19-01-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 23-05-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 13  | Casimiro Carlos da Silva Cacho           | 16751187 | RE1               |               | QUADRO | 303            | 28-12-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-04-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 14  | Carlos Filipe Guerra                     | 00225087 | DIE               |               | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 23-08-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 09-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 15  | Paulo Alexandre Brás dos Santos          | 08034288 | CFT               |               | QUADRO | 303            | 06-10-1967 | 08-07-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 12-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Sargento Chefe**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 16  | Carlos Manuel Neves Moita          | 02659588 | RPara             |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 14-11-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 17  | António José Costa Pires           | 07652086 | DIE               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 03-02-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 18  | João Maria Silvério Calouro        | 15429687 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 28-03-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 19  | Fernando José da Silva Rito        | 00714184 | DAq               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 01-07-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 20  | Gabriel Soares Lopes               | 00272687 | MusMilLISBOA      | NucMusBUÇACO          | QUADRO | 303            | 14-07-1966 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 21  | Fernando Bernardes Ribeiro Morgado | 02815687 | GabCmdtBrigInt    |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 20-01-1966 | 09-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 22  | José Fernando de Oliveira          | 16432386 | RE3               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 24-06-1965 | 18-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 23  | Emílio Augusto Lopes Alegre        | 18309087 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CCOM            | QUADRO | 303            | 31-07-1966 | 11-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 24  | António Manuel Constantino Rato    | 06590588 | RE1               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 17-08-1967 | 17-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 25  | José Maria Ferreira Manana         | 08954987 | RE1               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 13-11-1966 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 27-01-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 26  | Manuel Antunes Dias                | 07294287 | UnAp/EME          | IASFA                 | ADIDO  | 303 - 325      | 15-09-1966 | 25-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 10-11-2006 | 01-07-2016 |      |             |
| 27  | Rui Manuel Inácio Martins          | 12251790 | RE3               |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 09-08-1969 | 03-11-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 03-04-2006 | 17-12-2016 |      |             |
| 28  | Abel José Furtado Ambrósio         | 11462588 | DIE               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 13-10-1967 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 24-02-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 29  | Mário Oliveira Gomes Ribeiro       | 15112486 | RE1               | CmdBEng/Tancos/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 14-09-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 06-05-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 30  | António José da Silva Marques      | 08232987 | CmdLog            | UnAp/CmdLog           | QUADRO | 303            | 20-06-1966 | 26-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-07-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 31  | Miguel Lopes Ascensão              | 07292088 | EA                |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 11-11-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-09-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 32  | José Carlos Amador Condesso        | 12061988 | RE1               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 20-04-1967 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 33  | João António Lucas Vilela          | 04386288 | GabCmdtBrigRR     |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 31-01-1967 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 34  | Carlos Alberto da Silva Cardoso    | 05401989 | CFT               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 07-04-1968 | 25-09-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 20-05-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 35  | João Paulo do Rosário Dias Branco  | 07477887 | RE1               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 24-04-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 36  | António Manuel Queimado Ramos      | 02888989 | RE1               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 03-08-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 11-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 37  | Celso Constâncio Gouveia           | 03947688 | AM                |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 18-06-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 04-04-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 38  | Carlos Manuel Alves Marques        | 18681188 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 06-01-1967 | 17-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 39  | Acúrcio Pereira Henriques Simões   | 08777488 | EME               | UnAp/EME              | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 29-01-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 40  | Jorge Manuel Correia Guiné         | 06688489 | RE3               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 01-11-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 23-03-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 41  | Vitorino José Vaz Pires            | 07273888 | DIE               |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 325      | 07-05-1967 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 22-06-2009 | 28-02-2017 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Engenharia Sargento Chefe

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 42  | Paulo Jorge Martins Lopes | 10558289 | GabCmdtBrigRR |         | QUADRO 303 |                | 20-10-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-08-2009 | 06-03-2017 |      |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc                | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Carlos Manuel da Fonseca Domingues | 00531889 | DAq               |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 16-02-1968 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 29-09-2009 |     |      |             |
| 2   | José Augusto Lasca Moreno          | 02190390 | EA                |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 11-06-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 25-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 3   | António Alexandre da Silva Magno   | 16995190 | RE1               |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 22-10-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 4   | António Joaquim Pires Marques      | 00960190 | DIE               | DIEDelegCentro         | QUADRO 303 |                | 27-12-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 5   | José de Matos Oliveira             | 08792490 | CmdLog            | UnAp/CmdLog            | QUADRO 303 |                | 17-03-1969 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-02-2010 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Vitor Manuel Silva Serras          | 07270390 | GabCmdtBMEC       |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 31-10-1969 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 22-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Carlos Alberto Ramos Martins       | 03219491 | RI14              | GAPGUARDA              | QUADRO 303 |                | 01-03-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Gil Manuel Domingues Batista       | 10876591 | EME               |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 23-01-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Carlos Manuel Gomes Marques        | 17282390 | QG ZMM            | UnAp/ZMM               | QUADRO 303 |                | 09-03-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 10  | Francisco José Brás de Oliveira    | 12784090 | RE1               | CmdBEng/Tancos/FApGer  | QUADRO 303 |                | 22-09-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Pedro Miguel Azenha Moço           | 19172791 | DIE               | DIEDelegNorte          | QUADRO 303 |                | 28-09-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 03-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | Jorge Augusto Fernandes de Almeida | 07473891 | DIE               | DIEDelegLisbSulilhas   | QUADRO 303 |                | 04-05-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 03-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 13  | Carlos Manuel Marques Branco       | 00259292 | RMAN              |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 12-07-1971 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 29-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Carlos António Dimas Tavares       | 01654690 | QG ZMA            | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO 303 |                | 03-10-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 15  | Paulo Nuno Ferreira Esteves        | 06824391 | UnAp/EME          | DGPDN / MDN            | ADIDO 303  |                | 08-08-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | António José Nunes Ramos           | 05156590 | DMT               |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 02-07-1969 | 04-06-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Mário João Dias Pita               | 16915190 | BApSvc/BrigMec    |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 19-03-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 18  | Rui Miguel Costa Brás              | 07616890 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 24-03-1969 | 03-03-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 26-10-2012 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Carlos Artur da Luz Diogo          | 00756890 | RE1               | CmdBEng/Tancos/FApGer  | QUADRO 303 |                | 24-09-1969 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2012 |     |      |             |
| 20  | Paulo Fernando Lobão Ruivo         | 18691892 | RE3               |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 10-05-1971 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 21  | Pedro Filipe Araújo Gonçalves      | 10291092 | RE1               |                        | QUADRO 303 |                | 02-01-1971 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Sargento Adjunte**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 22  | Álvaro Alexandre Oliveira Soares                 | 00308091 | RE1                 | CEngCombLig           | QUADRO | 303            | 02-03-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 23  | António Manuel Pinheiro Pina                     | 13749592 | RE3                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 23-01-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Fernando António Moreira Vieira Moutinho         | 04859492 | RE1                 | CPontes/FApGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 11-01-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 25  | Paulo Miguel Teixeira Mesquita                   | 13439592 | RE3                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 02-10-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Jorge Manuel dos Santos Paiva                    | 07467792 | UAGME               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 22-11-1971 | 04-01-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Carlos Alberto Beirão dos Santos                 | 12053192 | EME                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 15-10-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Francisco José Baptista Almeida                  | 18434792 | CFT                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 14-01-1971 | 23-05-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Marco António Salvado dos Santos                 | 05713989 | UnAp/EME            | IASFA                 | ADIDO  | 303            | 07-08-1968 | 21-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Vítor Manuel Nascimento da Costa                 | 16472591 | AM                  |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 16-06-1970 | 14-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 31  | Pedro Alexandre Séneca da Luz Valamatos dos Reis | 04116692 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 03-03-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Rui Manuel Silva Romão                           | 03734190 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 11-10-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Fernando Manuel da Conceição Roberto             | 03699192 | EME                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 08-02-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Francisco Daniel de Castro Silva                 | 00016691 | DIE                 | DIEDelegCentro        | QUADRO | 303            | 15-02-1970 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | Luís Filipe Lopes Inácio                         | 11736592 | RE1                 | CmdBEng/Tancos/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 05-07-1971 | 18-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 36  | Paulo Jorge Brás Sá dos Santos                   | 10999691 | RA4                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 02-10-1970 | 02-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 37  | Paulo Alexandre Borba Costa                      | 14013891 | QG BrigRR           | UnAp/BrigRR           | QUADRO | 303            | 19-12-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 38  | David Luís Vieira Marques                        | 01513991 | DARH                |                       | ADIDO  | 303            | 20-01-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      | Liclim.     |
| 39  | José Manuel Ferreira Almeida Marques             | 10928690 | RE3                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 13-04-1969 | 14-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Luís Filipe Bento de Carvalho                    | 18929191 | RE1                 | CEng AME              | QUADRO | 303            | 21-06-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 41  | Pedro Miguel Nunes Oliveira                      | 01034792 | UnAp/EME            | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 303            | 30-10-1971 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Hélder António da Fonseca Ferreira Mendes        | 15251592 | EA                  |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 10-01-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 43  | Alexandre Rafael Sucena Gameiro Brogueira        | 14965493 | RPara               | BOAT/BrigRR           | QUADRO | 303            | 28-06-1972 | 13-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Rui Manuel Marçal Mendes                         | 04308691 | RE1                 | GrEqEOD/FApGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 22-12-1970 | 14-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 45  | Élio Costa Neto                                  | 11601192 | DARH                |                       | ADIDO  | 303            | 01-05-1971 | 07-11-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      | Liclim.     |
| 46  | Carlos Manuel Moutinho Lopes                     | 00637392 | GabCEME             |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 24-04-1971 | 10-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 47  | Ângelo Pereira                            | 03848791 | EME                 | UnAp/EME              | QUADRO | 303            | 03-05-1970 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 48  | Luís Filipe do Nascimento Morgado         | 13514091 | RE1                 | CmdBEng/Tancos/FapGer | QUADRO | 303            | 18-05-1970 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Vítor Luís Costa Monteiro Lourenço        | 06825989 | GabCmdtBMEC         |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 22-03-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 50  | Aníbal Russo Santos Nujo                  | 13504992 | EPM                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 20-08-1971 | 07-11-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 51  | Paulo José Torres Correia                 | 03864392 | RI15                | GAPCASTELOBRANCO      | QUADRO | 303            | 21-01-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 52  | Joaquim Manuel do Carmo Patrício          | 03834991 | UAGME               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 29-05-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 53  | Carlos Jorge Saruga Bailão                | 25235592 | RC3                 | AgriSTAR              | QUADRO | 303            | 11-01-1974 | 20-04-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Ricardo da Silva Mendes                   | 21837891 | CFT                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 01-09-1973 | 13-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 55  | Rui Miguel Antunes Ferreira               | 17400492 | DIE                 | DIEDelegLisbSulilhas  | QUADRO | 303            | 14-08-1971 | 13-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Henrique Inácio Pinto                     | 20529592 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed           | QUADRO | 303            | 18-08-1974 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Eusébio Pratas Mendes Abreu               | 13931692 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 15-06-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 58  | Paulo João Cardoso dos Santos             | 11614393 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA       | QUADRO | 303            | 08-04-1972 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 59  | Carlos Manuel Pereira Rodrigues           | 21831892 | RE1                 | GrEqEOD/FapGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 20-01-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 60  | Luís Manuel Dinis Santos                  | 31446792 | QG BrigRR           |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 16-05-1974 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 61  | Ricardo Manuel Lopo Pires Barão           | 06722792 | DIE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 12-12-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 62  | Luís Miguel Tavares de Jesus              | 06411592 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FapGer       | QUADRO | 303            | 26-10-1971 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 63  | Paulo Jorge Serras Soares                 | 35465692 | RE1                 | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA | QUADRO | 303            | 09-07-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 64  | Rui Miguel Lopes Pissarreira              | 21545892 | RE1                 | CEngCombLig           | QUADRO | 303            | 18-11-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 65  | António Miguel Lobato Pereira Castanheira | 34483293 | CIGeoE              |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 14-05-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 66  | Sérgio de Jesus Belo                      | 36754092 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 23-07-1974 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 67  | Carlos Manuel Cristóvão Soares Miranda    | 06487693 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-CCOM            | QUADRO | 303            | 22-10-1972 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 68  | Alípio José Rodrigues da Silva            | 34692793 | DIE                 | DIEDelegLisbSulilhas  | QUADRO | 303            | 17-09-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Luís Fernando dos Santos Grilo de Sousa   | 16547393 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 25-02-1972 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Adérito Beirão Mingacho                   | 01884192 | GabCmdtBMEC         |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 20-01-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 71  | Carlos Manuel Robalo Mota                 | 30491693 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 12-03-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 72  | Albertino José Lopes Ferreira Serra       | 36415992 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 31-05-1974 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 73  | Nuno Miguel da Silva Lourenço      | 21278793 | BAPSvc/BrigMec      |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 18-04-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 74  | Paulo Alexandre Carvalho Silvestre | 21799591 | RTransp             |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 12-10-1973 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 75  | Nuno Miguel Patrício de Matos      | 28535393 | DIE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 06-08-1975 | 10-10-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 76  | Hugo Alexandre dos Santos Fragoso  | 23468393 | DIE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 02-11-1975 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 77  | Carlos Alberto Pimenta Gonçalves   | 28840691 | RI19                | GAPCHAVES             | QUADRO | 303            | 14-08-1973 | 13-02-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 78  | Rui Jorge Marques da Silva         | 18602194 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer     | QUADRO | 303            | 01-12-1976 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 79  | Abílio Pedro Pinheiro Nunes        | 25394193 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 24-09-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 80  | Ricardo Gabriel Rodrigues Courinha | 19166794 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G             | QUADRO | 303            | 09-10-1976 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 81  | Carlos Manuel Dias Bento           | 35992492 | GabCmdtBrigRR       |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 28-12-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 82  | Luís Miguel Ferreira Correia       | 09749794 | RE1                 | CEngCombLig           | QUADRO | 303            | 07-04-1976 | 11-11-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 83  | Sérgio Paulo Fernandes do Carmo    | 27718492 | RC3                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 23-10-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 84  | José Augusto Faustino Anjinho      | 20944193 | DIE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 12-01-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 85  | Vitor Manuel Faria da Costa Lopes  | 24548891 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed           | QUADRO | 303            | 04-09-1973 | 06-11-1993 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 86  | César António Dias da Conceição    | 20691493 | EPM                 |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 343      | 27-10-1975 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 87  | Gustavo Martins Paulino Baptista   | 29166892 | DAq                 |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 343      | 23-04-1974 | 20-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 88  | Joaquim Manuel Patrício            | 20524791 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G             | QUADRO | 303            | 11-11-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 89  | Rogério Fernando do Monte Vicente  | 16503594 | UAGME               |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 11-08-1976 | 06-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 90  | Rui Miguel da Piedade Nunes        | 30743593 | AM                  |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 06-08-1975 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 91  | Rui Manuel Marques Farinha         | 09632194 | RE1                 | CmdBEng/Tancos/FapGer | QUADRO | 303            | 12-07-1976 | 17-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 92  | Jorge Manuel Mogas Carvalho        | 35780893 | RE1                 | CPontes/FapGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 27-11-1975 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 93  | Jorge Miguel Caetano Correia       | 12161495 | AM                  |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 14-10-1977 | 17-05-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 94  | Nuno Rafael Geraldo de Moura       | 37884991 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FapGer       | QUADRO | 303            | 18-07-1973 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 95  | Filipe Miguel Canada dos Santos    | 26500192 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 343      | 29-03-1974 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 96  | Manuel Lopes Morais                | 35800293 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 25-01-1975 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 97  | Jorge Manuel Soares Parente        | 11503595 | ES                  |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 20-03-1977 | 17-11-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 98  | Carlos Manuel Sabina Costa         | 05488195 | DIE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303 - 343      | 04-09-1977 | 17-11-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Engenharia Sargento Ajudante

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc              | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 99  | Pedro Miguel Matos Inácio             | 19428195 | CIGeoE                   |                      | QUADRO 303 - 343 |                | 28-10-1977 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 100 | Dinis Pedro de Moraes                 | 14662195 | RPara                    | BOAT/BrigRR          | QUADRO 303       |                | 12-03-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 101 | Ricardo Manuel dos Remédios Coelho    | 03019497 | RE3                      |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 27-12-1979 | 11-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 102 | Bruno Miguel do Carmo Nobre Santos    | 27329692 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 18-02-1974 | 28-03-1994 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 103 | Miguel Costa Lúcio                    | 03513994 | ESE                      |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 05-02-1976 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 104 | Jorge Manuel da Silva Frazão          | 14981597 | CIGeoE                   |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 01-08-1979 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 105 | Nuno Fernando das Neves Domingos      | 10792594 | DIE                      | DIEDelegLisbSulilhas | QUADRO 303       |                | 22-04-1976 | 28-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 106 | Jorge Manuel de Jesus Rocha           | 27050593 | RE1                      | 2FND-MINUSCA         | QUADRO 303       |                | 04-01-1975 | 09-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 107 | Alberto Manuel Simões Bastos Oliveira | 02714195 | RE3                      | CEngCombMed          | QUADRO 303       |                | 22-03-1977 | 02-05-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 108 | Alexander Correia de Oliveira         | 22809392 | RE3                      |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 27-04-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 109 | Isidro Jerónimo Simões                | 20634893 | RL2                      |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 19-11-1975 | 30-03-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |
| 110 | Gil Manuel Gonçalves Pinela           | 24904893 | CFT                      |                      | QUADRO 303       |                | 17-12-1975 | 21-08-1995 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |
| 111 | Ringo Ferreira de Azevedo             | 03866897 | RE3                      | CEngCombMed          | QUADRO 303       |                | 28-03-1979 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc           | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Artur Miguel Pereira Vieira                     | 36337892 | DARH           |                   | ADIDO 303        |                | 19-12-1974 | 22-08-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 2   | Filipe José Roma Pinto                          | 28622092 | RE3            |                   | QUADRO 303 - 343 |                | 17-10-1974 | 17-02-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | António Carlos da Silva Ferreira                | 12133896 | DARH           |                   | ADIDO 303        |                | 23-03-1978 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 4   | Célio Marco Gonçalves Ansiães                   | 14974595 | RE3            | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer | QUADRO 303       |                | 14-12-1977 | 08-03-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Ricardo Luís Teixeira Isidoro Carvalho da Costa | 19669896 | GabCmdtBrigInt | UnAp/BrigInt      | QUADRO 303       |                | 24-04-1978 | 09-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | José Albano Gonçalves Marinho                   | 11728396 | CmdPess        | UnAp/CmdPess      | QUADRO 303       |                | 26-11-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | João Ricardo Teves de Castro Guimarães          | 12141994 | CmdPess        | UnAp/CmdPess      | QUADRO 303       |                | 24-04-1976 | 18-11-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | Humberto de Jesus Camacho                       | 12500396 | RE1            | 1CEng A/G         | QUADRO 303       |                | 04-12-1978 | 05-01-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc              | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 9   | Vítor Hugo de Bessa Jorge           | 19320997 | CFT                 |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 27-11-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Bruno Miguel Homem Bernardes        | 15963399 | EME                 | CFT                  | QUADRO | 303            | 03-11-1981 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | Hugo Miguel Abade Claudino          | 08405098 | DIE                 | DIEDelegLisbSulilhas | QUADRO | 303            | 22-09-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | José Guilherme Pereira Gonçalves    | 03351995 | DARH                |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 05-11-1977 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | Rui Carlos Oliveira Soares          | 11765895 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer    | QUADRO | 303            | 16-10-1977 | 08-11-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 14  | Vítor Hugo Rosa Braz                | 09120498 | DIE                 |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 13-07-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | Nuno Miguel Pestana Oliveira        | 10873298 | DIE                 | DIEDelegCentro       | QUADRO | 303            | 31-08-1980 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | António José Ferreira               | 30262092 | DIE                 | DIEDelegNorte        | QUADRO | 303            | 23-03-1974 | 01-01-1992 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Miguel Cerdeira Gonçalves           | 10784894 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G            | QUADRO | 303            | 30-08-1976 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | Sérgio Manuel Rebelo Teixeira       | 23128493 | UAGME               |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 15-03-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Fernando Salgueiro da Silva         | 12078998 | RCmds               |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 28-12-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      |             |
| 20  | Hugo Miguel da Silva Henriques      | 11068197 | UnAp/EME            | EMGFA-UNAPCSM        | QUADRO | 303            | 14-06-1979 | 02-11-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Luís Miguel Oliveira Gomes          | 03722797 | RC3                 |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 19-10-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | Juvenal Francisco Ribeiro Silva     | 19367491 | C M STA MARGARIDA   |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 28-06-1970 | 25-08-1992 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | Paulo José Coelho Ribeiro           | 09045395 | ES                  |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 04-10-1977 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 24  | Rui Miguel Semedo Pena              | 14774699 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 29-05-1981 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 25  | Sérgio Alexandre Ventura Lopes      | 05343199 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G            | QUADRO | 303            | 26-01-1981 | 25-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | António José de Bastos Ferreira     | 13187301 | RE3                 |                      | ADIDO  | 303            | 27-08-1983 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 27  | Pedro Simões Nunes                  | 13373796 | EPM                 |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 24-11-1978 | 16-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 28  | Pedro Miguel Neto Faria             | 17659998 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 02-03-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 29  | Nelson Tiago Rodrigues Leal         | 17225602 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer    | QUADRO | 303            | 01-05-1984 | 05-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 30  | Francisco Manuel Borges Caleiras    | 31523693 | RE1                 | CEngCombLig          | QUADRO | 303            | 18-10-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 31  | Rafael Miguel Gonçalves             | 02861001 | RE3                 |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 15-02-1983 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 32  | Jorge Francisco Bernardino de Sousa | 37958992 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 24-03-1974 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 33  | Pedro Miguel Rosado Quatorze        | 19816798 | CM                  |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 17-06-1980 | 08-02-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 34  | Rui Manuel Oliveira Gomes           | 12173801 | DIE                 |                      | QUADRO | 303            | 30-11-1983 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 35  | Pedro Miguel Fernandes Calção                | 14373595 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed           | QUADRO | 303            | 26-10-1977 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 36  | Sérgio André da Conceição Lopes              | 09282896 | BApSvc/BrigMec      | CEngCombPes/BrigMec   | QUADRO | 303            | 24-07-1978 | 21-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | Francisco André Correia Bicho                | 14341098 | RE1                 | CmdBEng/Tancos/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 01-12-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Cedric Gonçalves da Silva                    | 03638502 | EPM                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 06-02-1984 | 23-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | Edgar Noe Murteira Santos                    | 02675301 | RE1                 | GrEqEOD/FApGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 30-08-1983 | 28-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 40  | Paulo Alexandre da Silva Goncalves           | 07443600 | RE1                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 12-10-1982 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 41  | Bruno Jose Vilaranda Borges                  | 16341702 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed           | QUADRO | 303            | 22-09-1984 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | Filipe Manuel Miranda Laranjeira             | 06270903 | RE3                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 26-12-1985 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Ruben Emanuel Xavier da Silva                | 09522100 | RE3                 | DGPDN / MDN           | QUADRO | 303            | 31-12-1982 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | Joaquim Mario Gaisita Ramalho                | 00572201 | CmdLog              | CAVE                  | QUADRO | 303            | 04-05-1983 | 10-11-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Julio Henrique da Conceicao Louro Patricio   | 17686694 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FApGer     | QUADRO | 303            | 13-11-1976 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | Antonio Carlos Marques da Silva              | 17653597 | CIGeoE              |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 14-03-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Oscar Edgar de Abreu Caniço                  | 00474895 | RE1                 | CPontes/FApGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 09-06-1977 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 48  | Antonio Manuel Matos Cavilhas Alves da Costa | 14459001 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FApGer     | QUADRO | 303            | 17-11-1983 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 49  | Natalina Maria da Silva Ribeiro              | 08709899 | EA                  |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 14-04-1981 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 50  | Luis Miguel Monteiro Gonçalves Capelo        | 01903294 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FApGer     | QUADRO | 303            | 05-05-1976 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | Emídio Jorge Lourenço Teixeira               | 10995202 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 17-12-1984 | 18-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Filipe Miguel Melo Furtado                   | 15513202 | ESE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 09-12-1984 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Helder Jose Goncalves Garcia                 | 14177802 | RE3                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 09-03-1984 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Filipe Daniel Alves Rodrigues                | 00663601 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed           | QUADRO | 303            | 27-07-1983 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | Christophe Perdigao Dionisio                 | 11134804 | ESE                 |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 23-09-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | Jose Maria Mendes Azeitona Serafim           | 01318601 | GCSel AMADORA       |                       | QUADRO | 303            | 03-02-1983 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | Andre Pereira Rebelo                         | 09195905 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec | 6.º CN FND/OIR        | QUADRO | 303            | 29-12-1987 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 58  | Helder Alexandre Pereira Goncalves           | 14132801 | DARH                |                       | ADIDO  | 303            | 09-10-1983 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 59  | Oscar Filipe Correia da Costa                | 13825101 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FApGer     | QUADRO | 303            | 22-12-1983 | 10-01-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc                | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 60  | Vitor Rui Guedes Teixeira                     | 03281603 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer      | QUADRO | 303            | 01-10-1985 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 61  | Ruben Fernando Romano Cortinhas               | 05406501 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed            | QUADRO | 303            | 24-04-1983 | 21-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 62  | Joel Filipe Martins Ribeiro                   | 07554704 | RCmds               | 2FND-MINUSCA           | QUADRO | 303            | 19-08-1986 | 04-01-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 63  | Roberto Carlos Carvalho de Vasconcelos        | 03956400 | RE1                 | GrEqEOD/FapGer         | QUADRO | 303            | 06-05-1982 | 07-01-2002 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 64  | Luis Filipe Folhadela Soares Calheiros        | 18026602 | ES                  |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 02-10-1984 | 03-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 65  | Pedro Daniel Oliveira da Silva                | 01329605 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed            | QUADRO | 303            | 29-05-1987 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 66  | Filipe Antonio de Freitas Lopes Pinto         | 11150401 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G              | QUADRO | 303            | 11-01-1983 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 67  | Lisandro de Sousa Goncalves                   | 10685505 | RE3                 | CEngCombMed            | QUADRO | 303            | 06-07-1987 | 08-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 68  | Marco José Flor Ramos                         | 10272405 | C M STA MARGARIDA   | 6.º CN FND/OIR         | QUADRO | 303            | 11-05-1987 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 69  | Andre Alberto Carrasquinho dos Santos e Silva | 13503905 | CmdLog              | DIE                    | QUADRO | 303            | 12-06-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 70  | Ricardo Manuel Marques Mendonca               | 04514503 | CTOE                | FOEsp/BrigRR           | QUADRO | 303            | 14-09-1985 | 08-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 71  | Henrique Manuel Martins Coelho                | 01655200 | RE3                 | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer      | QUADRO | 303            | 18-09-1982 | 27-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 72  | Tiago André Bento Almeida Monteiro            | 05756102 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 11-06-1984 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 73  | Danny Simoes Mateus                           | 01942802 | RE3                 | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 303            | 24-09-1984 | 25-06-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 74  | Tiago Daniel Pinto Gaspar                     | 19121905 | RCmds               |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 04-08-1987 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 75  | Tiago Emanuel Lourenço Martins                | 13289006 | CIGeoE              |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 30-10-1988 | 07-01-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 76  | Tiago Alexandre Cabral Luz Arsénio            | 08931405 | RCmds               | BatCmds/BrigRR         | QUADRO | 303            | 06-11-1987 | 08-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 77  | Philippe Eusebio Pereira                      | 19311509 | ES                  |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 19-07-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 78  | Ricardo Ribeiro Marques                       | 03060406 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 29-07-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 79  | Bruno Emanuel Nunes da Silva                  | 12538009 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G              | QUADRO | 303            | 24-03-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 80  | Miguel Alexandre Cortes Costa                 | 17880304 | RE1                 | GrEqEOD/FapGer         | QUADRO | 303            | 19-08-1986 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 81  | Luis Gabriel Alves Morte                      | 01727206 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G              | QUADRO | 303            | 26-06-1988 | 04-01-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 82  | André Ferreira Ginó                           | 13251904 | DAq                 |                        | QUADRO | 303            | 16-05-1986 | 17-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 83  | Jeremy Moreira Lima                           | 04256609 | RE1                 | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA  | QUADRO | 303            | 18-01-1989 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 84  | Pedro Miguel Morais Rodrigues                 | 00229102 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FapGer        | QUADRO | 303            | 14-05-1984 | 31-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Engenharia  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 85  | Fabio Manuel dos Santos Pinto              | 06307806 | RE1       | CDefNBQR/FApGer   | QUADRO | 303            | 11-06-1988 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 86  | Claudio Miguel Ferreira de Barros          | 09972604 | RE3       | 2CEng(A/G)/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 27-11-1986 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 87  | Ivo Joel de Jesus Machado                  | 03873806 | RE1       | 1CEng A/G         | QUADRO | 303            | 02-10-1988 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 88  | Andreia Leopoldina Ferreira da Silva       | 05304010 | AM        |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 08-07-1990 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 89  | Luis Miguel Oliveira Martins               | 11485700 | RE1       | CEngCombLig       | QUADRO | 303            | 20-05-1982 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 90  | Antonio Daniel Ferreira Soares             | 01226502 | RE1       | 2FND-MINUSCA      | QUADRO | 303            | 26-11-1984 | 21-04-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 91  | Maria Teresa Almeida e Silva               | 03918799 | RE1       | 1CEng A/G         | QUADRO | 303            | 20-11-1981 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 92  | Nelson Miguel Costa dos Santos             | 06050404 | RE1       | CDefNBQR/FApGer   | QUADRO | 303            | 08-03-1986 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 93  | Joao Pedro Benvindo Lourenco               | 08874704 | CIGeoE    |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 16-05-1986 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 94  | Adriana Isabel Pinto de Almeida            | 00623902 | RE1       | 1CEng A/G         | QUADRO | 303            | 19-09-1984 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 95  | António João Gonçalves Magalhães           | 05144203 | RPara     | BOAT/BrigRR       | QUADRO | 303            | 10-10-1985 | 30-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 96  | Francisco Alexandre Coelho Inacio          | 15351110 | RE1       | CPontes/FApGer    | QUADRO | 303            | 01-11-1990 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 97  | Josué Alberto França Moreira               | 00098809 | RE3       | RE1               | QUADRO | 303            | 21-10-1989 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 98  | Marcelo Eduardo Torres Nunes               | 07410404 | RE1       | CEngCombLig       | QUADRO | 303            | 19-12-1986 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 99  | Luis Manuel Lopes de Almeida               | 06815109 | RE1       | CDefNBQR/FApGer   | QUADRO | 303            | 05-12-1989 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 100 | Andre Simao Firmino Costa                  | 12808204 | RE3       | CEngCombMed       | QUADRO | 303            | 08-04-1986 | 05-06-2006 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 101 | Antonio Carlos Pinheiro Fernandes Carinhas | 03217110 | EA        |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 24-09-1990 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 102 | Jose Miguel Rodrigues Lopes                | 03328810 | RCmds     |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 22-12-1990 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 103 | Pedro Miguel Ferreira Miranda Fonseca      | 17696409 | RE3       | CEngCombMed       | QUADRO | 303            | 22-08-1989 | 25-05-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 104 | Fernando David Bettencourt Martins         | 15958611 | RE1       | CPontes/FApGer    | QUADRO | 303            | 22-04-1991 | 12-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 105 | Ricardo Daniel Amaral Rodrigues            | 07738699 | EA        |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 15-06-1981 | 20-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 106 | Frederico Barros Nobre                     | 16239106 | AM        |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 03-09-1988 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 107 | Joao Carlos Direitinho Barnabe             | 19631101 | EA        |                   | QUADRO | 303            | 08-01-1983 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 108 | Bruno Miguel Moreira Rodrigues da Silva    | 12345006 | RE3       | CEngCombMed       | QUADRO | 303            | 06-03-1988 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 109 | Filipe Guilherme Duarte Silvano            | 03137505 | RE3       | RE1               | QUADRO | 303            | 06-09-1987 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 110 | Joao Ricardo da Silva Sousa                | 13363109 | RE1       | CPontes/FApGer    | QUADRO | 303            | 25-05-1989 | 17-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Engenharia Primeiro Sargento

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 111 | Edmundo Jorge da Silva Martins   | 18623611 | ES        | CReabSvc/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 11-07-1991 | 08-02-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 112 | Rafael Bernardo Fernandes Pinto  | 19822012 | RE3       | RE1             | QUADRO | 303            | 29-04-1992 | 10-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 113 | Andrey Vladimirovich Samorodov   | 15556809 | EA        |                 | QUADRO | 303            | 21-09-1989 | 11-10-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 114 | Pedro Alexandre da Cunha Ribeiro | 11117610 | EA        |                 | QUADRO | 303            | 28-12-1990 | 30-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc           | UEO Svc         | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Tiago Correia de Pina                              | 08096612 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 27-08-1992 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | José Manuel Ribeiro André Feijão                   | 07644106 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 15-06-1988 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Ricardo Miguel Marujo Rodrigues                    | 17406611 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec | RE1             | QUADRO | 303            | 14-10-1991 | 26-04-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Diogo Ferreira Rodrigues                           | 04791011 | RE1                 | CPontes/FApGer  | QUADRO | 303            | 09-07-1991 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Mariana Raquel Costa Girao de Braganca             | 10875312 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                 | QUADRO | 303            | 18-11-1992 | 16-04-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Rui Filipe Ferreira da Costa                       | 11758311 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 23-12-1991 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Milton Cesar Miranda dos Santos                    | 11180412 | RE1                 | CPontes/FApGer  | QUADRO | 303            | 18-01-1992 | 11-10-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Luis Filipe Castro Ribeiro                         | 12394911 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 10-05-1991 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | Gonçalo Nuno Belo de Oliveira da Silva<br>Lourenço | 02360510 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec | RE1             | QUADRO | 303            | 28-09-1990 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Pedro Miguel Marques Eusebio                       | 14396014 | RE1                 | 1CEng A/G       | QUADRO | 303            | 16-12-1994 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Mario Jorge Alegre Egidio                          | 10070910 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 08-09-1990 | 12-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Ruben Franco Lopes                                 | 02033312 | RE1                 | CPontes/FApGer  | QUADRO | 303            | 30-01-1992 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Filipe Moco Rios                                   | 19360212 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec |                 | QUADRO | 303            | 24-07-1992 | 23-04-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Luís Alexandre da Silva Vazquez                    | 00498412 | RE1                 | CDefNBQR/FApGer | QUADRO | 303            | 20-03-1992 | 10-12-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | Tiago Daniel de Sousa Carvalho                     | 05389010 | CEngCombPes/BrigMec | RAME            | QUADRO | 303            | 06-03-1990 | 01-10-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Transmissões Sargento-Mor

### Transmissões

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit | Especialidades   | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------------|-----|------------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | MANUEL RIBEIRO MACHADO                       | 11099582 | DCSI      |               |     | QUADRO 403 - 431 | 11-11-1961 | 16-08-1982 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 22-02-2007 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 2   | Alberto Victor do Nascimento Barreiro        | 00751683 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-DIRCSI  |     | QUADRO 403 - 431 | 23-04-1962 | 17-05-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 3   | Luis Alberto da Silva Reis                   | 01483885 | CmdZMM    |               |     | QUADRO 403 - 416 | 21-04-1964 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 12-09-2008 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 4   | José Manuel dos Santos Inácio                | 01088184 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-COAG    |     | QUADRO 403 - 416 | 15-01-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 30-06-2009 | 30-01-2015 |             |
| 5   | Manuel Gonçalves Estrada de Sousa            | 00577085 | CmdPess   | UnAp/CmdPess  |     | QUADRO 403 - 424 | 04-03-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 15-12-2009 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 6   | Luís Alexandre Bandeiras Moutinho            | 18144283 | UnAp/EME  | GAB MINIST DN |     | ADIDO 403 - 424  | 06-03-1962 | 13-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 30-12-2009 | 30-06-2016 |             |
| 7   | José Manuel da Silva Pinto                   | 13653882 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Braga     |     | ADIDO 403 - 424  | 11-01-1961 | 16-08-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-06-1996 | 12-07-2010 | 20-12-2016 |             |
| 8   | Henrique Humberto Ferreira Teixeira da Rocha | 04912883 | RTm       |               |     | QUADRO 403 - 424 | 13-09-1962 | 14-03-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-06-1996 | 13-07-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 9   | Manuel Silva de Brito                        | 03643584 | DARH      |               |     | QUADRO 403 - 416 | 05-08-1963 | 16-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 06-10-1996 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 10  | Mário Augusto Santos Perdigão                | 07215384 | UnAp/EME  | SG / MDN      |     | ADIDO 403 - 416  | 05-06-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1996 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc                    | Sit | Especialidades   | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|----------------------------|-----|------------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Mário António Rodrigues Correia Pereira | 04252784 | DCSI        |                            |     | QUADRO 403 - 416 | 26-08-1963 | 16-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 11-03-1997 | 21-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | José Carlos Alves                       | 14227584 | DCSI        |                            |     | QUADRO 403 - 424 | 10-08-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-08-1997 | 03-11-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Ernesto do Rosário Heitor Figueiredo    | 10553185 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-DIRCSI               |     | QUADRO 403 - 416 | 11-08-1964 | 10-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 22-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 4   | Jorge Manuel Brito de Almeida           | 19735884 | UAGME       |                            |     | QUADRO 403 - 431 | 20-09-1963 | 01-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 23-09-1998 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 5   | João Soares Fernandes Ribeiro           | 06091184 | QG Brig Int | UnAp/BrigInt               |     | QUADRO 403 - 424 | 08-11-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 14-07-1999 | 17-12-2010 |      |             |
| 6   | Fernando Lourenço de Castro             | 16539083 | RTm         |                            |     | QUADRO 403 - 424 | 06-07-1962 | 20-08-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 7   | Carlos Alberto Nabais Júnior            | 13981784 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-DIRCSI               |     | QUADRO 403 - 431 | 19-09-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-02-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 8   | Teixeira José Barreira Reigada          | 10803285 | UAGME       | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos |     | QUADRO 403 - 416 | 29-05-1964 | 25-02-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 08-05-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 9   | Joaquim Manuel Gregório Mateus Bonacho  | 11048785 | UnAp/EME    | Pres Rep                   |     | ADIDO 403 - 424  | 19-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 25-07-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 10  | António Machado Fernandes               | 03871384 | CmdZMA      |                            |     | QUADRO 403 - 431 | 29-11-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 11-09-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 11  | Jorge Manuel Pereira de Almeida         | 17722386 | DARH        |                            |     | QUADRO 403 - 424 | 08-01-1965 | 18-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 30-07-2001 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões  
**Sargento Chefe**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc                | UEO Svc       | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 12  | José Francisco Neto                   | 15930885 | DSP                      |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 15-09-1964 | 20-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 06-02-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 13  | Carlos Craveiro Pereira               | 05010186 | CmdLog                   | UnAp/CmdLog   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 05-04-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 17-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 14  | JOSÉ PAULO GONÇALVES LEITÃO           | 04657186 | RTm                      | CmdBTm/FapGer | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 11-10-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 24-07-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 15  | Luciano Augusto Barbosa dos Santos    | 15938484 | DARH                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 24-05-1963 | 01-10-1984 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-08-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 16  | Manuel Boaventura dos Santos Oliveira | 09599486 | UnAp/EME                 | ANPC          | ADIDO 403 - 431  |                | 21-07-1965 | 25-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-03-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 17  | EUSÉBIO FERNANDES FERREIRA            | 08896285 | RTm                      |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 29-05-1964 | 25-02-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 20-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 18  | João Carlos Fontes Antunes            | 04517587 | DARH                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 27-04-1966 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 23-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 19  | Luciano do Nascimento Costa           | 07262586 | ESE                      |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 25-12-1965 | 11-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 23-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 20  | ARNALDO PAULO SILVA PEREIRA           | 07048887 | RTm                      |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 18-09-1966 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 18-04-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 21  | Jorge Manuel Carapuco Dias            | 16330687 | DCSI                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 31-07-1966 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-06-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 22  | Victor Luís Távira Catela Geitoeira   | 08440085 | DCSI                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 10-06-1964 | 21-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 23  | António Armando Senane Custódio       | 15023787 | DCSI                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 05-06-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 18-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 24  | Carlos Óscar Duarte Ramos             | 14029987 | CmdZMM                   |               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 06-06-1966 | 18-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 26-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 25  | Luís Manuel Ferreira Veríssimo        | 02670287 | GabCmdtBrigInt           |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 26-02-1966 | 20-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 26  | João Paulo Gomes Pratas               | 11159186 | CentSeg Mil InfoExercito |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 27  | Paulo Jorge de Jesus da Silva         | 11462287 | CmdPess                  | GabCmdtPess   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 14-11-1966 | 18-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 28  | Manuel António Pires Mata             | 13932086 | DARH                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 11-08-1965 | 17-02-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 29  | José Francisco de Sousa Moreira       | 19446087 | UnAp/EME                 |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 09-11-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 30  | Vitor Manuel Estevão Cavaco           | 14367187 | UnAp/EME                 | EMGFA-DIRCSI  | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-12-1966 | 25-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 31  | João Jorge Fernandes Godinho          | 10119186 | DARH                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 09-05-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 32  | Carlos Manuel da Costa Pereira        | 04338087 | EA                       |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 16-08-1966 | 20-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 33  | António Fernando Monteiro Teixeira    | 01663788 | UnAp/EME                 | IDN PORTO     | ADIDO 403 - 416  |                | 24-03-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 34  | Pedro Miguel de Oliveira Martins      | 15955487 | GabCmdtBrigInt           |               | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 10-12-1966 | 11-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 35  | João Carlos do Livramento Matias      | 05560487 | GabCmdtBrigRR            |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 29-05-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 36  | Leonardo de Sousa Diogo               | 11755888 | CmdZMM                   |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 06-11-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 37  | Adelino dos Santos Pinto              | 12391788 | DARH                     |               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 19-09-1967 | 09-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões  
**Sargento Chefe**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc                             | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 38  | Francisco dos Santos Alves do Rosário   | 02073687 | CFT               |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 16-04-1966 | 27-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 15-03-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 39  | João José Moreira Fernandes             | 04194987 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 08-12-1966 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 03-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 40  | JOSÉ ALBERTO DOS SANTOS                 | 06967788 | RTm               |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 25-05-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 06-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 41  | ANTÓNIO DA CRUZ FREITAS                 | 15585587 | RTm               |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 18-10-1966 | 07-07-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 16-10-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 42  | Ernesto Manuel Alves                    | 17874985 | DCSI              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 16-03-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 16-10-2006 | 01-06-2016 |      |             |
| 43  | CELESTINO MANUEL ABREU DA<br>COSTA RIOS | 13927087 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess                        | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 12-12-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 01-10-2016 |      |             |
| 44  | Jorge António da Costa Correia          | 14076586 | DCSI              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 01-02-1965 | 21-01-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 01-10-2016 |      |             |
| 45  | Mateus Amorim de Carvalho               | 13246088 | ES                |                                     | SUPRAN 403 - 424 |                | 04-08-1967 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-03-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 46  | Eurico de Jesus Rebelo                  | 09838588 | DCSI              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 22-07-1967 | 23-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 06-06-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 47  | Jorge Emídio Simões da Cruz             | 10565888 | DCSI              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 27-05-1967 | 01-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 48  | PEDRO DA COSTA ALMEIDA                  | 13754689 | DCSI              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 09-09-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 28-09-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 49  | Boaventura José Tavares Grincho Pinela  | 07677988 | AM                |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 29-03-1967 | 17-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 50  | Paulo Jorge Barroso Martins             | 09804889 | DForm             |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-07-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 16-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 51  | João Paulo Gaspar Vara                  | 01821987 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 18-03-1966 | 25-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 52  | PAULO JOSÉ FREITAS FIEL                 | 00634988 | DARH              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 05-10-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 24-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 53  | ARTUR JORGE NEVES PINTO                 | 12593889 | RTm               |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 31-01-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-11-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 54  | Carlos Manuel de Oliveira Medina        | 19767489 | UnAp/EME          | GNS / PresConsMin                   | ADIDO 403 - 416  |                | 17-05-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 18-03-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 55  | Paulo Jorge Martins da Costa            | 02381989 | DHCM              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 17-02-1968 | 29-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 08-06-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 56  | Jorge Manuel Lima da Silva Rocha        | 16032989 | UnAp/EME          | Comissão Port Hist Militar<br>/ MDN | ADIDO 403 - 424  |                | 26-05-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-06-2009 | 06-03-2017 |      |             |
| 57  | Vítor Manuel dos Santos Esteves         | 15270188 | DCSI              |                                     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 29-07-1967 | 08-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 15-09-2009 | 15-10-2017 |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

Transmissões

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc        | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | ANTÔNIO ALBERTO NORONHA<br>RIBEIRO          | 04902988 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FapGer  | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 05-01-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 26-09-2009 |     |      |             |
| 2   | Justino Antônio Antunes Soares              | 05259487 | RE3            |                | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 08-01-1966 | 14-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 3   | JOÃO FERNANDES DE CARVALHO                  | 07079290 | RTm            |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 10-01-1969 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 4   | Luís Manuel Feijão Silva Cardoso            | 13438788 | RI15           | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 10-04-1967 | 17-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 5   | PAULO JORGE DO PATROCÍNIO<br>MOREIRA        | 12101390 | RTm            |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 16-02-1969 | 03-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 6   | PAULO JORGE CORREIA PINTO                   | 11392687 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FapGer  | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 28-12-1966 | 16-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 29-03-2010 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Reinaldo Alexandre Martins Dos Santos Pires | 03787990 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 03-11-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-04-2010 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Rogério Vieira de Sousa                     | 19754590 | CTOE           |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 08-10-1969 | 21-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 17-05-2010 |     |      |             |
| 9   | José Manuel de Oliveira Gonçalves           | 12776590 | UnAp/EME       | PJM NORTE      | ADIDO 403 - 424  |                | 12-01-1969 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 10  | Antônio Fernando Mendes Machado             | 05799591 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-DIRCSI   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 29-10-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Francisco José Guedes Pereira               | 00364790 | DCSI           | CmdLog         | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 04-07-1969 | 03-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | Helder José Ferreira Regada                 | 10171991 | CTOE           | FOEsp/BrigRR   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 20-06-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 18-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 13  | Paulo Jorge Costa Antão                     | 06062391 | QG BrigRR      | UnAp/BrigRR    | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 27-03-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 03-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Anette Marques                              | 00938888 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                | ADIDO 403 - 424  |                | 25-07-1967 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 12-11-2010 |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 15  | Rui Jorge Rio dos Santos                    | 01561291 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FapGer  | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 25-11-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | João Francisco Teixeira                     | 01269290 | UnAp/EME       | GAB MINIST DN  | ADIDO 403 - 424  |                | 29-03-1969 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Jorge Manuel Tiago Vieira                   | 01912289 | EA             |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-06-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 12-10-2012 |     |      |             |
| 18  | JOAQUIM FILIPE MOREIRA LOPES                | 09844391 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FapGer  | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 05-07-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-11-2012 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Rogério Mário Polido Figueiredo             | 00410890 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 22-12-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2012 |     |      |             |
| 20  | Mário Luís Paquete Geraldo                  | 04716388 | DCSI           |                | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 04-02-1967 | 23-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 21  | Cristiano Reis da Silva                     | 18776492 | GabCmdtBrigRR  |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 14-08-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 22  | SERAFIM PAULO FERNANDES<br>MOREIRA          | 15443886 | RTm            |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 04-07-1965 | 05-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 23  | Orlando Manuel Costa Vasco                  | 03446992 | DCSI           |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 24-05-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

Transmissões

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 24  | Paula Cristina Simões Viegas             | 16387992 | QG BrigRR         | UnAp/BrigRR    | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 22-03-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 25  | Alexandra Maria Damião Serrano Rosa      | 00429190 | RPara             |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 25-09-1969 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Conceição Maria Figueiras Monteiro       | 08547891 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 31-03-1970 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Eduardo Paulo Cardoso Gonçalves          | 15427192 | QG Brig Int       | UnAp/BrigInt   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 30-04-1971 | 14-07-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Manuel Fernando Teixeira Ribeiro         | 17559691 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 23-09-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Domingos Manuel Gomes Gonçalves          | 02308391 | RII5              | IBIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 22-10-1970 | 24-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Carla Alexandra Alves Teixeira Ferreira  | 12489493 | DCSI              |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 22-08-1972 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 31  | António Augusto Gomes Ferrão Júlio       | 09468092 | RCmds             |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 07-06-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Paula Cristina Malheiro Dias             | 12870592 | DCSI              |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 08-10-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Dina Luísa Raposo Braga Monteiro         | 20976192 | EME               | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 25-10-1974 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Carla Cristina Palma dos Santos Monteiro | 06930391 | QG ZMA            | UnAp/ZMA       | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 05-05-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | António Manuel Pires Pinto               | 19960692 | DARH              |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 17-09-1971 | 10-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 36  | Almor José Matos Mota Ribeiro            | 20682391 | ES                |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 31-10-1973 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 37  | Carlos Manuel Petulante da Silva         | 07877092 | CTm/BrigRR        |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-03-1971 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 38  | Nelson Pedro Paixão da Silva Moço        | 19945191 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-DIRCSI   | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 19-10-1970 | 26-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 39  | Pedro Miguel Lopes de Oliveira           | 01475190 | UAGME             |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 23-06-1969 | 15-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Helder José Fernandes Barreira           | 07176493 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 22-07-1972 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 41  | Pedro Miguel da Silva Mendonça           | 30383892 | EA                |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-09-1974 | 27-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 42  | António Miguel Caldeira Mendes           | 18365292 | DCSI              |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 24-09-1971 | 25-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 43  | Hernâni Santos Simões Castello           | 11337690 | DCSI              |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 27-03-1969 | 27-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 44  | João Paulo Nunes da Silva Marques        | 27733791 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-COA      | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 16-01-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 45  | Túlio Miguel dos Santos Ferreira         | 07756790 | DCSI              |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-05-1969 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 46  | António Manuel Simões Silva              | 13239693 | RL2               |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 16-06-1972 | 01-03-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 47  | Susana Maria de Oliveira Matos           | 00866192 | EA                |                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 09-12-1971 | 01-06-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 48  | VÍTOR AVELINO DA CRUZ                    | 10875791 | RTm               | CompGE/FApGer  | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 13-10-1970 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Jorge Miguel Cabrita Santos              | 06896991 | UnAp/EME          | EST ÍBERO NATO | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 27-05-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

Transmissões

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc                    | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 50  | Dora Gisela Costa Dias                          | 03323492 | UnAp/EME      | NCIAL                      | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 11-11-1971 | 11-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 51  | Maria Gourete de Oliveira Salvador              | 01247992 | DARH          |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 21-11-1971 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 52  | José Carlos Almeida da Silva                    | 25670091 | RTm           |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 07-06-1973 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 53  | José Carlos da Conceição Lourenço               | 35331892 | EPM           |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 26-10-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 54  | António Alexandre da Silva Veloso               | 09737093 | DCSI          |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-06-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 55  | FERNANDA MARIA MARTINS DA ROSA                  | 07614192 | RL2           |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 29-07-1971 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Elvira Gabriela Ferreira Fernandes Moura        | 12115393 | UAGME         |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 25-09-1972 | 05-11-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Teresa Maria Silvestre Lamas                    | 00753991 | DCSI          |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-02-1970 | 01-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 58  | Mário César Colaço Arede                        | 21944691 | DCSI          | CmdLog                     | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 12-12-1973 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 59  | Duarte Filipe Gomes Gato                        | 09163094 | CmdZMM        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 31-05-1976 | 07-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 60  | RUI FILIPE BRAGA PINTO DE SOUSA                 | 19861492 | RTm           | CmdBTm/FapGer              | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 14-05-1971 | 18-05-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 61  | António de Jesus Marçal                         | 17943392 | QG Brig Int   | GabCmdtBrigInt             | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-08-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 62  | FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE PASSOS<br>CARVALHO PAINHAS    | 28939891 | RII3          | IBIMecRodas                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 07-07-1973 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 63  | João Pedro Fernandes Mouta                      | 15060393 | CmdPess       | UnAp/CmdPess               | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 02-12-1972 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 64  | José Luís Silva Elias                           | 22030391 | UnAp/EME      | EST ÍBERO NATO             | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 24-02-1973 | 11-06-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 65  | Arsénio Manuel Bernardino Moço                  | 28419793 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 30-07-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 66  | JOÃO PAULO PIRES MARQUES                        | 31754893 | DCSI          |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 19-10-1975 | 18-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 67  | Noémia Delfina Martins Nunes Magalhães          | 23463192 | RG1           |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 15-12-1974 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 68  | JOAQUIM REBELO TORRES                           | 28986893 | RTm           | CmdBTm/FapGer              | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 09-12-1975 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Luís Filipe Guerreiro Ledo                      | 34233293 | UAGME         | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 30-09-1975 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Marco António Mendes de Melo                    | 16004094 | UAGME         |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 28-03-1976 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 71  | Paulo Alexandre Pinto Nogueira                  | 06014094 | DCSI          |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 17-12-1976 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 72  | Fernando Miguel dos Santos Oliveira<br>Talhadas | 00780394 | UnAp/EME      | EST ÍBERO NATO             | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 07-10-1976 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 73  | Jacinto Marques das Neves                       | 10342595 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 22-09-1977 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

**Sargento Ajudante**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc                    | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 74  | PEDRO MANUEL SILVA SOARES                     | 05154995 | RTm               | CTm/BrigInt                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 29-06-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 75  | Nuno Miguel Mendes Cardoso Ferreira           | 23260892 | QG BrigRR         |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 11-05-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 76  | Isabel Luísa Pires Bonifácio                  | 39014593 | DCSI              |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 17-04-1975 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 77  | Luis Carlos Costa Rodrigues                   | 26789393 | DForm             | NSimConstrPC               | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 13-02-1975 | 20-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 78  | Fernando Manuel Rebelo Duarte                 | 05925495 | CTm/BrigRR        | RTransp                    | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 26-12-1977 | 07-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 79  | Cristina Manuela dos Santos Henriques         | 07505895 | CTm/BrigRR        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 23-06-1977 | 14-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 80  | José João Milheiras Lopes Silvestre           | 08496394 | CTm/BrigMec       |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 26-09-1976 | 05-01-1998 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 81  | PAULO MANUEL PEREIRA SIMÕES                   | 00775995 | RTm               | CompGE/FapGer              | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 03-11-1977 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 82  | Paulo Jorge dos Santos Batista                | 33093793 | DCSI              |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 22-07-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 83  | Paulo Jorge Batista de Sá                     | 28851691 | GabCmdtBrigInt    |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 30-11-1973 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 84  | Gilberto Miguel Carão Vieira dos Santos       | 16222897 | UnAp/EME          | Pres Rep                   | ADIDO 403 - 424  |                | 25-12-1979 | 11-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 85  | Filipe Miguel Reis Cristóvão                  | 06735396 | EA                |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 02-12-1978 | 05-01-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 86  | EUGÉNIO ALVES RIBEIRO                         | 35976893 | RTm               | CmdBTm/FapGer              | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 21-06-1975 | 19-08-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 87  | Leandro José Gonçalves Amado                  | 02623795 | EA                |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 03-11-1977 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 88  | Rui Nelson Marcelino Lisboa                   | 18719195 | EME               | UnAp/EME                   | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 11-12-1977 | 16-11-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 89  | Rosa Maria Oliveira da Silva                  | 28988892 | CTm/BrigRR        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 05-10-1974 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 90  | Guido Carlos da Fonseca Pereira de Sá         | 30571693 | UnAp/EME          | Pres Rep                   | ADIDO 403 - 431  |                | 12-05-1975 | 16-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 91  | José António Castanheira Barata               | 15381094 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-DIPLAEM              | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 05-06-1976 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 92  | Egas Diniz Pereira Anacleto                   | 08635194 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 22-04-1976 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 93  | FILIPE MIGUEL DA COSTA OLIVEIRA<br>DA FONSECA | 01508298 | RTm               | CompGE/FapGer              | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 21-07-1980 | 26-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 06-03-2017 |     |      |             |
| 94  | Humberto Jorge Graça dos Santos               | 19626897 | UAGME             | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 29-07-1979 | 11-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 09-07-2017 |     |      |             |
| 95  | Vítor Manuel da Silva Pimentel                | 09976995 | DCSI              |                            | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 20-05-1977 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 22-12-2017 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

**Primeiro Sargento**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Dalila dos Anjos Marreiros de Castro Ferreira | 20504893 | CmdPess     | UnAp/CmdPess  | ADIDO  | 403 - 424      | 25-02-1975 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 |     |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 2   | JOSÉ JOÃO MARTINHO HENRIQUES                  | 11644795 | RTm         | CTmAp/FapGer  | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 05-08-1977 | 07-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Hugo Alexandre Rodrigues Ferreira             | 07166898 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-COM     | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 13-12-1980 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Manuel Filipe da Costa Sousa                  | 19374995 | CIGeoE      |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 06-04-1977 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | MÁRCIO MAXIMINO ANDRADE GOMES<br>SERRADO      | 13572698 | RI10        |               | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 11-02-1980 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | João Carlos Rebelo Alves                      | 04325097 | RI13        | 1BIMecRodas   | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 04-05-1979 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | Paulo Sérgio Castro Cardoso                   | 18240997 | RTm         | CTmAp/FapGer  | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 30-04-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | RUI MICHAEL PALMEIRO REGINO                   | 05723594 | RTm         | CmdBTm/FapGer | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 19-12-1976 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | ANTÓNIO DOS REIS DOMINGUES<br>GOMES           | 16345996 | RTm         | CTm/BrigInt   | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 28-02-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | José Joaquim Faria Garcia e Machado           | 08546697 | DARH        |               | ADIDO  | 403 - 431      | 23-07-1979 | 08-01-2001 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | LicIlim.    |
| 11  | Rui Constantino Cardoso Soares de Sousa       | 00221595 | RPara       |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 19-04-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | Jorge Manuel Figueiredo Almeida               | 17067299 | RI14        | 2BIMecRodas   | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 13-06-1981 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | Helder Nuno Ferreira Rosa                     | 21085892 | EA          |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 05-12-1974 | 20-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 14  | Paulo André Lopes Valdeira                    | 06421000 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-DIRCSI  | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 17-03-1982 | 05-01-2002 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | Ricardo Daniel Casinha Marques                | 01335101 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CARGO   | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 01-11-1983 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | MARCO PAULO MESQUITA MONTEIRO                 | 12945799 | RTm         | CmdBTm/FapGer | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 04-05-1981 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 17  | Bruno Sérgio Gonçalves Pereira                | 04490599 | EA          |               | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 11-04-1981 | 03-06-2002 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | José Jorge Sousa Freitas                      | 12808097 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-COM     | QUADRO | 403 - 424      | 12-08-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Orlando Daniel Leitão Roque                   | 01271096 | DCSI        |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 25-11-1978 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | Gabriel dos Santos Rosa                       | 14137598 | GabCmdtBMEC |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 14-03-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | HUGO MIGUEL BARRETO DE MATOS                  | 13247301 | CTm/BrigRR  |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 07-03-1983 | 15-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | HUGO MANUEL MARTINHO PITA                     | 04524800 | GCC/BrigMec |               | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 08-01-1982 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | Helder Filipe Santos Vital                    | 04365699 | RC3         |               | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 11-02-1981 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 24  | PAULO JORGE FERREIRA DE BASTOS                | 08193799 | DCSI        |               | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 29-11-1981 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

**Primeiro Sargento**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc               | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 25  | Mário Bruno Monteiro Pinto         | 19939502 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer          | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 08-09-1984 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | Filipe Jorge Rodrigues Simões      | 06555800 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 31-12-1982 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Raul Valente Pinheiro              | 01852598 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt           | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-08-1980 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 28  | ANTÓNIO MANUEL PINTO FRANCISCO     | 24247092 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer          | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-12-1974 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 29  | VÍTOR MANUEL DA SILVA ROQUE        | 18233297 | RI13           | 1BIMecRodas           | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 20-03-1979 | 14-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 30  | CARLOS MANUEL MARQUES<br>CARRINHO  | 02619096 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer          | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 01-11-1978 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 31  | Vania Isabel de Oliveira Ferreira  | 00220802 | RE3            | 2CEng(A/G)/FApGer     | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 11-10-1984 | 21-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | Domingos Ladislau da Silva Paiva   | 17172401 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FApGer         | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 23-07-1983 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Ricardo Manuel Ribeiro Dias        | 16535602 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt           | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 08-11-1984 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Ilidio Rafael de Almeida Amaral    | 05798500 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 22-05-1982 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 35  | MARCO MANUEL GONÇALVES<br>BORGES   | 15295704 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt           | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 30-06-1986 | 20-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 36  | JOSÉ ALBERTO DA SILVA MAIA         | 02456105 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt           | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 02-03-1987 | 12-09-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | Marcelo Fernando Lopes Caetano     | 11167394 | DCSI           |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 09-05-1976 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Jorge Miguel Melo de Almeida Mercê | 10449204 | RTm            | 2FND-MINUSCA          | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 11-03-1986 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | NUNO LUCIANO PEREIRA FERNANDES     | 18787498 | RTm            | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 31-07-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 40  | Zaida Cristina da Silva Pereira    | 00100701 | CmdPess        | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 14-11-1983 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 41  | Susana Sequeira dos Reis Araújo    | 05583302 | DCSI           |                       | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 23-11-1984 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | RICARDO NUNES DA CUNHA             | 18365599 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt           | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 31-05-1981 | 04-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Rui Alexandre Alves Varela         | 09708101 | CTm/BrigMec    |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 16-05-1983 | 18-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | Telmo Luís Rodrigues Neves         | 13706301 | RA4            | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 24-08-1983 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Vitor Cabral Braga                 | 02568799 | QG ZMA         | UnAp/ZMA              | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 01-05-1981 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | JOÃO CARLOS SIMÕES DE PAIVA        | 02773402 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer          | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 19-05-1984 | 30-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Miguel de Pinho Ferreira           | 06687005 | RI10           | 2BIPara/BrigRR        | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 07-04-1987 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 48  | André Benedito Martins             | 05565801 | CTm/BrigMec    |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-08-1983 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

**Primeiro Sargento**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc                    | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 49  | Simao Pedro de Barros Teixeira                     | 17880397 | RI13        | 1BIMecRodas                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 31-10-1979 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 50  | Marco da Silva Mouta                               | 10737402 | RI14        | 2BIMecRodas                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 17-11-1984 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | José Manuel Vitorino Gonçalves                     | 01099698 | RCmds       |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 14-10-1980 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Alberto Rafael Teixeira Nunes                      | 14679404 | RI10        | 2BIPara/BrigRR             | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 30-05-1986 | 28-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Marco Andre Jesus Ribeiro Silva                    | 06731805 | RI10        | 2BIPara/BrigRR             | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 05-02-1987 | 16-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Luis Carlos de Jesus Tomasio                       | 10913703 | DCSI        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 10-12-1985 | 03-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | Telmo Jorge dos Santos Neto de Andrade<br>Patricio | 09871601 | DCSI        | CmdLog                     | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 02-02-1983 | 16-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | EDI EMANUEL VALADARES COSTA                        | 15465401 | RTm         | CTmAp/FApGer               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 27-04-1983 | 16-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | RUI DUARTE DA COSTA MACEDO                         | 06542603 | RTm         | 2FND-MINUSCA               | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 06-05-1985 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 58  | LUÍS FILIPE JORGE DE OLIVEIRA                      | 03892702 | RTm         | CTm/BrigInt                | QUADRO 403 - 424 |                | 25-01-1984 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 59  | Eustaquio Freitas Nunes                            | 03183395 | DCSI        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 20-09-1977 | 11-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 60  | Pedro Miguel Viana Ribeiro                         | 06284503 | RTm         | CTmAp/FApGer               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 24-07-1985 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 61  | TIAGO MAURO DA SILVA FREITAS                       | 13556698 | DCSI        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 06-10-1980 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 62  | LUÍS DANIEL PINHO SOARES PINTO                     | 10528203 | RTm         | CTm/BrigInt                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 09-11-1985 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 63  | JÚLIO RICARDO MOREIRA SEBASTIÃO                    | 10116702 | RTm         | NSE/RSM2018                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 20-07-1984 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 64  | Joao Vasco Marinho de Brito                        | 04282305 | UAGME       | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 09-09-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 65  | Jose Emanuel da Fonseca Silva                      | 09377098 | CTOE        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 27-07-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 66  | Valter José Pires da Silva                         | 09517299 | CTm/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 18-02-1981 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 67  | DÁLIA VALENTINA GOUVEIA REIS<br>RODRIGUES          | 02243804 | DCSI        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 14-02-1986 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 68  | Filipe Duarte da Costa Cunha                       | 09958805 | RTm         | CTmAp/FApGer               | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 14-06-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 69  | Marco Paulo Fernandes de Oliveira Neves            | 00392296 | UnAp/EME    | Pres Rep                   | ADIDO 403 - 416  |                | 22-09-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 70  | Fabio Roberto de Sousa Mendes Almeida              | 11832699 | DCSI        |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 25-11-1981 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 71  | Bruno Miguel Rodrigues Cachucho                    | 12113200 | CTm/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 24-02-1982 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 72  | HÉLDER RENATO QUEIRÓS DA COSTA                     | 10862999 | RTm         | 2FND-MINUSCA               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 10-01-1981 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

Transmissões

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc               | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 73  | MÁRCIA RIBEIRO DA SILVA                  | 09879805 | RAME             |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 21-09-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 74  | José Carlos Ferreira da Silva            | 13960306 | DCSI             |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-10-1988 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 75  | JOSÉ EMANUEL CORREIA FERREIRA            | 07310306 | CTm/BrigRR       | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 12-08-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 76  | Bruno Ricardo das Neves Maricato         | 06797501 | RII0             |                       | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 17-09-1983 | 28-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 77  | ROBERTO JOSÉ ROLO VARAJÃO                | 14073302 | CmdPess          | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 27-08-1984 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 78  | Ruben Timóteo de Oliveira Durão          | 13711805 | DCSI             |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 27-11-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 79  | RICARDO JORGE DE MAGALHÃES<br>TRIGO      | 02704904 | RTm              |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 15-11-1986 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 80  | SUZANA DALILA ALOMAYA MARQUES<br>TAVARES | 04503909 | RTm              |                       | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 25-04-1989 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 81  | NÉLSON SIMPLICIO ANDRÉ PINHO             | 00157606 | RG2              |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 19-02-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 82  | André Pereira Barbosa                    | 01291809 | CmdLog           | UnAp/CmdLog           | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 30-04-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 83  | Christopher Manuel Alves Monteiro        | 11822605 | DCSI             | CmdLog                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 11-09-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 84  | António Luís Pinto Carvalho              | 08835301 | DCSI             |                       | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 26-05-1983 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 85  | ANDRÉ FILIPE ALVES DA COSTA<br>MARQUES   | 13279904 | RTm              |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 08-10-1986 | 12-09-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 86  | Wilson Filipe Pinto Cardoso              | 14292206 | CTOE             | FOEsp/BrigRR          | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 11-02-1988 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 87  | RÚBEN RODRIGUES BOTA                     | 07758904 | RII5             | 1BIPara/BrigRR        | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 23-12-1986 | 16-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 88  | Ricardo Miguel Ramalho Pestana Fialho    | 00176704 | RA5/Vendas Novas | GAC/BrigInt           | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-04-1986 | 14-05-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 89  | HUGO EMANUEL GONÇALVES<br>CARDOSO        | 07149409 | RTm              | CTmAp/FapGer          | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 03-07-1989 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 90  | CARLOS MIGUEL SÁ DE CARVALHO             | 18734610 | CTm/BrigMec      |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 26-07-1990 | 07-09-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 91  | ADAM GREGORY LAMBERT                     | 19909005 | CTm/BrigMec      |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 23-02-1987 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 92  | VÍTOR JOSÉ VIEIRA SANTOS                 | 14348500 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 17-10-1982 | 25-11-2002 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 93  | Vitor Joel Crespo dos Santos             | 04999905 | RA4              | GAC 10.5 Reb          | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 16-12-1987 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 94  | MICAEL TEIXEIRA GALVÃO                   | 18859705 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 26-04-1987 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

**Primeiro Sargento**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 95  | Rui Filipe Rodrigues da Silva                    | 05085104 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 15-07-1986 | 25-05-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 96  | RICARDO JORGE PEREIRA LOUREIRO<br>DOS SANTOS     | 16649206 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt                | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 09-01-1988 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 97  | Eugénio Rogério Henriques Fragoeiro              | 04247103 | CmdZMM         |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 12-08-1985 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 98  | Hélder Manuel da Costa Soares                    | 06700905 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 24-12-1987 | 20-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 99  | Fábio Vila Pires                                 | 03914306 | RC6            | GRec                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 06-08-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 100 | Andreia Libania Pinto de Sousa Nascimento        | 08114806 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 02-09-1988 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 101 | Paulo Renato Aveiro de Viveiros                  | 13386704 | RG3            | BI/RG3/ZMM                 | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 09-11-1986 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 102 | Tiago Alexandre Cavaleiro Ferreira               | 15635806 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 26-06-1988 | 14-05-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 103 | Miguel da Silva Filipe                           | 04540006 | AM             |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 29-05-1988 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 104 | HÉLDER FILIPE FERNANDES<br>MONTEIRO              | 12074905 | RTm            | RI14                       | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 04-06-1987 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 105 | Diogo de Osorio Martins                          | 11952503 | DCSI           |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 27-06-1985 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 106 | Valter Andre Parames Nogueira                    | 17184310 | DCSI           |                            | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 23-10-1990 | 15-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 107 | DIOGO FERREIRA DA SILVA                          | 18816004 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 20-04-1986 | 12-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 108 | Joao Pedro Batista Rocha                         | 19662306 | RTm            | CTmAp/FApGer               | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 18-08-1988 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 109 | Valdemar Tiago Ramos da Silva                    | 03427305 | EME            | UnAp/EME                   | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 30-01-1987 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 110 | Joao Pedro Lucio Antunes                         | 09807404 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 03-01-1986 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 111 | Jose Nuno Fernandes Veiga                        | 11009806 | RC6            | GRec                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 01-09-1988 | 07-09-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 112 | Fernando Manuel da Fonseca Ferreira              | 17611705 | CTm/BrigMec    | 6.º CN FND/OIR             | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 23-01-1987 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 113 | João André Ferreira Cancela Teles de<br>Carvalho | 14541004 | RE1            | CmdBEng/Tancos/FApGer      | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 05-10-1986 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 114 | Joao Carlos Dias Moreira                         | 05741306 | RTm            | CTm/BrigInt                | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 08-04-1988 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 115 | Tania Marise Jacinto Pedroso                     | 04401706 | RAAA1          | GAAA                       | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 02-01-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 116 | Pedro Manuel Pereira Novo                        | 06671205 | RG3            | BI/RG3/ZMM                 | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 28-07-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 117 | Denny Camacho Paixao Menezes                     | 06338809 | CmdZMM         |                            | QUADRO 403 - 416 |                | 06-09-1989 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transmissões

Transmissões

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 118 | Rui Emanuel Lopes Leal                  | 11659211 | BIMecLag  | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 27-12-1991 | 08-02-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 119 | Tiago Emanuel Pinheiro Vasconcelos      | 13602406 | RTm       | CTmAp/FApGer   | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 02-02-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 120 | Claudio Andre Nobre de Matos            | 18424204 | CSMC      |                | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 19-08-1986 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 121 | Paulo Jorge Pereira Loureiro dos Santos | 09298306 | RTm       | CompGE/FApGer  | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 09-01-1988 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 122 | Joana Vaz Ferreira Gomes                | 05619109 | RC6       | GRec           | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 09-07-1989 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 123 | Renato Jose Martins Pinto               | 00947006 | CmdZMM    |                | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 12-11-1988 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 124 | Filipe Jose Cordeiro Rodrigues          | 09741206 | EA        |                | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 13-10-1988 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 125 | Gil Freire de Castro                    | 05824710 | RTm       | CompGE/FApGer  | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 24-11-1990 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Miguel Arcanjo Vieira de Castro                  | 15927805 | ES               |             | QUADRO | 403 - 416      | 27-10-1987 | 04-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | JORGE NUNO PIEDADE RODRIGUES                     | 04502806 | UnAp/EME         | Pres Rep    | ADIDO  | 403 - 416      | 26-08-1988 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Jose Manuel Duarte da Silva                      | 05969206 | CTm/BrigRR       |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 18-03-1988 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | JOSÉ RAFAEL TRINDADE MENDES                      | 01833311 | DCSI             |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 30-04-1991 | 30-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Sérgio Rafael Costa Furtado                      | 07221709 | RG1              | 1BI/RG1/ZMA | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 14-02-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | José Carlos da Silva Ferreira Seabra             | 07914012 | CTm/BrigMec      |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 19-02-1992 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Francisco Rebelo Rocha                           | 02776310 | DCSI             |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 02-04-1990 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Nuno Filipe Pires Fernandes Gaspar               | 12153906 | DCSI             |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 29-12-1988 | 01-10-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | Filipe Andre Soares Ferreira                     | 00683409 | CTm/BrigRR       |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 01-06-1989 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Andre Dias Francisco                             | 06784310 | RA5/Vendas Novas | GAC/BrigInt | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 23-05-1990 | 26-04-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Adrien Lopes                                     | 11231409 | CTm/BrigMec      |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 31-01-1989 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Rui Manuel da Costa Freitas                      | 03023409 | DCSI             |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 03-08-1989 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Bruno Daniel Ferreira de Sousa Chaves<br>Pereira | 12509313 | DCSI             |             | QUADRO | 403 - 431      | 03-07-1993 | 08-07-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS**

Transmissões

**Segundo Sargento**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 14  | Marcelo Antonio Pinto Oliveira     | 06524312 | CTm/BrigRR  |         | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 05-10-1992 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | Telmo Jorge Marques Dias Duarte    | 10650909 | CTm/BrigMec |         | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 30-10-1989 | 23-04-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Carlos Gregório Macedo Pinto       | 11293709 | CTm/BrigMec |         | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 14-09-1989 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Alexandre Miguel Ferreira da Silva | 14722412 | CTm/BrigMec |         | QUADRO 403 - 431 |                | 01-05-1992 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento-Mor**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel Claudino Pinto Machado | 09245683 | DAq       |         | QUADRO | 603            | 23-04-1962 | 18-01-1983 |     | 10-08-1985 | 10-08-1988 | 01-01-1995 | 21-04-2008 | 01-01-2015 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc          | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Albino Jerónimo de Almeida Dias      | 09950285 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-GAB CEMGFA | QUADRO | 603            | 08-03-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 06-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | Paulo Alexandre Veloso Gonçalves     | 12175184 | UnAp/EME          | IDN              | ADIDO  | 603            | 19-10-1963 | 01-10-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 21-11-1997 | 31-12-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Rui Manuel Costa Henriques           | 12209285 | CmdLog            |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 14-06-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 29-01-1998 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 4   | António da Conceição Guerreiro Pinto | 10798386 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-DIRFIN     | QUADRO | 603            | 16-01-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 07-06-1999 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 5   | Guilherme Alberto Mouquinho Trindade | 07920386 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 15-02-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 26-06-1999 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 6   | Jorge Manuel de Araújo Fonseca       | 18316885 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-HFAR/PP    | QUADRO | 603            | 18-06-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 30-11-1999 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 7   | Carlos Alberto da Veiga Veríssimo    | 11981986 | ES                |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 18-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-09-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 8   | José de Freitas Vieira               | 11279486 | DFin              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 16-01-1965 | 18-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 12-09-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 9   | António Aurélio Gouveia Coelho       | 00306486 | RMAN              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 29-12-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 31-12-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 10  | José Manuel Alves dos Santos         | 12893787 | DMT               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 06-03-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 20-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 11  | José Pedro Cruz Brito                | 07380686 | DFin              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 18-12-1965 | 11-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 12  | José Augusto Alves David             | 06789487 | CFT               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 26-07-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 14-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 13  | Benjamin Pereira Campos              | 10942287 | ESE               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 17-03-1966 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 14  | Ricardo do Amaral Correia            | 16541488 | CTOE              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 10-02-1967 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 15  | Armindo José Raminhos Queimado       | 10096086 | DForm             |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 22-09-1965 | 01-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 16  | João Carlos Chaves Fernandes         | 11260087 | DFin              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 07-03-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 17  | António Valente Monteiro             | 03616588 | RMAN              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 18-08-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 22-02-2007 | 01-10-2016 |      |             |
| 18  | João Manuel Comba Cardoso            | 08262387 | DAq               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 03-10-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 19  | Vitor Manuel Manso Marques           | 07739586 | DFin              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 30-12-1965 | 01-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-01-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 20  | Paulo Jorge Ramires Pereira          | 05796489 | DFin              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 11-04-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 13-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 21  | Adelino Pires de Carvalho            | 06838386 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-HFAR/PP    | SUPRAN | 603            | 04-10-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 08-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Administração Militar *Sargento Chefe*

### Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc  | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 22  | António José Almeida Batista | 18812087 | UAGME     |          | SUPRAN | 603            | 12-07-1966 | 24-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 11-11-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 23  | JOSÉ DE SÁ GUIMAS            | 18815188 | RMAN      |          | QUADRO | 603            | 11-02-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 18-01-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 24  | Aurélio da Costa Rodrigues   | 19983989 | EME       | UnAp/EME | QUADRO | 603            | 04-05-1968 | 21-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 26-05-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc     | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | António Janeiro Fialho              | 05662787 | RG3               |             | QUADRO | 603            | 27-11-1966 | 01-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 2   | Aníbal Vaz de Almeida               | 15662890 | DAq               |             | QUADRO | 603            | 15-02-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 3   | António Jorge Leal Gonçalves Ruivo  | 02393590 | CTOE              |             | QUADRO | 603            | 09-10-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 4   | António Moreira Fernandes           | 17721888 | DFin              |             | QUADRO | 603            | 22-08-1967 | 22-08-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 13-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Celestino Campos Gameiro            | 04939188 | UnAp/EME          | PJM         | ADIDO  | 603            | 25-04-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 20-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 6   | José Alexandre Prazeres Marques     | 03634990 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-COAG  | QUADRO | 603            | 26-10-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Domingos Fernandes Nunes            | 14355791 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CARGO | QUADRO | 603            | 09-12-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Pedro Miguel Inácio Rezendes        | 06831792 | ESE               |             | QUADRO | 603            | 19-07-1971 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Humberto Patrício Esteves           | 15903092 | QG BrigRR         | UnAp/BrigRR | QUADRO | 603            | 25-01-1971 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 10  | José Carlos da Silva Santos         | 18462191 | UnAp/EME          |             | QUADRO | 603            | 23-07-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Felisbino António Gomes de Almeida  | 01582491 | CTOE              |             | QUADRO | 603            | 12-08-1969 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | António Carlos Gomes Ramos          | 01551191 | C M STA MARGARIDA |             | QUADRO | 603            | 26-11-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 13  | José Joaquim Carrapato Bibiu        | 05636691 | DFin              |             | QUADRO | 603            | 27-03-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Carlos Alberto Lopes Quintino Pedro | 02474391 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CARGO | QUADRO | 603            | 30-10-1970 | 03-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 15  | Valter Nunes da Fonseca             | 04146291 | UnAp/EME          | NCIAL       | QUADRO | 603            | 20-05-1970 | 16-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | José Manuel Gonçalves de Barros     | 15127491 | RC6               |             | QUADRO | 603            | 01-12-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Carla Manuela da Cunha Barbosa      | 20552692 | C M STA MARGARIDA |             | QUADRO | 603            | 28-02-1974 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 18  | Rui Cláudio Ribau do Bem            | 16467391 | DSP               |             | QUADRO | 603            | 29-05-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Gorete Silvestre Cerdeira           | 12672393 | CM                |             | QUADRO | 603            | 26-03-1972 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 20  | Egas Moniz Amaral  | 09103691 | CM                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 30-01-1970 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 21  | Paulo Jorge Lopes Mendes                                   | 10796892 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO | 603            | 01-03-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 22  | José Ilídio Macedo Gomes Eusébio                           | 13524191 | ES                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 27-07-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 23  | José Manuel Alves dos Santos                               | 19305691 | ES                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 17-01-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Joaquim Manuel da Silva Ribeiro                            | 02862592 | ES                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 18-06-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 25  | Abílio Garcia de Assunção                                  | 13770491 | DFin              |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 02-05-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Edmundo Manuel Ferreira Alves                              | 13369391 | ES                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 07-11-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 27  | António Manuel Correia Gonçalves Sena                      | 10975191 | UnAp/EME          | JALLC                 | QUADRO | 603            | 08-01-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Elsa Maria de Barros Lopes                                 | 15584891 | IPE               |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 03-07-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Nuno Filipe de Jesus de Oliveira                           | 18362892 | DAq               |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 15-07-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 30  | António Manuel Pires Dias                                  | 12109791 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 29-11-1970 | 18-11-1989 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 31  | Teresa Maria Simões Nunes Pimentel                         | 21223792 | RL2               |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 21-01-1974 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Rui Metelo Marques   | 01971392 | UnAp/EME          | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 603            | 02-10-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Sérgio António Simões Raimundo                             | 11025692 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-HFAR/PP         | QUADRO | 603            | 11-09-1971 | 25-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Lídia Maria Lopes Correia Luís                             | 19535991 | AM                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 31-12-1970 | 12-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | António José Braga Fernandes                               | 18138892 | ES                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 14-01-1971 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 36  | Alexandre Manuel Vieira da Rosa                            | 05374591 | RCmds             |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 21-09-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 37  | Maria de Fátima Moreira Pinheiro Filipe<br>Novais Monteiro | 07273492 | UnAp/EME          | SIST INF REP PORT     | ADIDO  | 603            | 13-05-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 38  | Dulce Margarida Benjamim Arruda                            | 20550792 | QG ZMA            | UnAp/ZMA              | QUADRO | 603            | 12-04-1974 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 39  | António José Pontes Leão de Meireles                       | 08364590 | DSP               |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 28-12-1969 | 03-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Armando Martins Ribeiro                                    | 11583591 | DSP               |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 18-10-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 41  | José Alberto da Conceição Teixeira                         | 12690392 | GabCmdtBrigInt    | NSE/RSM2018           | QUADRO | 603            | 24-12-1971 | 25-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Telmo Joaquim Martins Tomás                                | 19734492 | ES                |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 15-06-1971 | 25-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 43  | Mário Fernandes Marques                                    | 08576190 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO | 603            | 15-11-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Maria Teresa Moura Alves Pereira                           | 08948292 | DFin              |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 30-06-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc                | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------|------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 45  | Paulo Alexandre Sardo Ragageles              | 13588292 | EME           | UnAp/EME               | QUADRO | 603            | 24-11-1971 | 13-02-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 46  | Rui Paulo Rabaça Araújo                      | 10053692 | ES            |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 21-12-1971 | 25-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 47  | Maria da Piedade Carvalho Barreiro Vara      | 00362191 | DFin          |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 29-11-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 48  | Miguel José da Silva Carvalho                | 10413392 | RG1           | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque | QUADRO | 603            | 09-11-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 49  | José Roberto Gomes Tavares                   | 03318393 | ES            |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 04-09-1972 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 50  | Rui Manuel de Melo Domingos                  | 00334691 | DARH          |                        | ADIDO  | 603            | 25-12-1970 | 03-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      | Liclim.     |
| 51  | José Carlos Almeida Silva                    | 12072291 | RI14          |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 25-06-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 52  | António Júlio Alves Neves                    | 01185791 | DARH          |                        | ADIDO  | 603            | 10-12-1970 | 06-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      | Liclim.     |
| 53  | António Jorge Gonçalves Teixeira             | 09441092 | DSP           |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 08-01-1971 | 01-10-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Marcelo Afonso Gomes Esteves                 | 18444991 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-COM              | QUADRO | 603            | 16-01-1970 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 55  | Fernando Jacinto Pais António                | 16205192 | DFin          | 2FND-MINUSCA           | QUADRO | 603            | 23-12-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Luís Carlos Eiras Gonçalves                  | 27243391 | ES            |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 11-08-1973 | 12-04-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Victor Sérgio Mendes Patrício Ferreira Ralha | 16800692 | ES            | 2FND-MINUSCA           | QUADRO | 603            | 20-09-1971 | 02-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 58  | Marco Paulo Afonso Português                 | 39099092 | AM            |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 01-01-1974 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 59  | Luís Miguel Castelo Rodrigues                | 03264093 | EA            |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 10-02-1972 | 01-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 60  | João Carlos Sequeira Pereira da Costa        | 28514592 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 19-09-1974 | 21-05-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 61  | José Francisco Estopa Pestana                | 04612491 | EME           | UnAp/EME               | QUADRO | 603            | 08-03-1970 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 62  | Ana Cristina Pombeiro de Jesus               | 00262692 | RI15          |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 01-11-1971 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 63  | Olga Maria da Silva Rodrigues Costa          | 01306493 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 10-11-1972 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 64  | Carlos Adelino de Almeida Serrano            | 23496492 | DMT           |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 19-01-1974 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 65  | Rui Hélio Moreira Cordeiro de Figueiredo     | 25447091 | QG BrigRR     | UnAp/BrigRR            | QUADRO | 603            | 25-06-1973 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 66  | José Manuel Veríssimo Alves                  | 17332392 | EME           | UnAp/EME               | QUADRO | 603            | 20-01-1971 | 01-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 67  | Ana Merícia Pereira de Afonseca              | 22529592 | QG ZMM        | UnAp/ZMM               | QUADRO | 603            | 03-08-1974 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 68  | Manuel António Moreira                       | 31526091 | RII0          |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 22-11-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Adelindina da Conceição Godinho Lopes        | 22858092 | RPara         |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 10-10-1974 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Carlos Alberto Muacho Direitinho             | 33261393 | RC3           |                        | QUADRO | 603            | 23-08-1975 | 10-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc         | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 71  | Sérgio Bruno Moutinho de Moura                     | 36211392 | DSP                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 10-09-1974 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 72  | Paulo Jorge Martins de Lima                        | 37738293 | DSP                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 11-03-1975 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 73  | Jóse Silvino Caetano Severino                      | 27003392 | C M STA MARGARIDA     |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 09-03-1974 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 74  | Ricardo José Cordeiro Sobral                       | 22036993 | DSP                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 15-11-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 75  | Afonso José Mártires Manchinha                     | 14483093 | DMT                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 22-08-1972 | 24-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 76  | João Pedro Dias Vieira                             | 23912493 | EPM                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 11-07-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 77  | Vasco Filipe Lima Serra                            | 06230494 | DFin                  |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 22-01-1976 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 78  | Sandra Clara Costa Mateus                          | 03826091 | RL2                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 26-10-1970 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 79  | Joel Jorge Guimarães Fernandes                     | 28233191 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-UNAPCSM   | QUADRO 603 |                | 26-07-1973 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 80  | Fernando Pedro de Almeida Pereira                  | 12872691 | RA4                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 27-06-1970 | 25-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 81  | Nuno Filipe de Freitas Machado Ferreira<br>Portela | 27049592 | RTm                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 11-10-1974 | 20-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 82  | Elsa Carla Fernandes Guerra Leite                  | 19177791 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-DIRFIN    | QUADRO 603 |                | 26-12-1970 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 83  | Rui Manuel Araújo Grácio                           | 03906794 | RI13                  |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 02-07-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 84  | Sandra Luisa Serrano Quintas                       | 09505493 | RE1                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 21-06-1972 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 85  | Aníbal Paulo Pereira de Oliveira                   | 30254193 | RC6                   | NSE/RSM2018     | QUADRO 603 |                | 07-12-1975 | 18-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 86  | Sérgio Manuel Braz Louro                           | 22356792 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 31-03-1974 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 87  | LUÍS ALBERTO RIBEIRO SOARES<br>BARQUINHA           | 22599992 | RTm                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 16-04-1974 | 02-03-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 88  | Sérgio Miguel Teixeira Brites                      | 22317592 | CmdPess               | GabCmdtPess     | QUADRO 603 |                | 12-01-1974 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 89  | Luís António Gomes de Almeida                      | 34392893 | CmdPess               | UnAp/CmdPess    | QUADRO 603 |                | 26-12-1975 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 90  | José António Teixeira Araújo                       | 16171295 | ES                    | CReabSvc/FApGer | QUADRO 603 |                | 19-03-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 91  | José Albino Trindade Meira Torres                  | 04648195 | ES                    |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 26-09-1977 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 92  | Alexandre Manuel Alves Pinhal Aluai                | 26465892 | RE3                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 18-09-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 93  | Francisco da Cunha Castanho                        | 22266492 | ES                    | CN EUTM RCA18   | QUADRO 603 |                | 20-07-1974 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 94  | Paulo Sérgio Gonçalves Amaro                       | 11351697 | RC6                   |                 | QUADRO 603 |                | 29-09-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 30-06-2017 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 95  | Luís Filipe Estêvão Victória | 13750096 | DFin      |         | QUADRO | 603            | 11-09-1978 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 25-09-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc          | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | António Silvino Anacleto Castro        | 14317594 | DARH              |                  | ADIDO  | 603            | 21-10-1976 | 18-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 2   | Francisco José Fernandes Veloso        | 08104696 | DARH              |                  | ADIDO  | 603            | 17-07-1978 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 3   | Sérgio José Henriques Ferreira         | 13224595 | QG BrigRR         |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 23-11-1977 | 16-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Gustavo Nuno Marques Frade             | 10801496 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 02-04-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Sérgio Paulo Fernandes Gomes           | 07437896 | DARH              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 07-04-1978 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | Filipe Ferreira Esteves                | 03485595 | CIGeoE            |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 17-05-1977 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | Maurício Laurindo da Silva Couto       | 16489699 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-HFAR/PP    | QUADRO | 603            | 30-08-1981 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | Jorge Manuel Gomes Esteves             | 14297898 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess     | QUADRO | 603            | 14-11-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | Jorge Alexandre Dias Rodrigues         | 15130597 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess     | QUADRO | 603            | 12-07-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Ricardo Jorge da Veiga Domingues       | 12581697 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess     | QUADRO | 603            | 15-07-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | Rui Jorge da Silva Fernandes           | 17266992 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CARGO      | QUADRO | 603            | 31-10-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | Helder Manuel Carvalho Alves Magalhães | 13313903 | DSP               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 03-04-1985 | 13-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | António Manuel Martins Josué           | 01112995 | RI13              | 1BIMecRodas      | QUADRO | 603            | 30-03-1977 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 14  | David Manuel Calado Braga              | 08611599 | CmdLog            | UnAp/CmdLog      | QUADRO | 603            | 11-04-1981 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | BRUNO MIGUEL BERNARDO MARQUES          | 02030598 | DARH              |                  | ADIDO  | 603            | 03-04-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 16  | António Neto Martins                   | 05167094 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-GAB CEMGFA | QUADRO | 603            | 18-12-1976 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 17  | Ilidio Marco Gonçalves Rocha           | 17843599 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-UnApRGF    | QUADRO | 603            | 17-03-1981 | 10-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | Carlos Alberto Botelho Pinto           | 07321592 | DAq               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 03-06-1971 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Filipe Caetano Bernardo                | 04076301 | ESE               |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 18-02-1983 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | Luís Carlos Pinto Fajardo              | 10157800 | DFin              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 04-03-1982 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Rui António Martins de Matos           | 23673993 | RI14              |                  | QUADRO | 603            | 26-03-1975 | 04-06-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 22  | Edgar Filipe Gil Fortuna                | 17202901 | QG BrigRR         |                | QUADRO | 603            | 10-04-1983 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | Joel Filipe Almeida Aguiar              | 10931702 | CmdPess           | GabCmdtPess    | QUADRO | 603            | 07-10-1984 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 24  | Joana dos Santos Penão                  | 12733000 | DFin              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 13-10-1982 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 25  | Gilberto Rodrigues Pinto                | 09739698 | RI13              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 10-02-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | Ricardo Manuel da Rocha Veiga           | 01640695 | DFin              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 14-07-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Vasco Daniel Ferreira Belchior          | 14332700 | DFin              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 06-02-1982 | 21-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 28  | José Augusto Ribeiro da Silva           | 06841299 | RI19              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 02-08-1981 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 29  | Simão José Marques Campos               | 09987400 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 17-09-1982 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 30  | Paulo Jorge Gomes Oliveira              | 13103497 | UAGME             |                | QUADRO | 603            | 22-09-1979 | 21-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 31  | Fernando Miguel Maciel dos Santos       | 07484099 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO | 603            | 18-10-1981 | 17-09-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | Joao Paulo Ramos Miranda                | 10845295 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 17-10-1977 | 14-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Sandra Cristina Azevedo Goncalves       | 02748400 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 20-10-1982 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Alexandre Eduardo Figueiredo dos Santos | 06728404 | DMT               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 08-02-1986 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 35  | Antonio Jose Goncalves da Cruz          | 09229595 | DFin              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 21-04-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 36  | Vitor Hugo Ramalho Bibiu                | 17291103 | C M STA MARGARIDA | 6.º CN FND/OIR | QUADRO | 603            | 04-09-1985 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | Carlos Manuel Cristino Martins          | 12271600 | DAq               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 13-08-1982 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Pedro Miguel Varandas Pereira           | 08136003 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO | 603            | 20-05-1985 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | Joaquim Fernando Moreira de Sousa       | 14788603 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 27-01-1985 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 40  | Mafalda Sofia Ribeiro Martins           | 12809503 | DMT               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 16-03-1985 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 41  | Carlos Jose Baptista de Sousa           | 06901404 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 22-09-1986 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | Helder Jose Fernandes Mendes            | 09464704 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 25-05-1986 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Luis Filipe Vinagre Correia             | 03694504 | DForm             |                | QUADRO | 603            | 22-04-1986 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | Jorge Manuel Cardoso Vieira             | 10646104 | DSP               |                | QUADRO | 603            | 27-06-1986 | 18-09-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Flavio Rafael Pinto Peixoto             | 18388302 | DFin              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 31-05-1984 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | Dayara da Silva Santos                  | 12743203 | GabCmdtBrigRR     |                | QUADRO | 603            | 24-04-1985 | 13-03-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Acacio Francisco dos Santos             | 11926802 | CSMC              |                | QUADRO | 603            | 03-10-1984 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Administração Militar *Primeiro Sargento*

### Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 48  | Joao Miguel Pereira Leal                      | 13926404 | EME            | UnAp/EME              | QUADRO | 603            | 31-07-1986 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 49  | Paulo Sergio Moreira da Costa                 | 07941802 | DSP            |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 23-06-1984 | 03-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 50  | Ricardo Jorge Brandao Peixoto                 | 11761809 | DFin           |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 26-11-1989 | 08-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | Daniel Alexandre Franco Jorge                 | 05770604 | DFin           |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 05-09-1986 | 02-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Flavio Rafael Matos Pereira                   | 18943405 | ES             | 2FND-MINUSCA          | QUADRO | 603            | 08-08-1987 | 08-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Marcelo Goncalves da Costa                    | 05623711 | ES             | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA | QUADRO | 603            | 22-04-1991 | 07-09-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Joao Paulo Lopes Morais                       | 10041305 | GabCmdtBrigInt | UnAp/BrigInt          | QUADRO | 603            | 24-06-1987 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | Tiago Filipe Azevedo de Oliveira              | 06085610 | ES             | CReabSvc/FapGer       | QUADRO | 603            | 03-06-1990 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | Elvio Ruben de Abreu Henriques                | 01346705 | DSP            |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 06-12-1987 | 19-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | Lisandra Pacheco de Albuquerque               | 08887209 | ES             |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 06-12-1989 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 58  | Elisabete Cristina Eusebio dos Santos Ribeiro | 14791410 | ES             | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA | QUADRO | 603            | 23-07-1990 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 59  | Andre Filipe dos Santos Nazare                | 07276211 | AM             |                       | QUADRO | 603            | 28-08-1991 | 11-10-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### *Segundo Sargento*

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Nelson Jorge Teixeira Bernardo                    | 19273109 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-IUM       | QUADRO | 603            | 26-02-1989 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Guilherme Ferrinha Arsène Antunes                 | 05769010 | DFin      |                 | QUADRO | 603            | 24-09-1990 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Helder Jose Medeiros Ponte                        | 13383204 | CmdZMA    |                 | QUADRO | 603            | 21-03-1986 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Diogo Edgar dos Santos Silva Moreira<br>Fernandes | 01555911 | AM        |                 | QUADRO | 603            | 17-09-1991 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Jorge Gouveia Gonçalves                           | 19935410 | ES        |                 | QUADRO | 603            | 20-10-1990 | 06-09-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Joana Filipa Rodrigues Bárbara                    | 13266609 | ES        | CReabSvc/FapGer | QUADRO | 603            | 16-02-1989 | 19-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Carlos Duarte Braga Nunes                         | 11472112 | CmdLog    | UnAp/CmdLog     | QUADRO | 603            | 13-08-1992 | 01-10-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Gilberto Sousa Garcez                             | 07635710 | ES        | CReabSvc/FapGer | QUADRO | 603            | 02-10-1990 | 07-10-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material *Sargento-Mor*

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Alfredo António Gouveia               | 09469582 | DMT       |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 16-06-1961 | 01-09-1982 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 23-02-2007 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 2   | António Manuel Mendes de Matos        | 11185883 | CmdLog    | UnAp/CmdLog        | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 14-08-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 20-12-2007 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 3   | FERNANDO MANUEL FIGUEIREDO<br>PIMENTA | 14795583 | CmdZMA    |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 04-03-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 4   | Serafim Fernando dos Santos Pacheco   | 18630583 | DARH      |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 12-03-1962 | 01-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 5   | ANTÓNIO JOSÉ DE JESUS BERNARDO        | 00063183 | RMAN      |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 15-10-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 11-12-2009 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 6   | Fernando da Costa Branco              | 03892785 | UAGME     |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 22-10-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 04-07-2016 |             |
| 7   | Júlio Manuel da Silva Peixoto         | 10483784 | CIGeoE    |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 11-09-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 01-01-2010 | 01-10-2016 |             |
| 8   | José Augusto Águas Amador             | 03204482 | LMPQF     |                    | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 06-04-1961 | 17-05-1982 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 05-01-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 9   | António Augusto Dias Meneses          | 10357784 | UAGME     | UAGME - Dest Ajuda | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 28-09-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 14-10-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |

### *Sargento Chefe*

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Manuel Gravanita Fernandes Alberto | 18015483 | DAq           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 01-09-1962 | 16-05-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1996 | 15-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | Pedro Miguel Borrego Vilão               | 11792087 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 02-03-1966 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-06-1996 | 02-11-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | António Manuel Lopes Alegre              | 07077784 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-UNAPCSM              | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 23-11-1963 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 30-11-2010 |      |             |
| 4   | Luís Francisco Mendes de Unhão Pimentel  | 05000884 | CFT           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 30-01-1963 | 17-01-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-01-1999 | 01-12-2010 |      |             |
| 5   | Armindo José Teixeira Martins            | 06883285 | UnAp/EME      | CAS Viseu                  | ADIDO  | 685 - 725      | 04-12-1964 | 21-01-1985 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 08-03-1999 | 01-12-2010 |      |             |
| 6   | António José Vieira da Cunha             | 07285684 | DSP           | DGPDN / MDN                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 22-05-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 31-05-1999 | 02-12-2010 |      |             |
| 7   | António Óscar Cardoso de Oliveira        | 12381885 | UAGME         | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 11-03-1964 | 20-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 8   | Hélio Manuel Neto Ferreira               | 03165786 | DMT           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 18-01-1965 | 21-01-1986 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-03-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 9   | Manuel Gervásio Poejo Churra             | 03181186 | QG Brig Int   | GabCmdtBrigInt             | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 23-06-1965 | 03-01-1984 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 10-07-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 10  | CIPRIANO ANTÓNIO FERRÃO<br>GONÇALVES     | 02712385 | RMAN          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 17-01-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 11  | Mário João da Fonseca Pinto              | 11667685 | CmdLog        |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 10-09-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-02-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento Chefe**

Material

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 12  | António Luís Carrasco Cardoso                          | 12561385 | DSP            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 15-02-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 13  | Paulo Alexandre Dias Ferreira Nabais                   | 09401986 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 30-11-1965 | 09-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 11-03-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 14  | Rui Antunes Alferes Gomes                              | 06850086 | EPM            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 08-06-1965 | 21-01-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 16-09-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 15  | Jorge Manuel Rebocho Costa                             | 03741385 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Ajuda         | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 18-04-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 17-10-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 16  | Luís Alberto Vieira Leal                               | 16097886 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 28-01-1965 | 08-07-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 18-03-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 17  | António Carlos Verde Mendes                            | 00460288 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-COAG                 | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 01-12-1967 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 18  | Emanuel Resendes                                       | 12956188 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 28-01-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 19  | José António Trindade Parente                          | 04801685 | AM             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 13-08-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 25-03-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 20  | Mário Jorge Noválio Bossa                              | 16682586 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 15-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 13-05-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 21  | JOSÉ MANUEL RODRIGUES SILVA<br>CASTELO HENRIQUES       | 13563186 | RG1            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 18-05-1965 | 20-01-1987 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 15-07-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 22  | José Manuel Nogueira Simões                            | 04504587 | RTransp        |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 19-09-1966 | 20-01-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-09-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 23  | António Manuel Andrade Pinto                           | 19926486 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 02-10-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 02-09-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 24  | Manuel Machado Menor Vitorino                          | 03880086 | UnAp/EME       | CAMPO DE TIRO<br>ALCOCHETE | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 24-05-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 29-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 25  | Victor Manuel Mendes Semedo Esteves                    | 09127887 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 02-12-1966 | 09-09-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 29-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 26  | José Júlio Gomes de Carvalho                           | 19559287 | EPM            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 15-09-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 06-06-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 27  | António Eduardo de Barros Oliveira Bizarro             | 18876587 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 20-01-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 28  | Fernando Manuel da Silva Prates                        | 14360087 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 18-06-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 03-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 29  | Luís Augusto Lopes Pacheco                             | 01797085 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 03-06-1964 | 12-03-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 16-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 30  | António Raul Farinha Santos                            | 05376487 | QG BrigRR      | UnAp/BrigRR                | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 05-04-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 18-11-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 31  | Raul Gonçalves Valverde                                | 14899586 | DARH           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 17-04-1965 | 18-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 05-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 32  | Jorge António Prata Galdes                             | 04303984 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 26-02-1963 | 03-01-1984 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 26-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 33  | Gabriel Eduardo Dias Maia                              | 17455987 | UnAp/EME       | ANPC                       | ADIDO  | 685 - 725      | 16-03-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 34  | Paulo Alexandre Teixeira de Oliveira Leite<br>Monteiro | 10683487 | DMT            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 10-05-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento Chefe**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 35  | Carlos Manuel Pinto dos Reis             | 03933288 | UnAp/EME       | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 685 - 725      | 29-07-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 36  | José Manuel Lameiras dos Santos          | 11925887 | CIGeoE         |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 03-08-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 37  | José Manuel Dias Gonçalves Capelo        | 10933787 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-IUM             | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 02-09-1966 | 07-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 38  | João Veríssimo Alves                     | 00096286 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 04-12-1965 | 30-07-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 39  | João Carlos Rocha Pisco Tangarrinhas     | 13405387 | UAGME          |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 14-11-1966 | 19-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 40  | JOÃO ALBERTO ALVES LOPES                 | 11205088 | DSP            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 01-10-1967 | 17-02-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 41  | Francisco António Lapas dos Santos       | 15931187 | AM             |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 25-09-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 13-02-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 42  | Duarte Manuel dos Santos Antunes         | 05304488 | DMT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 25-11-1967 | 07-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 43  | Vítor do Nascimento Pires                | 06302288 | MusMilMADEIRA  |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 26-12-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 05-04-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 44  | ANTÓNIO MANUEL FORCA                     | 19705083 | DMT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 07-10-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 45  | Marcos Andrade Pinto                     | 12857188 | DMT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 11-10-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 29-05-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 46  | Jorge Manuel Heitor Domingos             | 03096186 | UnAp/EME       | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 685 - 725      | 01-11-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 15-09-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 47  | João Fernando Santos Abrantes            | 09862586 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-04-1965 | 03-01-1984 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 21-09-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 48  | António José de Almeida Mendes           | 12342187 | UAGME          |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 14-10-1966 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 04-07-2016 |      |             |
| 49  | Orlando Henrique de Brito Neves          | 04391485 | DMT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 10-06-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2006 | 18-07-2016 |      |             |
| 50  | António Manuel Mendes Cotovio            | 04486889 | IPE            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 27-08-1968 | 31-07-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 51  | RUI JOSÉ MARTINS BELFO                   | 16300388 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 01-04-1967 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 52  | Rui Melo Gomes                           | 01732986 | CFT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 15-10-1965 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-03-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 53  | Mário Albano Rodrigues Vasco             | 04526186 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 12-05-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-01-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 54  | António José da Piedade Monsanto Batista | 05145688 | RAME           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-07-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 05-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 55  | Helder Fernando Gomes Velez              | 04976589 | DMT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 06-09-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-01-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 56  | Paulo Manuel dos Santos Luís             | 03194289 | DMT            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 09-11-1968 | 31-07-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 57  | João Paulo Moreira Martins               | 05035689 | UAGME          |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 31-05-1968 | 03-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 58  | Paulo Manuel de Sousa Lourenço           | 17206488 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-HFAR/PP         | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 24-09-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 06-06-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 59  | Mário José Fragueiro                     | 04780288 | ESE            |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 06-04-1967 | 22-04-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-07-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 60  | Vítor José Fanico Branco                 | 15325990 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 13-08-1969 | 31-07-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 14-11-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material *Sargento Chefe*

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 61  | Ricardo Jorge Rodrigues de Melo Delgado | 01709189 | EA             |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-01-1968 | 29-05-1990 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 62  | PAULO LÚCIO TAVARES FORTUNA             | 18305886 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 12-06-1965 | 18-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 63  | João Manuel Martins Saianda             | 02502488 | DForm          |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 06-03-1967 | 13-04-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 16-03-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 64  | Rui Jorge Delgado dos Santos            | 13142488 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog       | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 26-12-1967 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 05-06-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 65  | João Manuel Martino Teixeira Beltrão    | 15321789 | RTransp        |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 14-02-1968 | 31-07-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 15-06-2009 | 02-01-2017 |      |             |
| 66  | José António Pires de Matos             | 17196189 | DMT            |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 02-02-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 17-06-2009 | 11-02-2017 |      |             |
| 67  | José Carlos da Silva Lopes              | 02033991 | IPE            |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 21-11-1970 | 13-03-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 25-09-2009 | 17-10-2017 |      |             |
| 68  | Acácio dos Santos Clemente              | 00767089 | UnAp/EME       | GNS / PresConsMin | ADIDO  | 685 - 724      | 08-04-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 28-09-2009 | 17-10-2017 |      |             |
| 69  | Manuel Fernandes Moraes                 | 15083889 | RMAN           |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 05-12-1968 | 28-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-2008 | 21-12-2017 |      |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | José António de Sousa Mendes Maia                | 05411989 | GabCmdtBrigInt |              | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 06-12-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 13-10-2009 |     |      |             |
| 2   | Paulo Alexandre de Oliveira Duarte               | 17335787 | UAGME          |              | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 14-12-1966 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 3   | Carlos Manuel Ameixa Mira                        | 15867289 | RC3            |              | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 08-01-1968 | 01-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 4   | Luís Miguel da Conceição Esteves                 | 03817690 | DSP            | DSP/CARE     | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 23-02-1969 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Pedro Alexandre Belchior Alves                   | 06046590 | AM             |              | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 23-11-1969 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Francisco José Roque Tomé                        | 00671490 | ESE            |              | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 17-07-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Manuel Carlos Fonseca de Sant'Anna e Vasconcelos | 00900588 | ESE            |              | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 29-07-1967 | 16-05-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 08-03-2010 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Carlos Maria Faustino Fernandes                  | 12338988 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 19-11-1967 | 01-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 23-03-2010 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Abel dos Santos Vinagre Espanca                  | 00914790 | UAGME          |              | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 03-04-1969 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 19-04-2010 |     |      |             |
| 10  | Nuno Gonçalo Afonso Cristóvão                    | 14309790 | BApSvc/BrigMec |              | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 16-12-1969 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 03-05-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Pedro Manuel Correia Lopes                       | 09638790 | RMAN           |              | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 23-12-1969 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 27-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | João Eduardo Marques de Matos                    | 13550289 | RAME           |              | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 18-11-1968 | 01-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 06-10-2010 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Sargento Ajudante

### Material

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc             | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 13  | João Pedro Ramos Grilo                                | 18443590 | RMAN              |                     | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 23-11-1969 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 12-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Pedro Francisco Luís Lopes                            | 06169489 | DIE               |                     | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 10-02-1968 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 15  | José Manuel Carvalho Brites Rodrigues                 | 11048090 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    |                     | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 23-03-1969 | 21-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | Rui Manuel da Silva Infante                           | 16693191 | EA                |                     | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 10-09-1970 | 06-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 17  | SÉRGIO ANTÓNIO DIAS GERALDES                          | 16671991 | RMAN              |                     | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 22-08-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 18  | LEONEL DE OLIVEIRA FARIA                              | 15395691 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    |                     | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 20-12-1970 | 06-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 11-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Luís Miguel dos Santos Emídio                         | 11607589 | RAME              |                     | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 26-07-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 20  | Jorge Paz Pires                                       | 11685690 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 15-09-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 03-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 21  | Manuel Jorge Mendes Nunes                             | 13211290 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    | BtrAAA/BrigMec      | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 19-01-1969 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 22  | José Alexandre Mendes Lamaroso                        | 01898090 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    |                     | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 12-10-1969 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 23  | António José Monteiro Gomes das Neves<br>Travessa     | 02318691 | UAGME             |                     | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 15-04-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 24  | ARMANDO JOSÉ GODINHO<br>RODRIGUES                     | 17921091 | RMAN              |                     | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 03-09-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 25  | João Manuel Alves Grilo de Freitas                    | 14798590 | QG ZMM            | UnAp/ZMM            | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 23-11-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Rui Manuel Domingues Lourenço                         | 08579291 | CmdLog            | UnAp/CmdLog         | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 09-01-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Jorge Manuel Felícia Vicente Romão                    | 16407891 | UAGME             | UAGME - Dest Ajuda  | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 26-04-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Carlos Peres Robalo                                   | 11928591 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                     | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 19-12-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 27-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Mário António Barradas Baião                          | 16290990 | DMT               |                     | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 16-06-1969 | 11-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Isabel Maria Presumido Vidinha                        | 17427791 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-UnApRGF       | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 11-06-1970 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 31  | Sérgio Paulo Lopes Fernandes                          | 03353791 | BAPSvc/BrigMec    |                     | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 02-11-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Paulo Alexandre de Sousa Almeida Gouveia<br>Fernandes | 00872091 | DMT               |                     | QUADRO 685 - 737 |                | 24-01-1970 | 02-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Vitor Manuel Esperança Brissos                        | 09231791 | RII               |                     | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 12-02-1970 | 31-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Paulo Manuel da Costa Monteiro                        | 13851891 | RG3               |                     | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 08-11-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | NUNO TOMÁS VICENTE LOPES                              | 01583291 | RMAN              |                     | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 25-11-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Sargento Ajudante

### Material

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc               | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 36  | Luís Miguel Branquinho Serrano                   | 16220391 | CmdPess        | CCS/ÉVORA             | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 03-08-1970 | 02-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 37  | João Manuel Caeiro Neves Félix Martins           | 13610691 | RC3            |                       | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 02-03-1970 | 19-01-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 38  | Ana Lúcia Vieira de Sousa                        | 00935993 | Agr Sanitário  |                       | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 05-02-1972 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 39  | António Carlos Morais Lopes                      | 05876492 | UAGME          |                       | QUADRO 685 - 737 |                | 25-01-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Maria João da Costa Oliveira Delaunay            | 17373191 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt          | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 24-12-1970 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 41  | Paula Cristina da Conceição Oliveira Cardoso     | 03466593 | EA             |                       | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 03-06-1972 | 25-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Humberto Joaquim Curralo Machado                 | 05256093 | RTm            |                       | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 24-04-1972 | 07-11-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 43  | Daniel Jaime Martins Silveiro                    | 01007792 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 13-04-1971 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Bruno Ângelo Sá Gonçalves                        | 07953093 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Ajuda    | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 29-02-1972 | 19-02-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 45  | Idalina Lourenço das Neves                       | 08784091 | RE3            | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer     | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 07-02-1970 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 46  | Roberto Carlos Santos Jorge Branco               | 18631592 | UnAp/EME       | JALLC                 | QUADRO 685 - 737 |                | 30-05-1971 | 22-09-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 47  | Maria Helena Caro Lucas                          | 09720988 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GCC/BrigMec           | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 04-04-1967 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 48  | Maria Argentina Teixeira Roboredo da Silva Magno | 05330889 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 28-08-1968 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Gracinda Maria Montalvão Rosa Neves              | 08432589 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 30-07-1968 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 50  | Eunice de Jesus Jardim Gonçalves Simas           | 21995491 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 27-04-1973 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 51  | Mário Ricardo Rodrigues Jorge                    | 03859391 | QG BrigRR      | UnAp/BrigRR           | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 19-10-1970 | 02-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 52  | Paulo Manuel Baptista Ferreira                   | 15713992 | QG Brig Int    | UnAp/BrigInt          | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 05-05-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 53  | Carlos Miguel Jacinto da Silva                   | 05522591 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 25-06-1970 | 14-09-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Dinis Manuel Ramalho Piçarra                     | 08585693 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 27-06-1972 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 55  | Luís Miguel da Costa Monteiro                    | 05017993 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GabCmdtBMEC           | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 02-02-1972 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Carlos Fernando Picão Costa                      | 00796892 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO 685 - 737 |                | 10-04-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 57  | José António de Matos                            | 19210692 | GabCmdtBMEC    |                       | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 13-07-1971 | 10-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 58  | José Alberto da Costa Rodrigues                  | 04522591 | CmdPess        | UnAp/CmdPess          | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 30-05-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 59  | João Paulo Cerqueira                             | 15047293 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | CEngCombPes/BrigMec   | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 21-02-1972 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 60  | Ricardo Manuel da Costa Silvério                 | 13906390 | RE1            | CmdBEng/Tancos/FAPGer | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 04-12-1969 | 17-09-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Sargento Ajudante

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 61  | Francisco Manuel Parracho Bêa           | 20901491 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 11-12-1973 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 62  | Paulo José Gonçalves dos Reis Sanches   | 17604891 | BApSvc/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 24-11-1970 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 63  | Luís Miguel Figueira Santos             | 04601090 | UAGME             |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 07-12-1969 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 64  | Vasco Antero Catarino Pires             | 33566092 | RMAN              |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 13-10-1974 | 09-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 65  | Rui Manuel Palmela Cruz                 | 00815492 | UAGME             |                | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 25-01-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 66  | João Manuel Roque Monteiro              | 34088792 | RMAN              |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 17-03-1974 | 05-04-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 67  | José Paulo Alves de Magalhães           | 32987892 | RG1               |                | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 09-07-1974 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 68  | Nuno Miguel Ribeiro Pascoal             | 24102791 | IPE               |                | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 30-12-1973 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 69  | Artur de Jesus Lameira                  | 00918091 | CIGeoE            |                | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 02-03-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 70  | Carlos Alberto Pires dos Santos         | 38527092 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 25-03-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 71  | Paulo Jorge Caiola Germano              | 03751293 | RMAN              | CMan/BrigInt   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 08-12-1972 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 72  | João Humberto Ferreira Domingues        | 26650991 | GabCmdtBrigInt    |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 28-02-1973 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 73  | Rui Manuel Marçal Pereira               | 25731991 | RAME              |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 10-03-1973 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 74  | José Manuel da Silva Pereira            | 29333192 | RE3               |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 09-02-1974 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 75  | Joaquim Manuel Martins Gomes            | 33866191 | BApSvc/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 12-11-1973 | 01-09-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 76  | António Ricardo Paulo Silva             | 05491492 | RMAN              | CMan/BrigInt   | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 13-02-1971 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 77  | Nuno Miguel Sampaio de Beires Junqueira | 11868892 | BApSvc/BrigMec    |                | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 29-11-1971 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 78  | Carlos Alberto Leitão da Silva          | 07650092 | RE1               |                | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 17-12-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 79  | Alcides Anselmo Martins José            | 29136092 | RTransp           |                | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 10-11-1974 | 18-05-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 80  | Mário João Duarte Filipe Madaleno       | 24190693 | RAAA1             | GAAA           | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 21-04-1975 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 81  | Paulo José dos Santos Ribeiro           | 03952593 | QG Brig Int       | GabCmdtBrigInt | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 20-04-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 82  | Jorge Pedro Gaioso Fernandes            | 28011191 | BApSvc/BrigMec    | BIMecLag       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-02-1973 | 06-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 83  | Paulo José do Rosário Ribeiro           | 11190792 | CmdLog            | UnAp/CmdLog    | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 03-10-1971 | 10-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 84  | Renato Duarte Ferreira                  | 28932292 | RMAN              |                | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 27-05-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 85  | Diamantino Abel Sousa de Freitas        | 11369192 | RG3               | BI/RG3/ZMM     | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 18-12-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 86  | Américo Manuel Moreira André            | 25939793 | ES                |                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 01-01-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Sargento Ajudante

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc           | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 87  | Luís Alberto da Silva Costa             | 29354692 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-DIRCSI      | QUADRO 685 - 737 |                | 10-05-1974 | 10-06-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 88  | João António Ribeiro dos Santos         | 05455994 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                   | QUADRO 685 - 731 |                | 03-06-1976 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 89  | Raul José Paulo Cipriano                | 21574493 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                   | QUADRO 685 - 761 |                | 02-09-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 90  | Nuno Alexandre Pereira Anacleto         | 20902293 | ESE            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 23-05-1975 | 23-09-1996 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 91  | PAULO JORGE DA SILVA ALEXANDRE          | 07502893 | RMAN           |                   | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 15-05-1972 | 27-07-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 92  | Paulo Jorge dos Santos Vila Nova        | 22594292 | RAAA1          | GAAA              | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 25-09-1974 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 93  | Mário João de Carvalho Gonçalves        | 36460793 | RG3            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 24-07-1975 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 94  | Helder João Damásio Mamede              | 07574492 | RII            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 18-09-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 95  | Rui Canas Leal Martins                  | 37766693 | ESE            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 01-02-1975 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 96  | Hugo Miguel Pereira da Costa Figueiredo | 01239893 | RCmds          |                   | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 08-10-1972 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 97  | Paulo Alexandre Monteiro Lemos          | 00371094 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | C M STA MARGARIDA | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 23-09-1976 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 98  | Vítor Manuel Neves Aires                | 33791393 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-HFAR/PL     | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 01-07-1975 | 04-10-1993 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 99  | Pedro Miguel Duarte Pronto              | 02284693 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                   | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 15-03-1972 | 24-02-1992 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 100 | João Miguel Dias Grunho                 | 31539792 | QG Brig Int    | UnAp/BrigInt      | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 06-10-1974 | 12-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 101 | Paulo Valter da Costa Rosa              | 20749493 | RII            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 22-05-1975 | 01-10-2000 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 102 | VÍTOR MANUEL JANEIRO RITA               | 19328294 | EPM            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 761 |                | 07-06-1976 | 08-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 103 | Luís Miguel Pereira de Matos            | 33336892 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog       | QUADRO 685 - 761 |                | 25-07-1974 | 18-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 104 | Sérgio Alfredo Madeira Gomes            | 21624492 | RL2            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 06-04-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 105 | Samuel Luís Duarte dos Reis             | 25594291 | RAAA1          |                   | QUADRO 685 - 761 |                | 25-01-1973 | 01-11-1991 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 106 | António do Nascimento Bastos            | 14634294 | RMAN           |                   | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 25-02-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 107 | JOSÉ CARLOS AGOSTINHO ESTEVES           | 26868993 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                   | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 13-05-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 108 | Jorge Manuel Bairrada Marques           | 34338493 | RMAN           |                   | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 13-08-1975 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 109 | Carlos Francisco Gomes de Almeida       | 24506992 | AM             |                   | QUADRO 685 - 713 |                | 21-02-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 110 | Ricardo Miguel Rodrigues Santana        | 02996896 | UAGME          |                   | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 10-10-1978 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 111 | Pedro Alexandre Pereira da Silva        | 26877493 | RII5           |                   | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 11-10-1975 | 18-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 112 | José Carlos Henriques da Silva Reis     | 03212294 | RA4            |                   | QUADRO 685 - 732 |                | 15-11-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|------------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 113 | LUÍS FILIPE DUARTE JORGE               | 21334993 | RMAN             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 09-06-1975 | 26-05-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 114 | Rui Pedro da Silva Mendes Monteiro     | 20670092 | R114             | 2BIMecRodas                | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 19-11-1974 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 115 | Armando Jorge Pinto Fernandes Sequeira | 36911593 | DIE              |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 12-08-1975 | 08-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 116 | Pedro Miguel Gonçalves Ferreira        | 34685792 | GabCmdtBrigInt   |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 08-04-1974 | 27-06-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 117 | Sérgio Nuno Costa Cardoso              | 07778494 | RTm              |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 17-09-1976 | 02-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 118 | Ricardo Filipe Rodrigues Ferreira      | 17636595 | CSMC             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 02-11-1977 | 16-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 119 | Manuel João Faia Gomes                 | 33292391 | UAGME            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 12-03-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 120 | Luís Filipe Costa Ferreira             | 15628995 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 12-02-1977 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 121 | Daniel José Machado Lousada            | 24433291 | RC6              | GRec                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-08-1973 | 27-09-1993 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 122 | João Manuel Reis Madureira             | 22182692 | UnAp/EME         | EMGFA-UNAPCSM              | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 10-08-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 123 | Ernesto Luís Medeiros Amaral           | 04544295 | RG2              |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 17-09-1977 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 124 | Nuno Jorge Rego Ferreira               | 29724593 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 31-07-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 125 | Custódio Messias Louro António         | 16015795 | RA5/Vendas Novas |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 01-01-1977 | 06-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 126 | Miguel Ventura Martins                 | 07715194 | CmdLog           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 03-11-1976 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 127 | José Carlos Vaz de Barros              | 23555392 | RPara            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-09-1974 | 21-05-1994 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 128 | Rui Pedro da Silva Carvalho            | 29465192 | EA               |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 24-12-1974 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 129 | Nuno Filipe de Oliveira Monteiro       | 16807896 | GabCEME          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 25-08-1978 | 29-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 130 | Osório Miguel Soeiro dos Santos        | 12162194 | BiblEx           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 18-11-1976 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 131 | Filipe José Ferreira Sales             | 01453897 | CIGeoE           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 19-05-1979 | 16-08-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 132 | Rui Filipe de Sousa Morais             | 33005593 | ESE              |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 12-07-1975 | 06-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 133 | JORGE MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES          | 05687794 | RMAN             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 01-01-1976 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 134 | PAULO CÉSAR COELHO DE SOUSA            | 22233392 | RTm              | CmdBTm/FApGer              | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 10-12-1974 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 135 | Paulo Alexandre de Sousa Coutinho      | 12689496 | RE1              | GrEqEOD/FApGer             | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 23-08-1978 | 06-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 136 | Manuel Cerqueira da Silva              | 04688094 | Agr Sanitário    |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 17-11-1976 | 12-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 137 | JOÃO CARLOS CABRITA REGO               | 10572596 | RMAN             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 11-05-1978 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 138 | João Miguel Martins Adega              | 13573395 | UAGME            | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 01-04-1977 | 09-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Sargento Adjunte

### Material

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 139 | Paulo Alexandre de Melo e Graça | 16768295 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |               | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 04-12-1977 | 07-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2017 |     |      |             |
| 140 | Paulo Alexandre Andrade Mota    | 12817896 | RMAN           | 2FND-MINUSCA  | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 23-05-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2017 |     |      |             |
| 141 | LEONEL SÉRGIO DE SOUSA NUNES    | 12619795 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FapGer | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 26-05-1977 | 06-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2017 |     |      |             |
|     | NEVES                           |          |                |               |        |                |            |            |     |            |            |            |     |      |             |
| 142 | Emanuel Abreu Reis de Aguiar    | 29906493 | RG3            | BI/RG3/ZMM    | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 30-06-1975 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2017 |     |      |             |
| 143 | Paulo Jorge Cardoso Neves       | 11018397 | CTOE           |               | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 03-05-1979 | 06-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 17-10-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Vanda da Silva Vidigal dos Santos Vargas | 04456992 | DARH           |                   | ADIDO  |                | 05-10-1971 | 06-09-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 2   | Marco José Bento Domingos                | 00197996 | DARH           |                   | ADIDO  | 685 - 753      | 16-05-1978 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 3   | João Paulo Dias de Sousa                 | 04792894 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt      | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 17-08-1976 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Cristiano Fernando de Freitas Pereira    | 01977596 | RC6            |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 713      | 09-03-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Bruno Miguel Ferreira Gonçalves          | 09937097 | RC6            | GRec              | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 28-12-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | Nelson Fernandes de Sousa                | 16693194 | IPE            |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 07-10-1976 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | Carlos David Ferreira Morgadinho         | 00827197 | QG BrigRR      |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 19-10-1979 | 12-11-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | Carlos José Bouça de Oliveira            | 10980595 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog       | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 07-01-1977 | 04-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | Luís Guilherme Dionísio Palma            | 13784894 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CISMIL      | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 23-10-1976 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Pedro Manuel Soares de Carvalho          | 09321297 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | C M STA MARGARIDA | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 30-08-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | José Luís Mendes da Silva                | 00711995 | UAGME          |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 04-06-1977 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | Nuno Miguel da Piedade Duarte            | 14128196 | QG Brig Int    | UnAp/BrigInt      | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 13-05-1978 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | Rodrigo da Cruz Agostinho                | 16112398 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 27-05-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 14  | Diogo Falcão da Cruz Vieira              | 08419096 | CmdZMA         |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-06-1978 | 04-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 15  | Fernando Jorge Neves Batista             | 01585395 | RMAN           |                   | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 17-12-1977 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | Leandro Miguel Pedroso Calvete           | 05962498 | REI            | CEng AME          | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 30-11-1980 | 22-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Primeiro Sargento

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 17  | Pedro Miguel Fernandes Furtado       | 14642296 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 20-03-1978 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | Pedro Miguel Ferrão Barreiros        | 18241494 | RG1            | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 12-08-1976 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Gonçalo Luís Rosa Santos             | 14407199 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 04-04-1981 | 05-02-2001 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | MARCELO ANTÓNIO TEIXEIRA<br>PINHEIRO | 13398997 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 22-02-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Nuno José Pinheiro Ferreira          | 24648392 | RE1            | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA      | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 27-06-1974 | 06-11-1993 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | Luís de Jesus Borralho Lopes         | 15715394 | RC3            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 29-10-1976 | 04-05-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | Ricardo Luís Moreira Monteiro        | 10742502 | DARH           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 22-03-1984 | 21-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 24  | Gonçalo Miguel Fernandes da Cruz     | 05542699 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 06-02-1981 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 25  | Eusébio Alexandre Gabriel Ventura    | 08165394 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 20-02-1976 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | Marco Paulo Borralho Bengalinha      | 07775399 | UAGME          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 24-05-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Bruno Manuel Neves Mendes            | 11398998 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 21-12-1980 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 28  | José Manuel Abreu Fernandes          | 15220894 | RC6            | GAP BRAGA                  | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 22-09-1976 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 29  | Hóracio Miguel Sousa Arruda Leal     | 13814298 | RG1            | 1BI/RG1/ZMA                | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 10-01-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 30  | Fernando Ricardo Lopes Ferreira      | 15467099 | EPM            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 11-07-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 31  | Nuno Ricardo Pereira Ferreira        | 06492899 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 12-10-1981 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 32  | Hugo Filipe Amaral de Andrade        | 14749799 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 17-03-1981 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 33  | Luís Manuel da Costa Lindo Fernandes | 16868600 | CM             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 04-11-1982 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 34  | Bruno Manuel Teixeira Alves          | 18452701 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog                | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 11-07-1983 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 35  | José Manuel Ribeiro Cardoso          | 25939091 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt               | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 20-03-1973 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 36  | Ricardo Miguel Gaspar dos Reis       | 11892197 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 02-04-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 37  | Carlos Manuel Tavares Alves          | 16564300 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 09-10-1982 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 38  | Paulo Jorge Semedo Rodrigues         | 04586997 | RTransp        | CTransp/FApGer             | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 20-08-1979 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 39  | Rui Filipe Pereira Alves             | 12447599 | RG2            | 7CN FND OIR17 - Iraque     | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 19-08-1981 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 40  | António José de Melo Almeida Mercê   | 03804102 | RI13           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 09-05-1984 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 41  | Nuno Miguel Silva Coutinho           | 13607298 | ES             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 18-10-1980 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Primeiro Sargento

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 42  | Márcio André Gregório Marques das Neves   | 11416801 | UAGME          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 15-05-1983 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 43  | André Jorge Valente Dos Santos            | 05509700 | RE3            | CEngCombMed                | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 15-11-1982 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 44  | António Manuel Rodrigues Amorim de Araújo | 28717892 | RC6            | GRec                       | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 15-04-1974 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 45  | Cláudio Manuel Ribeiro Loureiro           | 01855699 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec        | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 27-03-1981 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | João Miguel Monteiro Ribeiro              | 16821501 | ES             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 18-01-1983 | 07-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Sérgio Neves dos Santos                   | 08407899 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 17-02-1981 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 48  | LUÍS ALEXANDRE LUDOVICO BORREGO           | 01516102 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 23-07-1984 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 49  | JORGE PEREIRA ZEFERINO                    | 10477094 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 18-11-1976 | 06-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 50  | Paulo Jorge da Palma Aragão               | 05522998 | RAAA1          | GAAA                       | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 08-10-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | Paulo Alexandre Fernandes Coelho          | 10068398 | RI15           | 1BIPara/BrigRR             | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 30-04-1980 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Bruno Filipe Silva Reis                   | 04174402 | RCmds          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 07-06-1984 | 03-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Helia Marisa Pereira Paulo                | 19274498 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 01-05-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Hélder de Nóbrega Belim                   | 15762400 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 07-01-1982 | 09-07-2001 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | Sandro Filipe Cardia Milheiro             | 08140003 | RL2            | GrupoPE                    | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 05-01-1985 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | Nuno Miguel Baptista Morais               | 07151695 | RI10           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 09-03-1977 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | Frederico Cláudio dos Santos              | 17330400 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 06-05-1982 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 58  | Luis Antonio Goncalves Reis               | 09075295 | UAGME          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 03-07-1977 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 59  | João Miguel Marques Grilo Neves           | 15108596 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 12-08-1978 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 60  | Joaquim Antonio Santos Dias               | 11377500 | CIGeoE         |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 03-06-1982 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 61  | David Antonio Goncalves Ramos             | 17909199 | IPE            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 17-01-1981 | 14-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 62  | Vasco Manuel da Silva Bragança Moura      | 08089897 | CmdPess        | CCS/ÉVORA                  | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 16-04-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 63  | Helder Rodrigo Sá Ventura                 | 17339997 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 04-12-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 64  | José Tiago Pinto da Rocha                 | 14800601 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 28-03-1983 | 26-07-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 65  | Joao Miguel Gaspar de Freitas             | 13142996 | IPE            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 27-05-1978 | 18-02-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Material

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 66  | NUNO JOSÉ MADEIRA GASPAR          | 00603101 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 17-03-1983 | 25-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 67  | João Pedro Duarte Da Silva Rosa   | 10167502 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 05-07-1984 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 68  | Estevao Ricardo Teixeira Alves    | 18044394 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 24-08-1976 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 69  | Filipe Miguel Soares de Almeida   | 07341598 | RI19           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 15-02-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 70  | Tiago Filipe Vicente Ferreira     | 07049500 | RCmds          |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 25-03-1982 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 71  | Marco Paulo da Silva Francisco    | 07930500 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 11-11-1982 | 20-03-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 72  | Tiago Miguel Lopes Pereira        | 09332502 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 09-03-1984 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 73  | Tiago Gonçalo Morais Passarinho   | 02872305 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 27-02-1987 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 74  | Rui Jorge Valdez Gomes            | 02496796 | RAAA1          | GAAA                       | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 22-10-1978 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 75  | Henrique Miguel Falcao de Almeida | 14048002 | IPE            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 22-09-1984 | 28-11-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 76  | Nuno Miguel Possante Pascoal      | 13111603 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 14-01-1985 | 09-02-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 77  | Hugo Alexandre da Silva Lopes     | 05065702 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 09-01-1984 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 78  | Claudio da Silva Vieira           | 05467404 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 30-11-1986 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 79  | Solange Alves da Silva            | 06913901 | RA4            |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 15-07-1983 | 07-04-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 80  | Nuno Filipe Martins Ouro          | 11848002 | RTransp        |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 791      | 06-10-1984 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 81  | Ricardo Miguel Ribeiro            | 07052301 | ES             | CREabSvc/FapGer            | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 16-04-1983 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 82  | Tiago André Martins Marques       | 10805603 | RE3            | 2CEng(A/G)/FapGer          | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 07-09-1985 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 83  | Filipe Dias Domingues             | 01178702 | RI15           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 09-11-1984 | 11-09-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 84  | Ricardo Jorge Sardao Raposo       | 15186800 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog                | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 11-07-1982 | 18-02-2002 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 85  | Daniel Alexandre Povoia Pereira   | 00840302 | RTm            | CmdBTm/FapGer              | QUADRO | 685 - 737      | 10-12-1984 | 12-08-2006 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 86  | Daniel Matias Daniel              | 13137405 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GCC/BrigMec                | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 22-02-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 87  | Joaquim Filipe Nunes Monteiro     | 08561006 | RI13           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 23-02-1988 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 88  | Ricardo Filipe Araujo Peixoto     | 09309604 | RC6            | GRec                       | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 15-04-1986 | 04-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 89  | Ricardo Manuel Neto Henriques     | 02019404 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 26-02-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 90  | Vitor Antonio Rodrigues Joao      | 09998796 | CSMC           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 19-03-1978 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 91  | Joaquim Andre Henriques Franco    | 16439202 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 03-12-1984 | 17-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Primeiro Sargento

### Material

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc        | UEO Svc                    | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 92  | Nuno Miguel Pereira da Silva               | 18638005 | RMAN             |                            | QUADRO 685 - 791 |                | 12-06-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 93  | CRISTIANO MORAIS CUNHA                     | 01629202 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 30-08-1984 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 94  | Ricardo Luis de Oliveira Figueiredo        | 16549402 | UAGME            | UAGME - Dest Ajuda         | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 17-02-1984 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 95  | AURÉLIO BRUNO LIMA REBELO                  | 11745000 | RTm              | CmdBTm/FapGer              | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 01-05-1982 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 96  | Carlos Manuel Fontes da Fonseca            | 03519200 | RTm              | CmdBTm/FapGer              | QUADRO 685 - 731 |                | 08-03-1982 | 17-03-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 97  | Pedro Nuno Pinto da Silva Bráz             | 14865195 | RTm              | CompGE/FapGer              | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 29-03-1977 | 16-11-1996 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 98  | Pedro Filipe Gonçalves Pereira             | 12265003 | UAGME            | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 01-07-1985 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 99  | Jaime Pasadas Goes                         | 00143705 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 01-03-1987 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 100 | Daniel Filipe Conceição Graça              | 17199805 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 731 |                | 22-11-1987 | 21-08-2006 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 101 | Artur Antonio Caldeira Gachineiro da Cunha | 08432404 | UnAp/EME         | EMGFA-UNAPCSM              | QUADRO 685 - 731 |                | 27-08-1986 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 102 | Ricardo Jorge Mesquita Lavos               | 09954004 | RCmds            |                            | QUADRO 685 - 755 |                | 13-12-1986 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 103 | Steve Cravo Toste                          | 07779200 | RG1              |                            | QUADRO 685 - 755 |                | 14-02-1982 | 10-11-2003 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 104 | Filipe Pereira Gonçalves                   | 18757500 | RA4              | GAC 10.5 Reb               | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 22-11-1982 | 15-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 105 | Rui Filipe Pimenta Cadeireiro              | 10793009 | RA5/Vendas Novas | GAC/BrigInt                | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 25-09-1989 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 106 | Alexandra Oliveira Coelho                  | 07074602 | ES               |                            | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 11-12-1984 | 09-10-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 107 | Joao Carlos da Costa Rafael                | 08692904 | RMAN             |                            | QUADRO 685 - 724 |                | 26-10-1986 | 25-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 108 | Aurelio Filipe Soares Barbosa              | 11204106 | RG2              | 2BI/RG2/ZMA                | QUADRO 685 - 707 |                | 14-01-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 109 | Ricardo Jorge Gonçalves Dionisio           | 18615905 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   | BIMecLag                   | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 27-05-1987 | 20-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 110 | Andre Filipe Braga da Cunha                | 11284209 | RC6              | GRec                       | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 05-04-1989 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 111 | Bruno Miguel Pascoa Pereira                | 02387606 | RA5/Vendas Novas | CSV                        | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 09-10-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 112 | Bruno Daniel Moreira Magano                | 10514104 | RII0             |                            | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 01-02-1986 | 03-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 113 | Jorge Manuel Matos Faria da Silva Rocha    | 13585402 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   | CTm/BrigMec                | QUADRO 685 - 725 |                | 29-03-1984 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 114 | Telmo Manuel Rosa Antero                   | 09196704 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 01-07-1986 | 10-06-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 115 | GONÇALO FILIPE MIGUÉNS LINO                | 04588501 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 712 |                | 22-03-1983 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 116 | Cristina Alexandra Freitas Abreu           | 04636803 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 753 |                | 22-12-1985 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 117 | Ana Mafalda Augusto Almeida                | 16175103 | BAPSvc/BrigMec   |                            | QUADRO 685 - 731 |                | 03-10-1985 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 118 | Elisabete Manuela Rocha Vieira         | 01060804 | ES             | CReabSvc/FapGer            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 21-03-1986 | 10-01-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 119 | André Filipe dos Reis Brandão          | 13065505 | BApSvc/BrigMec | 6.º CN FND/OIR             | QUADRO | 685 - 712      | 09-01-1987 | 04-01-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 120 | Filipe Luis Joaquim Correia            | 12189704 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 03-07-1986 | 07-01-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 121 | Catarina Sofia Chousa Alves            | 05519103 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 30-11-1985 | 31-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 122 | Filipe Andre Mendes Rosa Percheiro     | 15387801 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 05-06-1983 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 123 | Antonio Manuel Canhao Saraiva          | 09592104 | BApSvc/BrigMec | GAC 15.5 AP/BrigMec        | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 11-11-1986 | 20-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 124 | ALEXANDRE FERREIRA VIANA               | 13254504 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 04-10-1986 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 125 | Bruno Lamas de Carvalho                | 06138403 | RTm            | CompGE/FapGer              | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 22-03-1985 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 126 | Nuno Tiago Paiva Santos                | 10972906 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-UnApRGF              | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 10-06-1988 | 08-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 127 | Miguel Tavares de Matos                | 18361902 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog                | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 05-01-1984 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 128 | Diogo Manuel Castro Almeida            | 05758309 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt               | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 08-07-1989 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 129 | Dinis Alexandre Lagarto Branco Pacheco | 05287901 | RC3            | AgrISTAR                   | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 21-07-1983 | 11-08-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 130 | Tiago Emanuel Couto Azevedo            | 02262104 | ES             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 07-09-1986 | 25-06-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 131 | Valter Alexandre Moisoas dos Reis      | 00617601 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 18-09-1983 | 19-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 132 | Andre dos Santos Leitao                | 09266002 | Agr Sanitário  |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 04-01-1984 | 12-06-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 133 | Ricardo Jorge Sobral Frias Pereira     | 07488004 | RMAN           | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA      | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 29-12-1986 | 03-01-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 134 | Tiago Filipe Teixeira Rodrigues        | 13282805 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt               | QUADRO | 685 - 725      | 22-06-1987 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 135 | Nuno Miguel Marques Goncalves          | 02624510 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog                | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 01-05-1990 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 136 | Melissa Placido Oliveira Maia          | 16804206 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 07-11-1988 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 137 | Joaquim Manuel Bastos Pinto            | 09626402 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 753      | 22-08-1984 | 21-07-2003 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 138 | Bruno Miguel Santos de Oliveira        | 03354400 | AM             |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 08-06-1982 | 08-07-2002 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 139 | Andre Filipe Aleixo de Araujo Lima     | 00612110 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 14-04-1990 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 140 | Pedro Miguel Figueiredo Nogueira       | 05647305 | RTransp        | CTransp/FapGer             | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 19-10-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 141 | Jorge Miguel Magalhaes Ferreira        | 10569709 | CTOE           | FOEsp/BrigRR               | QUADRO | 685 - 707      | 16-10-1989 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 142 | Luís Carlos Figueiredo dos Santos      | 11641602 | RI14           | 2BIMecRodas                | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 21-05-1984 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 143 | Carlos Manuel Teixeira Simões          | 19783303 | BApSvc/BrigMec | GCC/BrigMec                | QUADRO | 685 - 724      | 06-11-1985 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc              | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 144 | Bruno Ricardo Alves Teixeira         | 05804905 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 03-08-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 145 | Luis Americo dos Santos Vieira       | 18554903 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 03-10-1985 | 17-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 146 | Joao Miguel Serodio Vicente          | 16638406 | CmdLog         | CAVE                 | QUADRO | 685 - 732      | 13-03-1988 | 17-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 147 | Joao Miguel dos Santos Rodrigues     | 00857504 | BApSvc/BrigMec | BtrAAA/BrigMec       | QUADRO | 685 - 761      | 01-10-1986 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 148 | Frederico Tiago da Fonseca Milhinhos | 12881502 | RMAN           |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 731      | 28-05-1984 | 11-02-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 149 | Joana Catarina Godinho Antunes       | 01884202 | RAAA1          | GAAA                 | QUADRO | 685 - 755      | 13-03-1984 | 30-05-2005 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 150 | Filipe Ricardo da Costa Correia      | 02027404 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 17-12-1986 | 20-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 151 | Renato António Freitas Do Couto      | 16809804 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 14-08-1986 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 152 | Joao Carlos dos Santos               | 11519405 | ES             |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 24-03-1987 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 153 | Martim Moura Martins                 | 00174706 | CmdLog         | UnAp/CmdLog          | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 24-10-1988 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 154 | Mario Fernando Rebelo Ferreira       | 15044809 | RMAN           | RI14                 | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 12-11-1989 | 20-10-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 155 | José Manuel Moreira da Cruz          | 12216710 | RMAN           | 2FND-MINUSCA         | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 26-06-1990 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 156 | Daniel da Silva Azevedo              | 06151110 | RMAN           | 2FND-MINUSCA         | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 22-12-1990 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 157 | Alexandre Manuel António dos Santos  | 04870609 | BApSvc/BrigMec | ERec/BrigMec         | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 05-11-1989 | 20-10-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 158 | Hélder Alexandre Afonso de Moraes    | 16288410 | ES             |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 12-12-1990 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 159 | Nelson Pinto Almeida                 | 15936605 | RMAN           | UAGME - Dest Ajuda   | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 28-04-1987 | 25-08-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 160 | Goncalo Pedro Miguel Botelho         | 00372309 | RMAN           | 2FND-MINUSCA         | QUADRO | 685 - 729      | 28-04-1989 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 161 | Frederico Luís Rosa Santos           | 03504409 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 10-01-1989 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 162 | Eurico Manuel Soares Silva           | 10446305 | RTransp        | CTransp/FApGer       | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 07-04-1987 | 06-02-2006 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 163 | David Miguel Domingos Faria          | 13541311 | RI14           | 2BIMecRodas          | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 21-04-1991 | 12-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 164 | Vasco Almeida Pinto                  | 13011011 | RMAN           |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 09-04-1991 | 28-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 165 | João Manuel Martins Salgueiro        | 10370609 | BApSvc/BrigMec |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 29-07-1989 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 166 | Alexandre Manuel Ferreira            | 00770010 | EA             |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 04-05-1990 | 19-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 167 | Ricardo Jorge Ribeiro                | 15268310 | RMAN           | CatMec(R)/AM/LTU2017 | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 08-09-1990 | 26-07-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 168 | Pedro Miguel Santos Martinho         | 11568610 | RTransp        |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 729      | 07-07-1990 | 25-05-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 169 | Rui Manuel Ribeiro Neves             | 10820911 | RMAN           |                      | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 14-06-1991 | 08-02-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Material Primeiro Sargento

### Material

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 170 | Fabio Miguel da Silva Leitao      | 05404711 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 27-08-1991 | 18-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 171 | Pedro Miguel Martins de Barros    | 13196812 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 14-10-1992 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 172 | Joao Luis Alen Monteiro           | 02774909 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 11-09-1989 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 173 | Diogo Nobrega Belim               | 12547006 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 18-07-1988 | 16-03-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 174 | Nuno Miguel Vieira Coelho Martins | 00422104 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | BIMecLag                   | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 18-02-1986 | 20-11-2006 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 175 | Joao Carlos Teixeira Reis         | 00352210 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 30-09-1990 | 09-02-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 176 | Jose Carlos Araujo Fernandes      | 04567409 | RMAN           | 2FND-MINUSCA               | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 09-10-1989 | 12-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 177 | Ricky Manuel Lopes de Sousa       | 00510709 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 729      | 06-11-1989 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 178 | Helder Ricardo Campos Vieira      | 18801209 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 27-07-1989 | 20-10-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 179 | Pedro Filipe Batista dos Santos   | 01563404 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 729      | 16-06-1986 | 08-10-2007 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 180 | Nelson Miguel Santos Oliveira     | 13571006 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 26-03-1988 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Ricardo Samuel Simoes Nicolau         | 16923013 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 09-11-1993 | 26-03-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | José Manuel Duarte Figueiredo         | 17413510 | RMAN           | UAGME - Dest Ajuda    | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 08-04-1990 | 07-09-2009 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Nuno Miguel Inverneiro Carvalho       | 03759911 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GCC/BrigMec           | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 17-05-1991 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Nuno Lourenco de Almeida              | 10337111 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GCC/BrigMec           | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 14-12-1991 | 23-04-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Nuno Tiago de Sousa Fernandes         | 19428912 | RMAN           | 3CN FND MINUSCA - RCA | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 18-07-1992 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Manuel José Paulino Monteiro Ferreira | 02544305 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 31-12-1987 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Nuno Miguel Oliveira Quinta           | 13165811 | BAPSvc/BrigMec | GCC/BrigMec           | QUADRO | 685 - 729      | 18-04-1991 | 30-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Eduardo Jorge da Silva Ferreira       | 14424311 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 06-01-1991 | 12-10-2009 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | Fábio Monte Botelho                   | 13254013 | RMAN           |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 25-01-1993 | 04-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Marco Jose Cravo Costa                | 05552510 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt          | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 17-09-1990 | 23-04-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Jose Manuel Rei Martins Reis          | 06766609 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                       | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 09-02-1989 | 11-10-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Material  
**Segundo Sargento**

Material

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 12  | Jose Carlos Perfeito Goncalves     | 03643612 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt               | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 06-04-1992 | 05-11-2012 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Ricardo Floriano da Costa          | 19633310 | RMAN           | CMan/BrigInt               | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 01-07-1990 | 12-08-2013 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Fernando Miguel Fernandes Marinho  | 07050710 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 728      | 20-01-1990 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | Vitor Rafael Mesquita Chaves Pinto | 13488111 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 07-08-1991 | 07-10-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Cesar Emanuel Dias Fernandes       | 16027210 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 22-11-1990 | 19-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Edgar Emanuel Ferreira Oliveira    | 10898010 | RMAN           |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 09-03-1990 | 03-08-2009 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 18  | Luis Fernando Scheideker Vicente   | 03824809 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 02-04-1989 | 01-10-2015 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 19  | Filipe Daniel Martins Ribeiro      | 10259111 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 09-10-1991 | 07-05-2012 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 20  | João Pedro Soares Vilão            | 16285511 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 06-08-1991 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 21  | Nuno Tiago Freire de Magalhães     | 03320709 | BAPSvc/BrigMec |                            | QUADRO | 685 - 727      | 18-10-1989 | 08-07-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 22  | Joao Guilherme Peixoto Henrique    | 09914013 | UAGME          | UAGME - Dest Paço de Arcos | QUADRO | 685 - 730      | 03-03-1993 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Saúde  
**Sargento-Mor**

Medicina

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Armando Manuel Barros da Lomba | 18040284 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PP | QUADRO | 536            | 06-05-1963 | 27-09-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 22-09-1997 | 03-11-2010 | 06-03-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Carlos Manuel Nogueira do Ó Vinhas | 13607186 | CSMC                  |               | QUADRO | 505 - 564      | 28-11-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 04-12-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 2   | João António Gaspar da Silva       | 08396085 | CSTANCOS/STªMARGARIDA |               | QUADRO | 536            | 17-12-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 05-01-2002 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 3   | Paulo Jorge Alves Rana             | 17140785 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | QUADRO | 505 - 559      | 30-05-1964 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 16-02-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 4   | António João Alves Fernandes       | 04178587 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP | QUADRO | 536            | 25-01-1966 | 16-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 09-05-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 5   | Luis Fernando Pereira Machado      | 09109287 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP | QUADRO | 536            | 21-07-1966 | 11-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 13-01-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 6   | Adolfo José Esperança Alves        | 16934388 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP | QUADRO | 536            | 23-10-1967 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 18-10-2006 | 01-06-2016 |      |             |
| 7   | Pedro Manuel da Silva Fernandes    | 08820687 | RAME                  |               | QUADRO | 536            | 28-10-1966 | 01-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 21-02-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                        | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Armando Alexandre Pereira   | 10219486 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | QUADRO | 536            | 05-08-1965 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 24-07-2006 |     |      |             |
| 2   | José Alberto Horta da Silva | 06509289 | CSTANCOS/STªMARGARIDA |               | QUADRO | 505 - 564      | 21-09-1968 | 29-05-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 15-09-2010 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 3   | Francisco João Almeida      | 16460690 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | QUADRO | 505 - 540      | 13-06-1969 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-2010 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit   | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|-------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Abílio Andrade Martins Cardoso     | 16421089 | UnAp/EME  |         | ADIDO | 536            | 07-10-1968 | 04-09-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 |     |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 2   | Afonso Luís Nunes Alfacinha Varela | 06692793 | DARH      |         | ADIDO | 536            | 11-12-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1997 | 01-10-2000 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |
| 3   | José Vital Barbosa                 | 28458191 | DARH      |         | ADIDO | 536            | 10-10-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 |     |     |      | Licllim.    |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Saúde  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Medicina

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc                  | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 4   | Daniel Jose Antunes Morgado                 | 01755797 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL            | QUADRO | 536            | 14-12-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 5   | Vera Conceicao da Silva Figueiredo          | 11944704 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP            | QUADRO | 536            | 04-12-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Ana Raquel Sa Ramalho                       | 08891009 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP            | QUADRO | 536            | 20-09-1989 | 19-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Marc Manuel de Carvalho Miranda             | 17643304 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 27-09-1986 | 24-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Carlos Tiago Candelaria Vasconcelos         | 00433903 | CmdZMM                |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 16-05-1985 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | Lucia Maria da Silva Mendes Marques         | 09869604 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL            | QUADRO | 536            | 22-11-1986 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Pedro Miguel Castanheira Longuinho          | 19505206 | CSMC                  |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 12-01-1988 | 19-03-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Vera Carina dos Santos Dias Seborro Machado | 19355006 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 10-11-1988 | 19-11-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Sara Isabel da Silva Vidal                  | 01253905 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL            | QUADRO | 536            | 11-01-1987 | 21-08-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Paulo Alexandre de Almeida Marques          | 14597504 | CSMC                  |                          | QUADRO | 505 - 564      | 19-07-1986 | 15-05-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Tânia Isabel Miranda Santos                 | 13134806 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL            | QUADRO | 536            | 07-12-1988 | 04-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | João Manuel Peixoto Coelho                  | 08648809 | RC6                   |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 19-09-1989 | 07-01-2008 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Pedro Goncalo Pires Batista                 | 11001803 | RAAA1                 | GAAA                     | QUADRO | 536            | 10-01-1985 | 03-07-2006 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Paulo Alexandre da Costa Santos             | 08491801 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 04-01-1983 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 18  | Antonia Palmira Coutinho Parreira           | 01021102 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL            | QUADRO | 536            | 30-10-1984 | 09-09-2002 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 19  | Angela Maria Martins de Abreu               | 10975203 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP            | QUADRO | 536            | 13-02-1985 | 03-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 20  | Juliano Andre Carvalho da Silva             | 16067502 | DSaúde                | UnS II VILA NOVA DE GAIA | QUADRO | 536            | 07-08-1984 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 21  | Vasco Andre Carneiro Pereira                | 06527103 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP            | QUADRO | 536            | 10-06-1985 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 22  | Ricardo Alberto Tavares Carneiro            | 10653302 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 07-08-1984 | 03-03-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 23  | Fabio Renato Soares Nogueira                | 01444701 | DSaúde                | UnS II VILA NOVA DE GAIA | QUADRO | 536            | 23-09-1983 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 24  | Joao Paulo Mano Pequeno                     | 03686903 | UnAp/EME              | 2FND-MINUSCA             | QUADRO | 536            | 14-06-1985 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 25  | Pedro Miguel Barros da Silva                | 18814006 | RCmds                 |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 17-09-1988 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 26  | Renato Daniel Lopes Silva                   | 17227306 | CSMC                  |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 06-08-1988 | 30-05-2011 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 27  | Andre Alcobia Atalaia                       | 14345603 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                          | QUADRO | 536            | 23-11-1985 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 28  | Luis Filipe Nogueira da Silva               | 00330101 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PP            | QUADRO | 536            | 20-10-1983 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 20-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Saúde

Medicina

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc                  | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 29  | Mario Rui Leal da Silva                | 09054506 | CSMC                  |                          | QUADRO 536       |                | 02-12-1988 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 30  | Paulo Ricardo Pereira Sala de Carvalho | 12971805 | RG2                   | 2BI/RG2/ZMA              | QUADRO 536       |                | 12-12-1987 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 31  | Tiago Joao Mauricio Belo Luis          | 03823204 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-HFAR/PL            | QUADRO 505 - 540 |                | 21-02-1986 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | Diogo Alexandre Duarte Fernandes       | 08662804 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                          | QUADRO 505 - 564 |                | 26-03-1986 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Marcelo Carvalhais Teixeira Esteves    | 16183703 | DSaúde                | UnS II VILA NOVA DE GAIA | QUADRO 505 - 515 |                | 10-09-1985 | 21-07-2008 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc      | Sit              | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Catarina Isabel da Costa Correia          | 07929405 | UnAp/EME              | 2FND-MINUSCA | QUADRO 536       |                | 24-08-1987 | 21-03-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Liliana Filipa Batista Parracho Fernandes | 06058503 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |              | QUADRO 505 - 515 |                | 28-10-1985 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | Nuno Miguel da Silva Afonso Claro         | 11856105 | RA5/Vendas Novas      | GAC/BrigInt  | QUADRO 536       |                | 26-12-1987 | 04-01-2011 |     | 01-10-2015 |      |     |     |      |             |



LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Saúde  
**Sargento Chefe**

Farmácia

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Fernando José Vilaça de Pinho | 00311287 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | QUADRO 591 |                | 10-01-1966 | 18-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-03-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

**Primeiro Sargento**

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Susana Lia Amaro Marchante                        | 04262906 | LMPQF     |                 | QUADRO 591 |                | 15-03-1988 | 05-02-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Jorge Alberto Cadavez Pacheco Capucho<br>Ferreira | 10833104 | LMPQF     | SUCLMPQFCOIMBRA | QUADRO 591 |                | 06-12-1986 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Saúde  
**Sargento Chefe**

Medicina Veterinária

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | JOSÉ LUÍS DA CONCEIÇÃO SIMÕES | 08883687 | UnMilMedVet |         | QUADRO 577 |                | 05-12-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 26-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |

**Primeiro Sargento**

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc                 | Sit        | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Joana Marisa Frazao Fernandes    | 18253109 | UnMilMedVet |                         | QUADRO 577 |                | 09-01-1989 | 20-04-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Linda Rodrigues Martins da Silva | 01690809 | UnMilMedVet | UMMV/ClinVetMil Equinos | QUADRO 577 |                | 08-06-1989 | 20-10-2008 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento Chefe*

Músicos

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Paulo Alexandre Dias Ramos Lindo Pleno              | 00119587 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 18-09-1966 | 09-09-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 27-11-2000 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 2   | LUCIANO JOSÉ MACHADO                                | 04005190 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 18-09-1969 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 15-07-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 3   | José António Alves Marques                          | 07075985 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 28-07-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 4   | JOAQUIM DE JESUS DA COSTA<br>ALMEIDA                | 19924188 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 09-03-1967 | 20-01-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 04-01-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 5   | Cândido Manuel Leitão Ameixa                        | 18039188 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 04-07-1967 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 24-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 6   | Alberto César Carreira Lages                        | 10035090 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 24-07-1969 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 25-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 7   | Paulo Nuno Moço Lima Belas                          | 09201490 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 15-08-1969 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-11-2006 | 30-06-2016 |      |             |
| 8   | DANIEL FERREIRA DE LIMA                             | 17679986 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 20-03-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 04-06-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 9   | ROGÉRIO MANUEL DA SILVA CORREIA                     | 02751990 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 23-09-1969 | 09-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-09-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 10  | VÍTOR MANUEL TAVARES MORAIS                         | 11211089 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 06-12-1968 | 13-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 11  | Luís Rafael Ferreira de Oliveira Rodrigues<br>Pinto | 11587490 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 26-08-1969 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 12  | Luís Manuel dos Reis Guerreiro                      | 06871389 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 12-03-1968 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 26-05-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 13  | ANTERO ALBINO FERREIRA GUEDES                       | 05614692 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 07-02-1971 | 12-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 14  | Nélio de Freitas Silva                              | 19372292 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | SUPRAN | 461            | 28-08-1971 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 15  | João Miguel Ferreira Cupido                         | 05365091 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | SUPRAN | 461            | 31-08-1970 | 01-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 12-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 16  | Aquiles José Preto                                  | 00734091 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 10-11-1970 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 25-05-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 17  | Sérgio Alberto Ferreira Mendes                      | 01709492 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 19-10-1971 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 07-09-2009 | 26-09-2017 |      |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Luís Miguel Tomé Correia      | 12136389 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 20-02-1968 | 21-01-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 02-12-2002 |     |      |             |
| 2   | JOSÉ MARIA RODRIGUES MONTEIRO | 17356984 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 02-10-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 14-11-2005 |     |      |             |
| 3   | Sérgio Luís de Castro Couto   | 00303493 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 31-10-1972 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 04-11-2009 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 4   | Paulo Jorge de Castro Couto              | 12209492 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 06-10-1971 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 06-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 5   | AGOSTINHO LAURINDO SOARES<br>FERREIRA    | 00027693 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 17-02-1972 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 23-11-2009 |     |      |             |
| 6   | FERNANDO JORGE DE JESUS<br>FERNANDES     | 18177989 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 11-01-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 10-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 7   | VÍTOR MANUEL NETO CAMPOS                 | 07324295 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 23-07-1974 | 18-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 30-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Luís Manuel da Fonseca Pereira Rodrigues | 14389291 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 31-05-1970 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Óscar Humberto Pereira Viana             | 01802992 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 23-10-1971 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 10  | ARMANDO MANUEL DA SILVA<br>TEIXEIRA      | 09332390 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 20-04-1969 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 05-01-2010 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Manuel José Correia Pedras de Sousa      | 07960190 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 23-05-1969 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 29-09-2010 |     |      |             |
| 12  | João Paulo Castanheira de Campos         | 12808989 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 20-01-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 13-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 13  | Luis Carlos Garcia Cascão                | 00245693 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 26-09-1972 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 21-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Manuel Maria da Silva Nunes              | 20194694 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 09-05-1973 | 01-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 07-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 15  | Rafael José Nóbrega Mendes               | 07911489 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 12-10-1968 | 16-01-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 16  | João Pedro Lopes Rafael Azevedo          | 00469393 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 22-10-1972 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Luís Miguel Rosa Pedro                   | 06052991 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 27-06-1970 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 18  | Luís Miguel do Rosário Balão             | 15238692 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 10-04-1971 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 19  | FERNANDO MANUEL DA CRUZ<br>MAGALHÃES     | 04909692 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 02-08-1971 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 31-12-2010 |     |      |             |
| 20  | António Maria Saldanha Busca Mourato     | 19828389 | DSP       | DSP/RBF       | QUADRO | 461            | 18-05-1968 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 05-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 21  | João Miguel Rolão Lopes                  | 09354091 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 07-11-1970 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 17-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 22  | João Paulo Santos Rosado                 | 23060492 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 06-04-1974 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 23  | Daniel Rui Franco da Silva Batista       | 00135593 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 31-01-1972 | 23-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Valter Manuel Oliveira Medeiros          | 12306592 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 09-06-1971 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 25  | João Jacinto Cabral Cordeiro             | 12196290 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 11-04-1969 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento Ajudante*

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 26  | João Jorge dos Santos Salvador Belo    | 10154791 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 24-06-1970 | 06-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Luís Manuel Vaz Monteiro               | 13247692 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 01-05-1971 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Joel Neves de Oliveira                 | 35535491 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 26-07-1973 | 31-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Eduardo Nuno dos Reis Guerreiro        | 16280592 | DSP       | DSP/RBF       | QUADRO | 461            | 08-12-1971 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 30  | José Manuel Ferreira da Cunha          | 20508893 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 13-03-1975 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 31  | Francisco José de Carvalho Rolo        | 12225793 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 25-03-1972 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Luís Miguel Martins Massano            | 37064293 | DForm     |               | QUADRO | 461            | 18-02-1975 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 33  | José Pedro Alves Vizinha               | 29537491 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 12-01-1973 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 34  | ANTÓNIO JOÃO FERNANDES LUÍS            | 39947493 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 04-08-1975 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 35  | Nélio José Fonseca Barreiro            | 39453993 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 13-09-1975 | 20-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 36  | JORGE MANUEL DE SOUSA PORTELA          | 10416394 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 23-10-1976 | 06-01-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 37  | João Paulo Feiteira Paulino            | 12983795 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 25-06-1977 | 28-10-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 38  | MANUEL ANTÓNIO BARBOSA MONTEIRO        | 05247297 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 29-01-1979 | 14-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 06-03-2017 |     |      |             |
| 39  | Juvenal Virgílio Barros Marques Dantas | 03428599 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 27-11-1981 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2017 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Marco Paulo Carriço da Torre           | 07405795 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 19-11-1977 | 17-11-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2017 |     |      |             |

### *Primeiro Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Artur Jorge Saturnino Barrinha  | 39270493 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 01-08-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 2   | CARLOS MANUEL LEANDRO GARCIA    | 13197394 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 11-07-1976 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Simão Pedro Macedo da Silva     | 11957795 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 31-05-1977 | 07-07-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Carmino Martins de Melo         | 08350496 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 04-03-1978 | 10-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | JUSTINO SILVA DA COSTA          | 14487195 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 18-06-1977 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | Óscar Manuel Borges de Oliveira | 14100394 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 18-09-1976 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 7   | Élvio da Silva Vieira                    | 08352799 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 18-05-1981 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | Rui Miguel Serangonha Sampaio            | 02041797 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 25-07-1979 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | José Roberto Nunes Coelho                | 16885302 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 15-10-1984 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Bruno Ricardo Ferreira Peixoto           | 13978799 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 01-12-1981 | 02-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | João Heliodoro Abreu Ferreira            | 19996897 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 24-06-1979 | 05-02-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Salvador António dos Santos Parola       | 03794895 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 18-12-1977 | 14-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Bruno Miguel Caeiro Pascoal              | 04683996 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 18-04-1978 | 05-07-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Durval Manuel Sousa Arruda               | 37213793 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 30-05-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 15  | Bruno Filipe Dias Moedas Praia           | 10688499 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 02-02-1981 | 19-02-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Miguel da Silva Mota                     | 08325999 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 18-05-1981 | 18-02-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | João Manuel Soares de Lemos              | 16511997 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 25-01-1979 | 06-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 18  | Luís Filipe Barros de Sousa              | 04024602 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 30-07-1984 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 19  | Jaison Tonycar Soares Fernandes          | 07577398 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 08-02-1980 | 10-01-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 20  | Renato Filipe Silverio Tomas             | 19408198 | AM        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 01-12-1980 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 21  | HENRIQUE VERISSIMO SALEIRO<br>TORRES     | 08306502 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 03-04-1984 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 22  | Rui Miguel Salvador Pita                 | 14058804 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 13-05-1986 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 23  | TELMO JOAQUIM LOPES DE FREITAS<br>BORGES | 05332302 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 06-03-1984 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 24  | Ana Sofia Mateus Francisco               | 00373702 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 15-06-1984 | 05-10-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 25  | Silvio Eduardo Marques de Brito          | 18772800 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 16-06-1982 | 12-06-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 26  | Marco Alexandre Pereira Barbosa          | 01155404 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 14-07-1986 | 25-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 27  | Sara Patricia dos Santos Silva           | 03067304 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 18-02-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 28  | JOSÉ CARLOS PEREIRA DE ALMEIDA           | 19252202 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 15-11-1984 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 29  | Mario Jorge Simoes Nunes                 | 04531604 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 13-07-1986 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 30  | Nelson Manuel Ferreira Inacio            | 18701805 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 18-11-1987 | 20-08-2007 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Primeiro Sargento*

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 31  | Pedro Filipe Ramos Lopes dos Santos  | 01078600 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 29-07-1982 | 25-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 32  | Manuel Daniel Fidalgo Caceiro        | 01759301 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 17-03-1983 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Frederico Manuel Frazao Azenha       | 01439003 | BE        | OLE           | QUADRO | 461            | 28-03-1985 | 02-07-2007 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Emanuel Alberto Oliveira Neto        | 15027602 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 20-04-1984 | 18-04-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 35  | IVO DOS REIS NASCIMENTO              | 01605905 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 16-07-1987 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 36  | Tiago Alexandre Cupido Ferreira      | 00760001 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 12-10-1983 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | Carla Marisela Pestana Figueira Pita | 01036302 | QG ZMM    | BM Madeira    | QUADRO | 461            | 28-12-1984 | 17-11-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Paulo Alexandre Graca de Sousa       | 11057506 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 17-01-1988 | 29-09-2008 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | Carlos Eduardo Dias Gradissimo       | 08464701 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 20-02-1983 | 25-09-2006 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 40  | Rui Alexandre da Silva Gil           | 00263206 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 15-06-1988 | 17-09-2007 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 41  | Arturo Simoes Figueiredo             | 00324503 | BE        | BE/Dest Porto | QUADRO | 461            | 05-10-1985 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | Luis Carlos Pereira Afonso           | 16925406 | AM        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 19-04-1988 | 10-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Hernani Luis Teixeira Goncalves      | 04821110 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 02-11-1990 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | DAVID DOS SANTOS CRISPIM             | 18123006 | BE        |               | QUADRO | 461            | 30-11-1988 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Carlos de Jesus Sousa de Freitas     | 12680503 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 06-06-1985 | 25-05-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | Luis Antonio dos Santos Ferrao       | 09287006 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores     | QUADRO | 461            | 29-12-1988 | 02-08-2010 |     | 01-10-2014 | 01-10-2017 |     |     |      |             |

### *Segundo Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc   | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Alexandra Maria Cupertino Duarte     | 12221011 | QG ZMA    | BM Açores | QUADRO | 461            | 17-04-1991 | 08-07-2013 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Leandro Filipe Horta Moraes da Silva | 05980910 | BE        |           | QUADRO | 461            | 04-07-1990 | 28-06-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Pessoal e Secretariado  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Pessoal e Secretariado

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Nuno Manuel Carvalho Santos               | 23053092 | ArqGEx        |               | QUADRO | 656            | 26-02-1974 | 10-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 2   | Orlando Morais Marques                    | 25894492 | GabCmdtBrigRR |               | QUADRO | 656            | 09-02-1974 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 3   | Marco António Patrão Mourato              | 27945491 | AM            |               | QUADRO | 656            | 12-05-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 4   | António Pedro dos Santos Fortes           | 03303493 | EME           | UnAp/EME      | QUADRO | 656            | 23-04-1972 | 06-10-1992 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Paulo Alexandre Nunes do Coito            | 27456191 | GabCEME       |               | QUADRO | 656            | 03-08-1973 | 01-06-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Paulo Alexandre Vieira Salvador Monteiro  | 26153091 | DARH          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 12-04-1973 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Pedro Manuel de Almeida Cardeira          | 20695393 | RTransp       |               | QUADRO | 656            | 06-02-1975 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 8   | Paulo José Jalles de Almeida              | 16101492 | CM            |               | QUADRO | 656            | 26-07-1971 | 11-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 9   | ERUNDINO DE JESUS MARTINS                 | 29179092 | DARH          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 23-01-1974 | 09-01-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 10  | Pedro Alexandre dos Santos Marques        | 28617693 | EME           |               | QUADRO | 656            | 14-04-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Ricardo Manuel de Oliveira Pereira Sereno | 06329493 | RAME          | DestCIMICEX   | QUADRO | 656            | 11-09-1972 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 12  | Marco Paulo Abreu Marques Caldeira        | 16210494 | CPAE          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 15-05-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 13  | Luís Pedro Rolim Ribeiro                  | 20628892 | CM            |               | QUADRO | 656            | 02-12-1974 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 14  | Alfredo Jorge de Jesus Pereira            | 22154893 | DHCM          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 15-08-1975 | 20-02-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 15  | João Miguel Leitão Valido                 | 23873591 | EPM           |               | QUADRO | 656            | 08-07-1973 | 10-10-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 16  | Pedro Alexandre Martinho Marques          | 29580492 | RPara         |               | QUADRO | 656            | 20-11-1974 | 11-07-1994 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 17  | Rodolfo José Ourives Martins              | 16581894 | DForm         |               | QUADRO | 656            | 03-10-1976 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 18  | Sebastião José Fonte Santa Marques        | 29500891 | AM            |               | QUADRO | 656            | 20-12-1973 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 19  | Rui Manuel Marques Ferreira               | 15393195 | DARH          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 12-01-1977 | 09-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 20  | Rui Manuel Honório Simões                 | 36185393 | DFin          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 27-04-1975 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 21  | José Carlos Martins Gomes                 | 38332793 | DARH          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 13-12-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 22  | Bruno António dos Santos da Silva         | 12801296 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-UNAPCSM | QUADRO | 656            | 13-04-1978 | 14-07-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 23  | César Miguel Martins da Costa             | 32911993 | DAq           |               | QUADRO | 656            | 12-11-1975 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 24  | Fernando dos Santos Rangens Leitão        | 02362494 | CIGeoE        |               | QUADRO | 656            | 06-03-1976 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 25  | Aldina Nunes Casimiro                     | 02404796 | GabCEME       |               | QUADRO | 656            | 03-04-1978 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 26  | Maria Júlia de Sá Faria de Abreu          | 37818393 | RII5          |               | QUADRO | 656            | 17-04-1975 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Pessoal e Secretariado

Pessoal e Secretariado

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 27  | Francisco Emídio Oliveira da Silva  | 09141297 | DARH              |         | QUADRO | 656            | 08-02-1979 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Mário Jorge Pinto Ferreira          | 31027793 | RTransp           |         | QUADRO | 656            | 09-06-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Pedro Miguel da Silva Albino        | 04965496 | EPM               |         | QUADRO | 656            | 03-05-1978 | 15-04-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Maria de Fátima Carneiro Dias       | 33257192 | EA                |         | QUADRO | 656            | 09-09-1974 | 26-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 31  | Carlos Manuel Antunes Mena          | 07959394 | CIGeoE            |         | QUADRO | 656            | 11-01-1976 | 18-11-1996 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Joaquim Rodrigues Monteiro da Silva | 16430097 | RTransp           |         | QUADRO | 656            | 08-10-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 02-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Rui Miguel dos Reis Santos          | 05392298 | ESE               |         | QUADRO | 656            | 20-11-1980 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 06-02-2017 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Maria José Martinho Calado          | 05032498 | C M STA MARGARIDA |         | QUADRO | 656            | 20-06-1980 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 11-02-2017 |     |      |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Marco Paulo Salvador Santos                | 25110393 | DARH              |               | ADIDO  | 656            | 25-08-1975 | 04-01-1994 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 |     |     |      | Liclim.     |
| 2   | Miguel de Carvalho Sousa                   | 19311495 | RC6               | GAP BRAGA     | QUADRO | 656            | 06-11-1977 | 27-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Martinho dos Reis Amaro                    | 00058397 | RTransp           |               | QUADRO | 656            | 14-06-1979 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Márcio Tiago Soares Peres                  | 05276497 | ArqGEx            |               | QUADRO | 656            | 17-06-1979 | 11-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Mário Alberto de Oliveira Francisco        | 06503295 | QG ZMM            | GAP FUNCHAL   | QUADRO | 656            | 17-11-1977 | 18-08-1997 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 6   | Ricardo Jorge Araújo da Silva Santos Lopes | 04994797 | MusMilLISBOA      |               | QUADRO | 656            | 31-12-1979 | 06-04-1999 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 7   | Tiago Alexandre Fernandes de Jesus Graça   | 09407996 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-UNAPCSM | QUADRO | 656            | 10-08-1978 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | Emanuel José Miranda da Costa              | 07653195 | QG ZMM            | UnAp/ZMM      | QUADRO | 656            | 17-05-1977 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | Rodrigo Filipe Duarte Morgado              | 16090098 | C M STA MARGARIDA |               | QUADRO | 656            | 04-12-1980 | 08-01-2001 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Miguel José Tareco Lourenço                | 07561395 | RI1               | GAP FARO      | QUADRO | 656            | 28-07-1977 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 11  | Bruno da Conceição Benigno Lopes           | 10576499 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-UnApRGF | QUADRO | 656            | 19-06-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 12  | Marco Paulo Lopes Gomes                    | 06831495 | QG BrigRR         |               | QUADRO | 656            | 10-09-1977 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 13  | Helder Jorge Sequeira Alves Ribeiro        | 16166100 | CmdLog            | CAVE          | QUADRO | 656            | 22-03-1982 | 07-05-2001 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 14  | Rui Miguel Nunes Lopes                     | 05352202 | AM                |               | QUADRO | 656            | 19-03-1984 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Pessoal e Secretariado  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Pessoal e Secretariado

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 15  | Daniel José da Rosa Alves                 | 23911793 | C M STA MARGARIDA |              | QUADRO | 656            | 11-03-1975 | 14-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 16  | Aldina Susete da Rocha Pires              | 13634998 | DARH              |              | QUADRO | 656            | 17-08-1980 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 17  | Ana Sofia Junqueira de Pinho              | 11277203 | GabCmdtBMEC       |              | QUADRO | 656            | 16-02-1985 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 18  | Rui Alberto Correia de Melo               | 13411200 | RI19              | GAPCHAVES    | QUADRO | 656            | 30-08-1982 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 19  | Jorge Manuel Portela da Silva             | 19839699 | CmdLog            | UnAp/CmdLog  | QUADRO | 656            | 19-09-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 20  | Sérgio Jorge Estêvão Gomes                | 39425792 | ESE               |              | QUADRO | 656            | 03-04-1974 | 08-01-1996 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 21  | Amaro José de Sousa Rodrigues             | 02368794 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 656            | 05-02-1976 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 22  | Maria Inês Pereira Lopes                  | 26238592 | RC3               |              | QUADRO | 656            | 23-01-1974 | 09-10-1994 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 23  | Gilberto Diogo da Silva Fontes            | 07013897 | DARH              |              | QUADRO | 656            | 03-12-1979 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 24  | Pedro Manuel Lopes Quelhas                | 39045192 | AM                |              | QUADRO | 656            | 14-11-1974 | 09-10-1995 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 25  | Carlos Alberto Azevedo Reis               | 00805300 | QG Brig Int       | GAP COIMBRA  | QUADRO | 656            | 28-12-1982 | 26-02-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 26  | Alda Cristina Matias da Rocha             | 16854494 | DARH              |              | QUADRO | 656            | 11-12-1976 | 07-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 27  | Carla Alexandra Fernandes Figueiredo      | 29143091 | CmdPess           | UnAp/CmdPess | QUADRO | 656            | 10-08-1973 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 28  | Maria João Paulo Salgueira Azevedo        | 17389196 | UnAp/EME          | SG / MDN     | ADIDO  | 656            | 25-07-1978 | 05-07-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      |             |
| 29  | Mónica Cristina Leitão Martins            | 16940195 | JE                |              | QUADRO | 656            | 11-06-1977 | 09-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 30  | Carlo Filipe Vasconcelos Monteiro         | 02821794 | DARH              |              | QUADRO | 656            | 11-05-1976 | 06-10-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 31  | Paulo Ruivo Dias Pereira                  | 02060495 | GabCEME           |              | QUADRO | 656            | 18-04-1977 | 06-04-1998 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 32  | Carla Sofia Baptista Martins              | 12134100 | DARH              |              | QUADRO | 656            | 30-09-1982 | 22-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 33  | Ricardo António Moreira Gonçalves Azevedo | 25905692 | UnAp/EME          | NCIAL        | QUADRO | 656            | 09-07-1974 | 11-11-1995 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 34  | Luís Filipe Miranda do Rosário            | 13117894 | ESSM              |              | QUADRO | 656            | 06-11-1976 | 18-11-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 35  | Rui Alexandre Henriques Figueira          | 03586794 | EPM               |              | QUADRO | 656            | 31-01-1976 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 36  | Fernando Miguel Pereira de Sousa          | 07574999 | AM                |              | QUADRO | 656            | 08-01-1981 | 05-01-2002 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 37  | António Luís Elisiário Farias             | 06142002 | CIGeoE            |              | QUADRO | 656            | 10-12-1984 | 30-05-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 38  | Pedro Miguel Gomes de Oliveira            | 24568593 | C M STA MARGARIDA |              | QUADRO | 656            | 08-09-1975 | 21-02-1996 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 39  | Luís Miguel Gomes Carvalho                | 13164200 | ES                |              | QUADRO | 656            | 30-09-1982 | 15-05-2003 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 40  | Paulo Nuno Gonçalves Almeida              | 08695499 | UnAp/EME          | NCIAL        | QUADRO | 656            | 02-10-1981 | 01-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Pessoal e Secretariado *Primeiro Sargento*

Pessoal e Secretariado

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc          | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 41  | Hamilton Magalhães da Cruz             | 23652093 | RG2       |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 05-07-1975 | 07-04-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 42  | Orlando Fernandes Dias                 | 13369195 | CFT       |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 27-11-1977 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 43  | Emanuel Pinto Fernandes                | 07068897 | CmdZMM    |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 25-12-1979 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 44  | Monica Sofia Ferreira de Oliveira Dias | 04915501 | GabCEME   |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 07-06-1983 | 21-10-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 45  | Kenny Manuel de Abreu Sanchez          | 08672502 | EME       | UnAp/EME         | QUADRO | 656            | 08-10-1984 | 14-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 46  | Ana Mafalda Cabaça Duarte Batista      | 09864001 | ArqGEx    |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 23-09-1983 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 47  | Ana Isabel Frazao Guilherme            | 01922304 | CIGeoE    |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 10-07-1986 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 48  | Maria Benedita Cristino Anunciacao     | 07057799 | CTOE      | GAPLAMEGO        | QUADRO | 656            | 20-12-1981 | 07-08-2000 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 49  | Liliana Lima Magalhaes                 | 02839305 | CIGeoE    |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 22-02-1987 | 29-08-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 50  | Luis Tiago Tabor da França             | 13100900 | RI15      | GAPCASTELOBRANCO | QUADRO | 656            | 29-01-1982 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 51  | Germano Manuel dos Santos Neves        | 00839102 | QG ZMA    | UnAp/ZMA         | QUADRO | 656            | 14-02-1984 | 28-06-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 52  | Osvaldo Sampaio Fernandes              | 08305798 | EME       | UnAp/EME         | QUADRO | 656            | 16-10-1980 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 53  | Aldo Dino Miranda Sousa                | 11624303 | ES        |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 01-10-1985 | 20-10-2003 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 54  | Nuno Miguel Rua Babo                   | 07839704 | RI19      |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 09-09-1986 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      |             |
| 55  | Vitor Dantas Barreiro                  | 03606100 | RTransp   |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 09-10-1982 | 08-07-2002 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 56  | Jorge Filipe dos Santos Pereira        | 04942799 | ES        |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 18-08-1981 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 57  | Pedro Daniel Macedo Teixeira           | 01950809 | ArqGEx    |                  | QUADRO | 656            | 14-03-1989 | 28-01-2009 |     | 01-10-2012 | 01-10-2015 |     |     |      |             |

### *Segundo Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc  | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Ines Fatima Esteves Vicente   | 18606409 | AM        |          | QUADRO | 656            | 23-03-1989 | 18-11-2013 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Jorge Adelino Perestrelo Gois | 04138309 | EME       | UnAp/EME | QUADRO | 656            | 30-03-1989 | 19-04-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento-Mor*

Corneteiros e Clarins

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Paulo José Gomes Ferreira Coelho | 07177284 | DSP       | DSP/RBF | QUADRO | 462            | 02-12-1963 | 16-01-1984 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-01-1996 | 15-04-2003 | 03-01-2010 |             |

### *Sargento Chefe*

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc             | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Joaquim Fernandes Dias Agudo      | 17917382 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 27-05-1961 | 07-09-1982 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 05-02-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 2   | António Júlio Costa Jacinto       | 10020986 | FanfEX            | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 20-06-1965 | 20-01-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 3   | Pedro Jorge Silva Henriques       | 10006788 | QG BrigRR         |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 03-01-1967 | 20-01-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 26-07-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 4   | Armando Jorge Trigo Ribeiro       | 10406886 | C M STA MARGARIDA |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 08-08-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 26-11-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 5   | Carlos Maria Henriques Pereira    | 15723087 | QG BrigRR         | UnAp/BrigRR         | QUADRO | 462            | 29-06-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 6   | Paulo Alexandre Moreira Vilaverde | 05925587 | FanfEX            | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 06-12-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 7   | António Manuel Morgado Teixeira   | 08078988 | DARH              |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 08-12-1967 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-08-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 8   | Luís José Domingues Fernandes     | 06705989 | FanfEX            | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 06-11-1968 | 02-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 31-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc             | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|---------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Marco Paulo Teixeira Correia              | 00161893 | RG3       |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 19-08-1972 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-02-2010 |     |      |             |
| 2   | Vítor Manuel Teixeira Nogueira            | 07397791 | CmdPess   | UnAp/CmdPess        | QUADRO | 462            | 08-03-1970 | 30-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |             |
| 3   | Jorge António Martins Tomé                | 03208091 | FanfEX    | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 29-07-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |             |
| 4   | João Constantino Máximo Marques           | 05298991 | FanfEX    |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 01-12-1970 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Francisco António Leite de Oliveira Silva | 09395992 | CmdPess   | UnAp/CmdPess        | QUADRO | 462            | 29-04-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 6   | Américo Henrique Pereira de Brito Leitão  | 35638691 | FanfEX    |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 20-01-1973 | 17-12-1990 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Primeiro Sargento*

Corneteiros e Clarins

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc             | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Marco Filipe Apolinário de Araújo | 12070500 | FanfEX    | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 16-08-1982 | 21-10-2001 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 2   | Simão Pedro da Silva Castela      | 03852800 | FanfEX    | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 07-06-1982 | 10-11-2003 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Sérgio Rodrigo Faustino da Silva  | 00698999 | FanfEX    |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 05-06-1981 | 05-01-2004 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 4   | Nelson Miguel Furtado Medeiros    | 18011099 | FanfEX    |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 26-03-1981 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Hélio Alexandre Cândido Martins   | 06641305 | FanfEX    |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 23-01-1987 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Pedro Filipe Resende da Costa     | 13802910 | FanfEX    | FanfEx/Dest Coimbra | QUADRO | 462            | 19-09-1990 | 16-11-2009 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | Arlindo Sousa Reis                | 11099799 | FanfEX    |                     | QUADRO | 462            | 29-08-1981 | 03-07-2000 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

### *Segundo Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Diogo André Monteiro do Nascimento | 04525206 | FanfEX    |         | QUADRO | 462            | 12-04-1988 | 11-10-2010 |     | 01-10-2016 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Pára-Quedistas  
**Sargento-Mor**

Pára-Quedista

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR        | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Manuel Silva Lopes        | 11850480 | GabCmdtBrigRR |         | QUADRO | 94             | 04-06-1959 | 06-09-1980 | 23-03-1984 | 24-03-1984 | 24-03-1987 | 01-12-1997 | 01-07-2007 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 2   | Manuel António Saragoça Caldeirão | 09489880 | RPara         |         | QUADRO | 94             | 12-06-1959 | 08-03-1979 | 23-03-1984 | 24-03-1984 | 24-03-1987 | 01-12-1997 | 12-07-2007 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 3   | Mário Manuel Azevedo Dias         | 16403082 | DARH          |         | QUADRO | 94             | 23-08-1961 | 05-06-1982 | 15-10-1983 | 17-08-1985 | 17-08-1988 | 10-04-2000 | 09-10-2009 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 4   | Luis de Pina                      | 04208484 | RI10          |         | QUADRO | 94             | 05-07-1963 | 29-05-1982 |            | 17-08-1985 | 17-08-1988 | 01-01-2001 | 31-12-2009 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 5   | Carlos Alberto de Sá Canas        | 18347183 | GabCmdtBrigRR |         | QUADRO | 94             | 04-01-1962 | 04-09-1983 |            | 26-07-1986 | 26-07-1989 | 01-04-2001 | 08-11-2010 | 26-09-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR        | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | Alcino Faria da Costa                      | 06137483 | RPara          |                | ADIDO  | 94             | 02-03-1962 | 05-09-1981 |            | 26-07-1986 | 26-07-1989 | 27-03-2001 | 21-10-2010 |      | InactTemp.  |
| 2   | Francisco António Fialho Catalão           | 14242382 | QG BrigRR      | UnAp/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 94             | 16-02-1961 | 29-05-1982 |            | 26-07-1986 | 26-07-1989 | 01-01-2002 | 31-12-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Carlos Alberto dos Santos Marcelino Simões | 09734283 | GabCmdtBrigInt |                | QUADRO | 94             | 22-11-1962 | 09-04-1983 |            | 26-07-1986 | 26-07-1989 | 25-01-2002 | 31-12-2010 |      |             |
| 4   | José Carlos Lopes Marques Gonçalves        | 06864386 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO | 94             | 04-11-1965 | 08-09-1984 |            | 04-07-1987 | 04-07-1990 | 21-08-2003 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 5   | Hermes Loureiro Mateus                     | 16046186 | RPara          | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 94             | 28-02-1965 | 20-09-1986 |            | 24-06-1989 | 24-06-1992 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 6   | Carlos Alberto Monteiro de Queirós         | 08147586 | RI10           | GAPAVEIRO      | QUADRO | 94             | 15-08-1965 | 27-10-1985 | 22-03-1989 | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 18-07-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 7   | João Pedro de Jesus Batalha Jordão         | 18817784 | RPara          |                | QUADRO | 94             | 14-08-1963 | 19-02-1984 | 07-07-1985 | 24-06-1989 | 24-06-1992 | 11-10-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 8   | André Manuel Peixoto da Silva Pena         | 11789288 | RI15           | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 94             | 05-01-1967 | 27-10-1985 | 22-03-1987 | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 9   | Paulo Jorge Vaz Gomes                      | 14937287 | RI10           |                | QUADRO | 94             | 13-08-1966 | 26-09-1987 |            | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 02-11-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 10  | Vitorino Manuel Calado Rodrigues           | 07828589 | RPara          |                | QUADRO | 94             | 22-08-1968 | 03-01-1987 |            | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 11  | Víctor Manuel Barata Sebastião             | 15482487 | EME            |                | QUADRO | 94             | 18-05-1966 | 26-09-1987 |            | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 12  | Vasco João Anes Coelho                     | 10876988 | UnAp/EME       | EMGFA-CCOM     | QUADRO | 94             | 15-01-1967 | 20-02-1988 |            | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 09-10-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 13  | Artur Almeida Teixeira                     | 00694889 | GabCmdtBrigRR  |                | QUADRO | 94             | 05-05-1968 | 01-04-1989 |            | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 09-10-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS**

Pára-Quedistas

Pára-Quedista

**Sargento Ajudante**

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Benjamim Oliveira Nogueira Feliz | 00060090 | RPara         |                | QUADRO | 94             | 25-06-1969 | 22-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-11-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 2   | Luis Miguel Gomes Rocha          | 17698290 | UnAp/EME      | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO | 94             | 05-04-1969 | 22-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 21-12-2009 |     |      |             |
| 3   | João Paulo Simões Carvalho       | 03097389 | RPara         | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 94             | 06-08-1968 | 17-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 21-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 4   | José António Nunes Cardoso       | 20956790 | QG BrigRR     | BASE AÉREA 6   | QUADRO | 94             | 15-10-1969 | 16-09-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 5   | Francisco João Alves Primo       | 15233790 | GabCmdtBrigRR |                | QUADRO | 94             | 13-09-1969 | 22-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 6   | Paulo Jorge Faustino Fernandes   | 14720790 | RPara         |                | QUADRO | 94             | 01-08-1969 | 08-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 7   | Luís Alberto de Jesus Mateus     | 03662290 | RI15          | 1BIPara/BrigRR | QUADRO | 94             | 24-02-1969 | 22-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 28-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |
| 8   | Jorge Manuel Gonçalves Parreira  | 02896789 | RPara         | BOAT/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 94             | 10-10-1968 | 26-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-2009 |     |      | CPSC        |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

### Transportes *Sargento-Mor*

### Transportes

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Urbano José Rosado da Senhorinha      | 17132783 | UnAp/EME  | GNS / PresConsMin | ADIDO  | 668            | 18-07-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 09-08-1986 | 09-08-1989 | 01-11-1995 | 16-11-2009 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 2   | Luís Manuel Sotto Mayor Matos Esteves | 08931386 | DMT       |                   | QUADRO | 668            | 24-03-1965 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1997 | 30-11-2010 | 17-10-2017 |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc       | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | João Carlos Assunção dos Santos      | 06208492 | DARH        |               | QUADRO | 668            | 04-11-1971 | 23-05-1992 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 2   | José António Carvalho Pereira        | 28092691 | ES          |               | QUADRO | 668            | 02-09-1973 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 3   | Artur Jorge Lopes Marinho            | 21542391 | RTransp     |               | QUADRO | 668            | 25-03-1973 | 10-05-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 4   | Carlos Manuel Ribeiro Gonçalves      | 12623293 | RTransp     |               | QUADRO | 668            | 07-11-1972 | 01-06-1993 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 5   | Rui Miguel da Silva Viegas           | 21309792 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-UNAPCSM | QUADRO | 668            | 20-02-1974 | 01-01-1996 |     | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-2001 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 6   | David Manuel Marques da Silva        | 33745093 | QG Brig Int | UnAp/BrigInt  | QUADRO | 668            | 11-03-1975 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-1999 | 01-10-2002 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |
| 7   | Joaquim Adérito Arvana Cheira        | 28199493 | RTransp     |               | QUADRO | 668            | 08-02-1975 | 10-07-1995 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 8   | José Adriano Costa Martins           | 31921392 | EME         |               | QUADRO | 668            | 24-08-1974 | 07-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2000 | 01-10-2003 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 9   | Ricardo Manuel Adolfo da Estrela     | 16950094 | CmdZMA      |               | QUADRO | 668            | 04-09-1976 | 10-04-1995 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 10  | José Duarte Correia Sousa            | 33101791 | CmdZMM      |               | QUADRO | 668            | 20-01-1973 | 11-04-1994 |     | 01-10-2001 | 01-10-2004 | 01-01-2016 |     |      |             |
| 11  | Luís Filipe Avelar Godinho           | 27003093 | ES          |               | QUADRO | 668            | 08-06-1975 | 10-10-1996 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 12  | Bruno José Ribeiro da Silva          | 13199396 | RII3        |               | QUADRO | 668            | 26-11-1978 | 28-09-1998 |     | 01-10-2002 | 01-10-2005 | 01-01-2017 |     |      |             |
| 13  | Nuno Alexandre Andrade Stoffel Viseu | 02220095 | ES          |               | QUADRO | 668            | 14-12-1977 | 27-09-1999 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 | 26-12-2017 |     |      |             |

### *Primeiro Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Nuno Miguel Gaspar           | 00453594 | RII4      |         | QUADRO | 668            | 11-04-1976 | 14-02-1998 |     | 01-10-2003 | 01-10-2006 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 2   | Carlos Alberto Dias Carvalho | 06963097 | ES        |         | QUADRO | 668            | 06-02-1979 | 03-04-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 3   | Duarte Sandro Azenha Rama    | 14341898 | ES        |         | QUADRO | 668            | 02-07-1980 | 25-09-2000 |     | 01-10-2004 | 01-10-2007 |     |     |      | CPSA        |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Transportes

Transportes

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 4   | Márcia Isabel Dias Santos           | 15162500 | UAGME       |                | QUADRO | 668            | 08-03-1982 | 08-04-2002 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 5   | Renato José Isabel Bernardino       | 10493401 | DARH        |                | ADIDO  | 668            | 04-05-1983 | 01-09-2003 |     | 01-10-2005 | 01-10-2008 |     |     |      | LicIlim.    |
| 6   | Paulo Sérgio Sousa Freitas          | 07459895 | DARH        |                | ADIDO  | 668            | 16-04-1977 | 11-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | LicIlim.    |
| 7   | Luís Carlos Pais Soares             | 04079492 | QG Brig Int | UnAp/BrigInt   | QUADRO | 668            | 10-11-1971 | 24-08-1992 |     | 01-10-2006 | 01-10-2009 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 8   | António Manuel Moreira              | 03441294 | RTransp     | CTransp/FApGer | QUADRO | 668            | 26-03-1976 | 15-02-1997 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 9   | Hélder Rodrigues de Sousa           | 18525997 | ESE         |                | QUADRO | 668            | 10-07-1979 | 12-01-1999 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      | CPSA        |
| 10  | Alexis dos Santos Gonçalves         | 04016701 | ES          |                | QUADRO | 668            | 22-05-1983 | 26-04-2004 |     | 01-10-2007 | 01-10-2010 |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Maria de Fatima Marinho Ribeiro     | 08453604 | RTransp     | CTransp/FApGer | QUADRO | 668            | 22-02-1986 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Sergio Luis Coelho Nunes Claro      | 18040503 | GabCEME     |                | QUADRO | 668            | 12-06-1985 | 30-08-2004 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | Bruno Filipe dos Santos Pereira     | 14209202 | ES          |                | QUADRO | 668            | 21-08-1984 | 21-02-2005 |     | 01-10-2008 | 01-10-2012 |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Valter Samuel Martins Ivo           | 01382603 | RAME        |                | ADIDO  | 668            | 28-12-1985 | 25-10-2004 |     | 01-10-2009 | 01-10-2013 |     |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 15  | Edgardo Jose Moniz Lopes            | 02663202 | ES          |                | QUADRO | 668            | 21-04-1984 | 02-11-2004 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 16  | Luis Andre da Silva Martins         | 16655104 | ES          |                | QUADRO | 668            | 27-05-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |     |     |      |             |
| 17  | Carina da Silva Pinho               | 12535904 | RTransp     |                | QUADRO | 668            | 15-12-1986 | 30-07-2005 |     | 01-10-2011 | 01-01-2015 |     |     |      |             |
| 18  | Nuno Henrique Leirão Caraça         | 16287804 | ES          |                | QUADRO | 668            | 11-07-1986 | 20-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |
| 19  | Filipe Daniel Pinto Vieira de Pinho | 03394204 | CmdPess     | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO | 668            | 30-12-1986 | 05-12-2005 |     | 01-10-2013 | 01-10-2016 |     |     |      |             |

### Segundo Sargento

| Ord | Nome                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | Jose Miguel da Silva Neiva | 19776609 | ES        |                | QUADRO | 668            | 27-02-1989 | 04-01-2010 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Alexandre Ferreira Ribeiro | 11579712 | RTransp   | CTransp/FApGer | QUADRO | 668            | 28-09-1992 | 11-07-2011 |     | 01-10-2017 |      |     |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento-Mor**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc               | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR       | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Augusto Pereira de Sousa  | 08386084 | UnAp/EME  | Dir Geral Recursos DN | ADIDO  | 633            | 26-08-1963 | 12-03-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1997 | 15-07-2010 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 2   | Joaquim José Reiçadas Benjamim | 05474984 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-CARGO           | QUADRO | 633            | 04-09-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-12-1997 | 14-10-2010 | 21-12-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 1   | José Gomes de Carvalho                      | 08310284 | DARH      |              | QUADRO | 633            | 19-03-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 16-11-1998 | 14-10-2010 |      |             |
| 2   | Paulino de Gouveia Nóbrega                  | 13703483 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Funchal  | ADIDO  | 633            | 18-11-1962 | 12-09-1983 |     | 08-08-1987 | 08-08-1990 | 01-07-1999 | 03-12-2010 |      |             |
| 3   | Armando dos Santos Sousa                    | 09552485 | ESE       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 22-09-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 04-11-1999 | 31-12-2010 |      |             |
| 4   | Joaquim José dos Santos Caeiro              | 05020885 | DForm     |              | QUADRO | 633            | 27-03-1964 | 21-05-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2012 |      |             |
| 5   | Rui Manuel Silva Lopes                      | 19276685 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-DIRFIN | QUADRO | 633            | 26-04-1964 | 20-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 6   | Fernando Cardoso Nunes                      | 07873785 | CSDE      |              | QUADRO | 633            | 14-09-1964 | 12-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-01-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 7   | Ângelo António Gouveia Duarte               | 14525085 | ESSM      |              | QUADRO | 633            | 31-01-1964 | 19-08-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 13-03-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 8   | José Carlos Captivo Frazão Teixeira Brigida | 01026885 | IPE       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 17-01-1964 | 12-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 27-04-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 9   | Amândio Manuel Ferreira                     | 07643485 | CmdLog    | CAVE         | QUADRO | 633            | 14-06-1964 | 12-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 04-12-2000 | 01-01-2013 |      |             |
| 10  | Paulo Jorge da Costa Coelho Brás            | 18838085 | DCSI      |              | QUADRO | 633            | 16-08-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 09-07-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 11  | José Pires Claro                            | 03881086 | RAME      |              | QUADRO | 633            | 22-06-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 05-09-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 12  | Augusto José Esteves Filipe                 | 03308186 | DMT       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 16-01-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 03-12-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 13  | Elias Paulo Martins Pacheco                 | 04796685 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-IUM    | QUADRO | 633            | 30-04-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 06-08-1988 | 06-08-1991 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 14  | Paulo Loureiro Delgadinho                   | 09139386 | DSaúde    |              | QUADRO | 633            | 27-10-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 10-07-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 15  | António do Carmo Morais Brás                | 01578485 | DSP       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 14-07-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 21-07-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 16  | Carlos Manuel Mirrado Claudino              | 16774186 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-CARGO  | QUADRO | 633            | 16-05-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 19-08-1989 | 19-08-1992 | 22-12-2003 | 01-01-2014 |      |             |
| 17  | Carlos António Freitas Lopes                | 05426187 | CSMC      |              | QUADRO | 633            | 09-08-1966 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 18  | António João Ramalho Belém                  | 16891185 | CM        |              | QUADRO | 633            | 21-11-1964 | 25-02-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 31-12-2004 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 19  | Carlos Manuel Duarte Freitas                | 17824287 | CFT       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 25-05-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 17-02-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 20  | Carlos Augusto Nunes Ferreira               | 15159486 | DSP       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 08-11-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 12-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento Chefe**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc            | UEO Svc      | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH        | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|----------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------------|
| 21  | David Acácio Pinto Ferro Caetano              | 00698987 | MusMilPORTO          |              | QUADRO | 633            | 03-11-1966 | 17-02-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 15-09-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 22  | Paulo Jorge Amaro Torres Pina                 | 17446886 | UnAp/EME             | EMGFA-COA    | QUADRO | 633            | 15-01-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 15-11-2005 | 01-01-2015 |      |             |
| 23  | Paulo Jorge Saraiva Saldanha                  | 19607486 | ArqGEx               |              | QUADRO | 633            | 03-08-1965 | 20-05-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 07-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 24  | António Manuel Lourenço Rodrigues<br>Estronca | 11125186 | DSaúde               |              | QUADRO | 633            | 18-04-1965 | 11-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 27-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 25  | Nuno Vieira de Sousa                          | 06740185 | DMT                  |              | QUADRO | 633            | 13-11-1964 | 11-03-1985 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 26  | José Manuel Gomes Esteves                     | 16517487 | DARH                 |              | QUADRO | 633            | 05-06-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 27  | Rui Manuel da Silva Vaz                       | 09178286 | DARH                 |              | QUADRO | 633            | 12-04-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 28  | Luís Alberto Roque da Silva Claudino          | 06266587 | UAGME                |              | QUADRO | 633            | 30-11-1966 | 19-05-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 29  | Jorge Manuel Laranjeira Barrela               | 00595886 | UnAp/EME             | IASFA        | ADIDO  | 633            | 11-10-1965 | 10-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 30-12-2005 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 30  | Luís Miguel Guerreiro da Silva                | 19173386 | JE                   |              | QUADRO | 633            | 20-09-1965 | 19-08-1986 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 31-07-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 31  | José Figueiredo Rodrigues                     | 03372088 | GabCmdtBrigInt       |              | QUADRO | 633            | 24-03-1967 | 08-03-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-08-2006 | 01-01-2016 |      |             |
| 32  | Francisco José Cunha Machado                  | 12987188 | CR VILA NOVA DE GAIA |              | QUADRO | 633            | 01-11-1967 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 01-11-2006 | 01-10-2016 |      |             |
| 33  | José Carlos Melo de Carvalho                  | 09082988 | CmdLog               | UnAp/CmdLog  | QUADRO | 633            | 30-01-1967 | 19-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1991 | 01-10-1994 | 05-11-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 34  | António Manuel Correia dos Santos             | 02915389 | C'TOE                |              | QUADRO | 633            | 26-02-1968 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 01-06-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 35  | José Miguel Penhasco Soares                   | 10536289 | UnAp/EME             | EMGFA-COAG   | QUADRO | 633            | 02-12-1968 | 01-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-05-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 36  | Mário José Godinho Cardoso                    | 15881187 | DForm                |              | QUADRO | 633            | 26-02-1966 | 17-03-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 02-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 37  | António José Rodrigues                        | 10712787 | UnAp/EME             | EMGFA-CISMIL | QUADRO | 633            | 10-01-1966 | 17-08-1987 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 09-09-2008 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 38  | Marcos Lopes Pereira Assunção                 | 05694588 | RG2                  |              | QUADRO | 633            | 05-03-1967 | 18-01-1988 |     | 01-10-1990 | 05-02-1995 | 28-12-2007 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 39  | José Francisco Garção Fragoso                 | 07309386 | DAq                  |              | QUADRO | 633            | 06-09-1965 | 07-10-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 09-03-2009 | 01-01-2017 |      |             |
| 40  | Pedro Pires Mateus                            | 07484989 | RG1                  |              | QUADRO | 633            | 16-02-1968 | 21-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 07-09-2009 | 26-09-2017 |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações     |
|-----|--|----------|-------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-----------------|
| 1   | João Pedro Dias da Silva Botinas Gonçalves | 10562786 | UnAp/EME    |                | ADIDO  | 633            | 12-07-1965 | 08-09-1985 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 09-12-2005 |     |      | InactTemp. CPSC |
| 2   | Paulo Jorge Ribeiro Caldeira               | 08766286 | EME         | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO | 633            | 25-01-1965 | 11-03-1986 |     | 01-10-1992 | 01-10-1995 | 30-09-2009 |     |      | CPSC            |
| 3   | Antonino Colaço de Lemos                   | 08274590 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO | 633            | 10-03-1969 | 17-09-1988 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 22-11-2009 |     |      |                 |
| 4   | Xavier Vieira                              | 02571190 | QG ZMM      | GAP FUNCHAL    | QUADRO | 633            | 14-11-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 26-11-2009 |     |      | CPSC            |
| 5   | Pedro Alexandre da Silva Fernandes Simões  | 12169090 | DARH        |                | ADIDO  | 633            | 01-08-1969 | 20-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 10-12-2009 |     |      | Licllim.        |
| 6   | José Luis Vicente Adão                     | 13131289 | CmdLog      | UnAp/CmdLog    | QUADRO | 633            | 15-12-1968 | 21-08-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 15-12-2009 |     |      |                 |
| 7   | Alberto Pereira do Cabo                    | 17050889 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-UNAPCSM  | QUADRO | 633            | 22-10-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 8   | Abílio Manuel Ribeiro Renga                | 01893290 | AM          |                | QUADRO | 633            | 23-04-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 9   | Júlio Sousa de Albuquerque                 | 00212989 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-IUM      | QUADRO | 633            | 15-11-1968 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 01-01-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 10  | JOÃO CARLOS LINDÃO DE SOUSA<br>AMARAL      | 16655589 | GabCmdtBMEC |                | QUADRO | 633            | 07-07-1968 | 03-10-1989 |     | 01-10-1993 | 01-10-1996 | 13-09-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 11  | José Domingos Camilo Maranga               | 02903391 | CmdPess     | CCS/ÉVORA      | QUADRO | 633            | 17-05-1970 | 20-02-1989 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 12  | Lourenço de Lemos Oliveira Aguiar          | 15384791 | QG BrigRR   | UnAp/BrigRR    | QUADRO | 633            | 07-01-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 14-10-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 13  | José Manuel Falé da Silva                  | 02923191 | DForm       |                | QUADRO | 633            | 23-09-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 15-10-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 14  | Paulo Jorge Veiguiinha Soares              | 10790891 | DARH        |                | QUADRO | 633            | 20-05-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 20-10-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 15  | Custódio Orlando Ventura Pestana           | 19745893 | MusMilELVAS |                | QUADRO | 633            | 30-01-1972 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 04-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 16  | Fernando Manuel Medeiros Ermida Júnior     | 03141191 | IPE         |                | QUADRO | 633            | 22-04-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 07-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 17  | Paulo Alexandre Cruz Marques               | 06502690 | QG Brig Int | GabCmdtBrigInt | QUADRO | 633            | 12-02-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 07-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 18  | José Miguel Silva Mendes                   | 00657491 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-COAG     | QUADRO | 633            | 25-04-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 19  | João Manuel da Luz Conceição               | 18569790 | GabCEME     |                | QUADRO | 633            | 05-06-1969 | 26-11-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 20  | José Henriques de Almeida Lopes da Luz     | 00514190 | DSaúde      |                | QUADRO | 633            | 23-09-1969 | 30-08-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 21  | Humberto Barros de Almeida                 | 07474591 | EME         | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO | 633            | 04-07-1970 | 26-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 30-11-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 22  | Paulo Jorge Nunes da Conceição Martins     | 13988991 | ESSM        |                | QUADRO | 633            | 11-02-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 23  | Nuno Miguel Gomes Teles Nave               | 01552392 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-HFAR/PL  | QUADRO | 633            | 10-06-1971 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 24  | Paulo Luís Santos Guedes                   | 07642091 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-CARGO    | QUADRO | 633            | 20-03-1970 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |                 |
| 25  | Paulo Jorge Ramos Martinho                 | 00259491 | CmdLog      | CAVE           | QUADRO | 633            | 24-08-1970 | 05-08-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 01-12-2010 |     |      |                 |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc             | UEO Svc        | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 26  | Fernando Alexandre de Jesus Gomes da Silva | 11828591 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-DIREC    | QUADRO | 633            | 02-03-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-11-2012 |     |      |             |
| 27  | Mário Rui Nobre Duarte                     | 17509691 | CmdLog                | MesseLAGOS     | QUADRO | 633            | 21-07-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 19-11-2012 |     |      |             |
| 28  | Alda Maria da Silva Gomes                  | 22028591 | UnAp/EME              | IASFA          | ADIDO  | 633            | 28-09-1973 | 01-01-1990 |     | 01-10-1994 | 01-10-1997 | 28-12-2012 |     |      |             |
| 29  | Carlos Alberto dos Santos Colaço           | 17316191 | UnAp/EME              | EMGFA-UNAPCSM  | QUADRO | 633            | 15-05-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 30  | Paulo Jorge Martins Lopes                  | 13076292 | RII                   | GAP FARO       | QUADRO | 633            | 10-08-1971 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 31  | David Manuel Lopes Custódio                | 19965891 | CRLISBOA              |                | QUADRO | 633            | 28-01-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 32  | Manuel Humberto Valim Pereira Pimentel     | 14209390 | QG ZMA                | UnAp/ZMA       | QUADRO | 633            | 07-03-1969 | 02-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 33  | Gabriel António da Conceição Fonseca       | 15515791 | ArqGEx                |                | QUADRO | 633            | 14-05-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 34  | Rui António da Costa Moraes                | 12660691 | CIGeoE                |                | QUADRO | 633            | 25-10-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 35  | João Manuel Muacho Direitinho              | 03695191 | IPE                   |                | QUADRO | 633            | 04-10-1970 | 30-03-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 36  | Vítor Agostinho de Magalhães Ribeiro       | 03873490 | EME                   | UnAp/EME       | QUADRO | 633            | 11-09-1969 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 37  | Carlos Alberto Gomes Barbosa               | 10823191 | DHCM                  |                | QUADRO | 633            | 29-09-1970 | 18-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 38  | LUÍS FILIPE MEIRELES                       | 00582592 | RC3                   | GAPÉVORA       | QUADRO | 633            | 27-07-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 39  | António Joaquim Gomes Madeira              | 15067190 | QG Brig Int           | GabCmdtBrigInt | QUADRO | 633            | 26-02-1969 | 30-07-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 40  | Eduardo José Pinheiro de Almeida           | 05699592 | ArqGEx                |                | QUADRO | 633            | 10-09-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 41  | Luís Miguel Conceição Rosa Neves           | 13568290 | ArqGEx                |                | QUADRO | 633            | 15-12-1969 | 24-04-1990 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 42  | Paulo Alexandre de Oliveira Vergara Perez  | 15275691 | ESE                   |                | QUADRO | 633            | 23-11-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 43  | Carlos Jorge Pereira Marques               | 00192193 | DSP                   |                | QUADRO | 633            | 19-12-1972 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 44  | Vítor Alexandre Catalão Moraes             | 13438591 | ESSM                  |                | QUADRO | 633            | 20-10-1970 | 30-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 45  | Carlos António dos Santos Godinho          | 03240692 | RTransp               |                | QUADRO | 633            | 16-12-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1995 | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-2013 |     |      |             |
| 46  | André Alegre Vaz                           | 02970693 | CSMC                  |                | QUADRO | 633            | 07-06-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 47  | José Eduardo Sanches de Sousa              | 12103291 | CmdZMA                |                | QUADRO | 633            | 30-10-1970 | 07-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 48  | Rui Manuel Ribeiro Pires Raposo            | 00588793 | CSTANCOS/ST*MARGARIDA |                | QUADRO | 633            | 03-08-1972 | 11-01-1993 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 49  | Álvaro José Nunes Pereira                  | 13878492 | DARH                  |                | QUADRO | 633            | 11-03-1971 | 06-04-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 50  | José Manuel Ferreira Domingues de Almeida  | 11044891 | CmdPess               | UnAp/CmdPess   | QUADRO | 633            | 02-07-1970 | 02-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 51  | Emanuel Santos Nogueira                    | 05012792 | RII0                  |                | QUADRO | 633            | 13-12-1971 | 10-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS**Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc       | UEO Svc  | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ        | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 52  | José Oliveira de Jesus                | 07817891 | RI10            |          | QUADRO | 633            | 06-04-1970 | 26-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 53  | Pedro Manuel Araújo da Silva Ferraz   | 08764791 | DARH            |          | QUADRO | 633            | 28-01-1970 | 25-11-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 54  | Carlos Manuel Cascais Nero            | 06964291 | AM              |          | QUADRO | 633            | 07-02-1970 | 29-04-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 55  | José Carlos da Piedade Duarte         | 10400791 | EME             | UnAp/EME | QUADRO | 633            | 11-02-1970 | 29-07-1991 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 56  | Luís Miguel Santos Valente            | 06076392 | EME             | UnAp/EME | QUADRO | 633            | 12-06-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 57  | Rui Pedro Roque Marceneiro            | 02875092 | GabCmtdtBrigInt |          | QUADRO | 633            | 01-09-1971 | 17-08-1992 |     | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-1999 | 01-01-2014 |     |      |             |
| 58  | Luís Carlos Manuel Desidério Ferreira | 10283887 | CFT             |          | QUADRO | 633            | 16-03-1966 | 08-09-1987 |     | 01-10-1990 | 01-10-1993 | 01-01-2015 |     |      |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS

Amanuense

Amanuense

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc         | Sit    | Especialidades | Nasc       | Incorp     | FUR | 2SAR       | 1SAR       | SAJ | SCH | SMOR | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|------------|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1   | António Henrique Rocha Teixeira      | 16835884 | RI19         |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 21-02-1963 | 21-05-1984 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 2   | Luís Filipe dos Santos Carvalho      | 04080886 | RTransp      |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 07-05-1965 | 21-01-1986 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 3   | António Manuel Pereira Martins       | 12870785 | UAGME        |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 13-07-1964 | 20-05-1985 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 4   | Manuel Joaquim Carvalho de Moura     | 06671185 | RL2          |                 | ADIDO  | 653            | 21-02-1964 | 09-09-1985 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      | InactTemp.  |
| 5   | António Jorge Nogueira da Conceição  | 10179486 | RI13         |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 24-07-1965 | 08-09-1986 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 6   | Joaquim da Silva Santos              | 13099886 | UnAp/EME     | EMGFA-HFAR/PP   | QUADRO | 653            | 19-08-1965 | 19-05-1986 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 7   | JOÃO RUA RIBEIRO                     | 17915786 | RTm          |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 22-07-1965 | 10-09-1984 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 8   | Jorge Manuel de Jesus Henriques      | 10222287 | DHCM         | Revista Militar | QUADRO | 653            | 31-08-1966 | 18-05-1987 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 9   | Américo Lourenço Sousa               | 19919189 | RMAN         |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 23-03-1968 | 25-08-1987 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 10  | Sérgio Manuel Ribeiro Tomás          | 16858587 | RG2          |                 | QUADRO | 653 - 724      | 10-11-1966 | 05-03-1987 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 11  | Constantino Manuel Marques Rodrigues | 04204687 | MusMilLISBOA |                 | QUADRO | 653 - 712      | 23-07-1966 | 20-01-1987 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 12  | Armindo Manuel Pinto da Costa        | 14400484 | AM           |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 26-07-1963 | 11-09-1984 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 13  | ALBANO DA COSTA LEITE                | 11625488 | RTm          |                 | QUADRO | 653            | 29-12-1967 | 20-01-1986 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |
| 14  | Artur José dos Santos Peres          | 16503482 | QG ZMA       | UnAp/ZMA        | QUADRO | 653            | 03-10-1961 | 07-09-1982 |     | 23-12-1995 | 23-12-1998 |     |     |      |             |



## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

### Infantaria

### Infantaria

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento-Mor      | 12    | 5     | 17     | 2           | 0     | 19    |
| Sargento Ajudante | 200   | 5     | 205    | 3           | 0     | 208   |
| Primeiro Sargento | 313   | 3     | 316    | 5           | 0     | 321   |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 39    | 39     | 0           | 0     | 39    |
| Sargento Chefe    | 106   | 18    | 124    | 6           | 2     | 132   |

### Artilharia

### Artilharia

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento-Mor      | 8     | 3     | 11     | 3           | 0     | 14    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 150   | 0     | 149    | 4           | 0     | 153   |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 23    | 23     | 0           | 0     | 23    |
| Sargento Ajudante | 108   | 0     | 102    | 4           | 0     | 106   |
| Sargento Chefe    | 45    | 13    | 58     | 0           | 0     | 58    |

### Cavalaria

### Cavalaria

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento-Mor      | 8     | 0     | 8      | 3           | 0     | 11    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 121   | 1     | 122    | 2           | 0     | 124   |
| Sargento Chefe    | 34    | 11    | 45     | 2           | 0     | 47    |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

### Cavalaria

### Cavalaria

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento Ajudante | 78    | 0     | 73     | 0           | 0     | 73    |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 17    | 17     | 0           | 0     | 17    |

### Engenharia

### Engenharia

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 15    | 15     | 0           | 0     | 15    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 116   | 0     | 110    | 4           | 0     | 114   |
| Sargento Ajudante | 107   | 0     | 106    | 5           | 0     | 111   |
| Sargento-Mor      | 6     | 0     | 5      | 2           | 0     | 7     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 27    | 13    | 40     | 2           | 0     | 42    |

### Transmissões

### Transmissões

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento-Mor      | 6     | 1     | 7      | 3           | 0     | 10    |
| Sargento Chefe    | 43    | 8     | 51     | 5           | 1     | 57    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 126   | 0     | 122    | 3           | 0     | 125   |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 16    | 16     | 1           | 0     | 17    |
| Sargento Ajudante | 86    | 4     | 90     | 5           | 0     | 95    |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

Serviço de Administração Militar

Administração Militar

| Postos            | Aprov<br>QEsp | QQEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   |               |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Primeiro Sargento | 58            | 0     | 56     | 3           | 0     | 59    |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0             | 8     | 8      | 0           | 0     | 8     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 89            | 1     | 90     | 5           | 0     | 95    |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0             | 1     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 1     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 18            | 3     | 21     | 1           | 2     | 24    |

Serviço de Material

Material

| Postos            | Aprov<br>QEsp | QQEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   |               |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0             | 22    | 22     | 0           | 0     | 22    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 183           | 0     | 178    | 2           | 0     | 180   |
| Sargento Chefe    | 48            | 16    | 64     | 5           | 0     | 69    |
| Sargento Ajudante | 134           | 9     | 143    | 0           | 0     | 143   |
| Sargento-Mor      | 8             | 1     | 9      | 0           | 0     | 9     |

Serviço de Saúde

Medicina

| Postos            | Aprov<br>QEsp | QQEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   |               |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento Chefe    | 8             | 0     | 7      | 0           | 0     | 7     |
| Sargento-Mor      | 1             | 0     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 1     |
| Primeiro Sargento | 72            | 0     | 30     | 3           | 0     | 33    |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

Serviço de Saúde

Medicina

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 3     | 3      | 0           | 0     | 3     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 8     | 0     | 3      | 0           | 0     | 3     |

Serviço de Saúde

Farmácia

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento Ajudante | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 0     | 1     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 1     |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Primeiro Sargento | 2     | 0     | 2      | 0           | 0     | 2     |

Serviço de Saúde

Medicina Veterinária

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento Chefe    | 1     | 0     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 1     |
| Primeiro Sargento | 2     | 0     | 2      | 0           | 0     | 2     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras

### Músicos

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 2     | 2      | 0           | 0     | 2     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 6     | 9     | 15     | 0           | 2     | 17    |
| Sargento Ajudante | 8     | 32    | 40     | 0           | 0     | 40    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 8     | 38    | 46     | 0           | 0     | 46    |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |

### Pessoal e Secretariado

### Pessoal e Secretariado

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Primeiro Sargento | 64    | 0     | 55     | 2           | 0     | 57    |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 2     | 2      | 0           | 0     | 2     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 23    | 11    | 34     | 0           | 0     | 34    |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras

### Corneteiros e Clarins

| Postos           | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                  | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Segundo Sargento | 0     | 1     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 1     |
| Sargento Chefe   | 6     | 2     | 8      | 0           | 0     | 8     |
| Sargento-Mor     | 1     | 0     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 1     |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras

Corneteiros e Clarins

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEEsp |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Primeiro Sargento | 8     | 0     | 7      | 0           | 0     | 7     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 8     | 0     | 6      | 0           | 0     | 6     |

Pára-Quedistas

Pára-Quedista

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEEsp |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 10    | 0     | 8      | 0           | 0     | 8     |
| Sargento-Mor      | 4     | 1     | 5      | 0           | 0     | 5     |
| Primeiro Sargento | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 11    | 1     | 12     | 1           | 0     | 13    |

Transportes

Transportes

| Postos            | Aprov | QEEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEEsp |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0     | 1     | 1      | 1           | 0     | 2     |
| Primeiro Sargento | 21    | 0     | 16     | 3           | 0     | 19    |
| Sargento Chefe    | 1     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 2     | 2      | 0           | 0     | 2     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 10    | 3     | 13     | 0           | 0     | 13    |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

Serviço Geral do Exército

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Postos            | Aprov | QQEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento Ajudante | 63    | 0     | 55     | 3           | 0     | 58    |
| Primeiro Sargento | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 32    | 6     | 38     | 2           | 0     | 40    |
| Sargento-Mor      | 1     | 0     | 1      | 1           | 0     | 2     |

Amanuense

Amanuense

| Postos            | Aprov | QQEsp | Quadro | Existências |       | Total |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|                   | QEsp  |       |        | Adidos      | Supra |       |
| Sargento-Mor      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Chefe    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Sargento Ajudante | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Segundo Sargento  | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0     |
| Primeiro Sargento | 12    | 1     | 13     | 1           | 0     | 14    |

## RESUMO DE EXISTÊNCIAS POR QUADROS ESPECIAIS EM 2017-12-31

Qualquer Arma

Qualquer dos Quadros Especiais

| Quadro Especial           | SMor | SCh | SAj | 1Sar | 2Sar |
|---------------------------|------|-----|-----|------|------|
| Cavalaria                 | 0    | 11  | 0   | 1    | 17   |
| Pára-Quedista             | 1    | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Medicina Veterinária      | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Corneteiros e Clarins     | 0    | 2   | 0   | 0    | 1    |
| Administração Militar     | 1    | 3   | 1   | 0    | 8    |
| Amanuense                 | 0    | 0   | 0   | 1    | 0    |
| Farmácia                  | 0    | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Pessoal e Secretariado    | 0    | 0   | 11  | 0    | 2    |
| Músicos                   | 0    | 9   | 32  | 38   | 2    |
| Material                  | 1    | 16  | 9   | 0    | 22   |
| Serviço Geral do Exército | 0    | 6   | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Transmissões              | 1    | 8   | 4   | 0    | 16   |
| Transportes               | 1    | 0   | 3   | 0    | 2    |
| Engenharia                | 0    | 13  | 0   | 0    | 15   |
| Medicina                  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 3    |
| Artilharia                | 3    | 13  | 0   | 0    | 23   |
| Infantaria                | 5    | 18  | 5   | 3    | 39   |
| Soma Efect. em QQEsp:     | 13   | 101 | 65  | 43   | 150  |
| Qt Aprovado para QQEsp:   | 12   | 98  | 0   | 0    | 0    |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Armando Lopes Loureiro                 | 09604076 | DARH      |         | 05-05-1955 | 28-02-1977 | 02-11-1999 | 02-11-2007 |             |
| 2   | Joaquim Armindo de Magalhães Ribeiro   | 15042777 | DARH      |         | 19-02-1956 | 21-03-1977 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2008 |             |
| 3   | António Francisco Gomes da Silva       | 13121478 | DARH      |         | 05-11-1957 | 08-05-1978 | 11-01-2001 | 11-01-2009 |             |
| 4   | Joaquim de Almeida                     | 16877577 | DARH      |         | 29-10-1956 | 09-05-1978 | 26-01-2001 | 26-01-2009 |             |
| 5   | Albano de Sena Pinto                   | 05217978 | DARH      |         | 05-11-1957 | 06-03-1978 | 01-06-2001 | 01-06-2009 |             |
| 6   | José Carlos Monteiro dos Santos        | 01358677 | DARH      |         | 08-05-1956 | 05-09-1977 | 02-07-2001 | 02-07-2009 |             |
| 7   | António Teixeira dos Santos Melro      | 13790679 | DARH      |         | 09-05-1958 | 06-03-1979 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2010 |             |
| 8   | Floriano Botelho Alves Pimenta         | 08790378 | DARH      |         | 02-12-1957 | 04-01-1978 | 17-12-2002 | 17-12-2010 |             |
| 9   | João Fernando Dias Gaspar              | 08505977 | DARH      |         | 06-10-1956 | 06-09-1977 | 01-03-2004 | 01-03-2012 |             |
| 10  | Manuel da Silva Martins                | 07204678 | DARH      |         | 15-11-1957 | 11-03-1978 | 01-04-2004 | 01-04-2012 |             |
| 11  | José Carlos Isidoro Gonçalves          | 19008978 | DARH      |         | 22-03-1957 | 04-09-1978 | 01-08-2005 | 30-04-2010 |             |
| 12  | Jorge Augusto dos Santos Ruas Ferreira | 17834180 | DARH      |         | 26-12-1959 | 05-01-1980 | 20-12-2005 | 20-12-2013 |             |
| 13  | José Carlos Lopes                      | 11253781 | DARH      |         | 17-08-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 14  | Paulo Jorge Craveiro Reis Costa        | 03020981 | DARH      |         | 28-05-1960 | 25-05-1981 | 20-02-2006 | 20-02-2014 |             |
| 15  | António José Silva Abreu               | 05434082 | DARH      |         | 11-10-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 26-06-2006 | 26-06-2014 |             |
| 16  | António Augusto da Conceição Duarte    | 05541382 | DARH      |         | 17-09-1961 | 08-03-1982 | 01-09-2006 | 01-09-2014 |             |
| 17  | Carlos Alberto de Melo Matias          | 18105082 | DARH      |         | 30-08-1961 | 08-03-1982 | 16-10-2006 | 16-10-2014 |             |
| 18  | João Vicente de Sousa Rodrigues        | 13652779 | DARH      |         | 10-12-1958 | 14-05-1979 | 16-10-2006 | 16-10-2014 |             |
| 19  | Álvaro João Balsinhas Matroca          | 04812184 | DARH      |         | 17-07-1963 | 17-01-1983 | 31-12-2006 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 20  | Luís Filipe Marques Correia            | 09049383 | DARH      |         | 29-09-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 28-11-2007 | 28-11-2015 |             |
| 21  | José Albano Teixeira Pinheiro          | 05672881 | DARH      |         | 04-11-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 05-12-2007 | 05-12-2015 |             |
| 22  | José António Duarte Oliveira           | 09643478 | DARH      |         | 01-03-1957 | 04-01-1978 | 28-12-2007 | 04-01-2010 |             |
| 23  | José Maria Alves Borges                | 02958778 | DARH      |         | 24-01-1957 | 25-09-1978 | 30-12-2007 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 24  | Carlos José Fazendas Quaresma          | 10474881 | DARH      |         | 24-10-1960 | 03-03-1980 | 02-06-2008 | 02-06-2016 |             |
| 25  | António José Portugal Gonçalves        | 08254980 | DARH      |         | 01-06-1959 | 01-09-1980 | 28-09-2009 | 26-07-2013 |             |
| 26  | Delfim da Conceição Lima               | 09453179 | DARH      |         | 22-09-1958 | 06-03-1979 | 30-09-2009 | 01-10-2009 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | Artur dos Santos Fernandes Fonseca            | 03640378 | DARH      |         | 24-10-1957 | 09-05-1978 | 17-12-2009 | 18-12-2009 |             |
| 28  | Carlos Manuel Gonçalves Sousa                 | 09384281 | DARH      |         | 29-05-1960 | 19-01-1981 | 18-03-2010 | 19-10-2010 |             |
| 29  | António Manuel Ferreira Soares                | 03609280 | DARH      |         | 01-10-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 21-06-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 30  | João Manuel das Chagas da Silva               | 05835182 | DARH      |         | 02-07-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 13-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 31  | Francisco Alberto Pires                       | 05182182 | DARH      |         | 24-08-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 14-10-2010 | 31-10-2013 |             |
| 32  | Jorge Manuel Assunção Agulha                  | 11011682 | DARH      |         | 19-06-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 05-11-2010 | 06-11-2010 |             |
| 33  | Eugénio Realinho Farinha Palha                | 10362081 | DARH      |         | 09-09-1960 | 26-05-1981 | 06-11-2010 | 07-11-2010 |             |
| 34  | José Alves Martins Rodrigues                  | 13038681 | DARH      |         | 02-04-1960 | 27-04-1981 | 06-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 35  | João Carlos Andrade Madeira de Moraes         | 19817283 | DARH      |         | 08-03-1962 | 23-01-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 36  | Fábio Reis da Costa e Silva                   | 11746581 | DARH      |         | 26-11-1960 | 26-05-1981 | 30-11-2010 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 37  | Carlos Alberto Neves                          | 13006082 | DARH      |         | 15-04-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 38  | António Luís Ramalheite Malheiro              | 18820378 | DARH      |         | 12-05-1957 | 18-12-1978 | 01-12-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 39  | António Manuel Ribeiro Guedes                 | 02103483 | DARH      |         | 15-05-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 03-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 40  | João Manuel Correia Poejo                     | 15634182 | DARH      |         | 16-11-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 03-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 41  | José Augusto Táboas                           | 07671682 | DARH      |         | 29-12-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 17-12-2010 | 10-06-2013 |             |
| 42  | José António de Sousa Matos                   | 17393782 | DARH      |         | 01-12-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 43  | Rui Manuel Ciriaco dos Santos                 | 14255982 | DARH      |         | 11-03-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 01-01-2012 | 30-09-2014 |             |
| 44  | José Manuel Coelho Rodrigues                  | 16742782 | DARH      |         | 10-01-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 45  | Carlos Manuel Loureiro dos Santos             | 09911682 | DARH      |         | 05-12-1961 | 08-03-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 20-12-2016 |             |
| 46  | Helder António Carreira do Carmo Ramos        | 08395083 | DARH      |         | 14-01-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 47  | Horácio Joaquim da Conceição Chaves Rodrigues | 07824583 | DARH      |         | 07-03-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 01-11-2014 |             |
| 48  | Helder Abílio Gomes Palavras                  | 07031283 | DARH      |         | 17-02-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 49  | MANUEL VENTURA VASQUES NUNES                  | 01677683 | DARH      |         | 14-12-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 50  | José Júlio Cabete Azevedo                     | 12610683 | DARH      |         | 24-06-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 51  | Luís Manuel Mesquita                          | 02670582 | DARH      |         | 10-10-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 52  | António Manuel de Magalhães Vieira            | 00696583 | DARH      |         | 15-10-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 53  | António Augusto Pinto Pereira        | 14725183 | DARH      |         | 16-08-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-06-2015 |             |
| 54  | Gaspar Manuel Leite Ribeiro de Moura | 16824483 | DARH      |         | 01-03-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 01-01-2015 | 16-08-2016 |             |
| 55  | Rui Paulo Monteiro Duarte            | 15416282 | DARH      |         | 07-03-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 01-01-2015 | 17-12-2016 |             |
| 56  | Armando José Baptista Teixeira       | 13910984 | DARH      |         | 28-03-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-01-2015 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 57  | Armando Eduardo de Almeida Pascoal   | 14441080 | DARH      |         | 14-03-1959 | 01-09-1981 | 01-01-2015 | 24-12-2015 |             |
| 58  | Manuel Pereira Gomes                 | 05135482 | DARH      |         | 15-01-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 27-02-2015 | 29-12-2015 |             |
| 59  | Vitor Manuel Alegre Chaves           | 02095683 | DARH      |         | 28-09-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 23-12-2015 | 22-12-2016 |             |
| 60  | Luis Carlos Gomes Pereira            | 00178982 | DARH      |         | 20-05-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 23-12-2015 | 30-01-2016 |             |
| 61  | João Manuel Gaspar Rainho            | 03394082 | DARH      |         | 24-07-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2016 | 23-12-2016 |             |
| 62  | José Álvaro Duarte                   | 17561184 | DARH      |         | 25-08-1963 | 21-08-1984 | 01-01-2016 | 21-12-2016 |             |
| 63  | José Ademar Castanheira Lopes        | 17574283 | DARH      |         | 17-04-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 01-01-2016 | 16-12-2016 |             |
| 64  | Tomás Augusto Pinto Alves            | 00478283 | DARH      |         | 16-04-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 16-05-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 65  | Francisco Gomes de Pina              | 07170982 | DARH      |         | 10-03-1961 | 01-09-1984 | 17-12-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 66  | Joaquim José dos Santos Pereira      | 04707283 | DARH      |         | 01-11-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 17-12-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 67  | Edmundo José Correia Viana           | 12731081 | DARH      |         | 01-04-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 19-12-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                     | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Manuel da Silva Salvado  | 16565984 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CASTELO<br>BRANCO | 14-10-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 23-11-2009 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | Luís Manuel Nicolau Mateus    | 17233584 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB FOZ COA           | 25-02-1963 | 10-09-1983 | 26-11-2009 | 01-07-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | João Pires Diogo Martins      | 06485184 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CASTELO<br>BRANCO | 02-06-1963 | 22-05-1984 | 10-12-2009 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | José António Pimenta Todo-Bom | 17833582 | DARH      |                             | 05-10-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 29-03-2010 | 26-12-2012 |             |
| 5   | João Carlos Morais            | 10009683 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB MIRANDELA         | 19-12-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 31-03-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                             | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 6   | Vítor das Neves Robalo Nunes          | 12596685 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ABRANTES                  | 08-11-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 12-04-2010 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | João Paulo Tomás Borrega              | 14389783 | DARH      |                                     | 24-06-1962 | 16-05-1983 | 17-05-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 8   | Arnaldo José Marie Jeanne             | 01776782 | UnAp/EME  | CVP                                 | 26-04-1961 | 17-05-1982 | 28-05-2010 | 12-11-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | António Monteiro Magro                | 09105681 | UnAp/EME  | Comissão Port Hist Militar<br>/ MDN | 28-03-1960 | 20-01-1981 | 01-06-2010 | 01-07-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | António Manuel Matos Pedro            | 04708181 | DARH      |                                     | 04-03-1960 | 05-09-1981 | 01-06-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 11  | Carlos Ângelo Lourenço Justino        | 01323482 | DARH      |                                     | 28-06-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 14-06-2010 | 01-10-2015 |             |
| 12  | Jorge Manuel Bento Boavida Pimentel   | 01526784 | DARH      |                                     | 21-03-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 21-06-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 13  | Octávio Fernandes Mestre              | 06860284 | DARH      |                                     | 28-02-1963 | 01-09-1984 | 29-06-2010 | 30-04-2011 |             |
| 14  | Luciano do Nascimento Viegas Chagas   | 11222583 | DARH      |                                     | 06-08-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 01-07-2010 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 15  | Mário Jorge Rodrigues Moita Ferreira  | 13211182 | DARH      |                                     | 16-11-1961 | 18-05-1982 | 15-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | António José Caceiro Freitas          | 10185085 | UnAp/EME  | CVP                                 | 13-04-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 19-10-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 17  | José Joaquim da Silva Cardoso         | 01452983 | DARH      |                                     | 22-04-1962 | 01-09-1983 | 19-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 18  | Carlos Manuel Gonçalves Santana       | 18785184 | DARH      |                                     | 21-03-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 20-10-2010 | 10-01-2016 |             |
| 19  | Amílcar do Nascimento                 | 19190684 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB VIANA DO<br>CASTELO       | 26-10-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 20-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 20  | João José Faria da Conceição Baltazar | 17751585 | DARH      |                                     | 07-05-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 21-10-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 21  | Afonso Manuel Moraes Ferreira         | 04491181 | DARH      |                                     | 11-02-1960 | 19-01-1981 | 21-10-2010 | 30-11-2017 |             |
| 22  | Leonel Augusto Gomes Monteiro         | 11402185 | DARH      |                                     | 29-04-1964 | 11-09-1984 | 03-11-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 23  | Francisco Cabral Gabriel              | 06366983 | DARH      |                                     | 12-04-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 07-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 24  | Manuel João Rodrigues Martins         | 10803485 | DARH      |                                     | 17-08-1964 | 16-01-1984 | 07-11-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 25  | José António Dos Santos Gouveia       | 00391684 | DARH      |                                     | 08-10-1963 | 12-03-1984 | 30-11-2010 | 18-07-2016 |             |
| 26  | António Agostinho Francisco Correia   | 12137084 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TAVIRA                    | 28-05-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 27  | Carlos José Almeida Mendes Seco       | 13554381 | DARH      |                                     | 06-09-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 30-11-2010 | 01-11-2014 |             |
| 28  | Luís Alberto Ferreira Gaio            | 14381284 | DARH      |                                     | 28-05-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 01-12-2010 | 30-11-2013 |             |
| 29  | Alamiro Correia Ferrão                | 10195583 | DARH      |                                     | 25-12-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 02-12-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                      | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 30  | Daniel Pereira Monteiro                       | 15286684 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB OLIVEIRA<br>BAIRRO | 20-10-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 31  | Fernando Graça Pereira                        | 03673783 | DARH      |                              | 28-07-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 32  | Ernesto Dias Ferreira                         | 11591283 | UnAp/EME  | CVP                          | 06-12-1962 | 27-06-1983 | 18-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 33  | Paulo Fernando Pereira Fernandes Lopes        | 05787384 | DARH      |                              | 07-07-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 21-12-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 34  | Joaquim José de Carvalho Almeida Santos       | 06548782 | DARH      |                              | 03-10-1961 | 17-05-1982 | 30-12-2010 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 35  | José Manuel da Silva Gonçalves Neves Rasteiro | 00442085 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PENICHE            | 07-08-1964 | 17-01-1983 | 31-12-2010 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 36  | Luís Acácio Gonçalves Rocha                   | 12232586 | DARH      |                              | 17-04-1965 | 17-02-1986 | 01-01-2013 | 20-12-2016 |             |
| 37  | José Eduardo Peniche Falcão                   | 05101185 | DARH      |                              | 25-03-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 01-06-2016 |             |
| 38  | António Manuel Pimentel                       | 07767982 | DARH      |                              | 04-10-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 39  | José Luís Miranda Botas                       | 15465284 | DARH      |                              | 09-08-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 19-12-2016 |             |
| 40  | Carlos António da Costa Veloso                | 11725285 | DARH      |                              | 12-02-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 41  | José António Duarte Rebelo da Cruz            | 08096686 | DARH      |                              | 15-09-1965 | 27-10-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 42  | Luís Alexandre Marques Reguengos              | 15886784 | DARH      |                              | 18-10-1963 | 03-01-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 43  | Carlos dos Santos Moraes                      | 17582684 | DARH      |                              | 02-11-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 44  | Jorge Manuel Vieira Elias                     | 05840684 | DARH      |                              | 09-08-1963 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 01-12-2014 |             |
| 45  | Rui Sousa Correia da Silva                    | 13330686 | DARH      |                              | 22-07-1965 | 21-01-1986 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 46  | António Manuel Sequeira Sanches               | 07766585 | DARH      |                              | 27-02-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 01-03-2014 |             |
| 47  | Ricardo Alfredo Fernandes de Moura            | 05914285 | DARH      |                              | 10-03-1964 | 21-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 21-12-2016 |             |
| 48  | João Carlos Vieira Rosado                     | 18093886 | DARH      |                              | 06-12-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 49  | Daniel Alves Bento dos Reis                   | 03802786 | DARH      |                              | 25-05-1965 | 10-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 50  | Jorge dos Santos Pereira da Cruz              | 00138886 | EA        |                              | 21-02-1965 | 05-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 51  | Marcelino Chaves Valente                      | 06140086 | DARH      |                              | 16-04-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 52  | José Domingos Gomes Machado                   | 19947986 | DARH      |                              | 25-10-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 53  | Carlos Alberto de São José Teixeira           | 03580684 | DARH      |                              | 12-06-1963 | 13-03-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 54  | Sebastião Pereira Frausto                     | 17234682 | DARH      |                              | 08-09-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 55  | Paulo Jorge Lourenço Nisa          | 14944988 | DARH      |                    | 19-03-1967 | 10-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 56  | Abel José Ramos Roque              | 12057585 | CmdPess   | GabCmdtPess        | 29-11-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 57  | José Joaquim Fontes Marques        | 06882886 | DARH      |                    | 27-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 58  | António Manuel Braz da Silva       | 08229986 | DARH      |                    | 02-12-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 59  | Luis Filipe Mendes Gonçalves       | 07376186 | DARH      |                    | 03-11-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 60  | Humberto dos Ramos Vara            | 18407285 | DARH      |                    | 24-02-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 61  | Francisco Tomás Rodrigues Granada  | 10870282 | DARH      |                    | 26-11-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 19-12-2016 |             |
| 62  | António Manuel Nunes Candeias      | 13321683 | DARH      |                    | 29-09-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 63  | Manuel Marchante Vicente           | 03403985 | DARH      |                    | 25-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 64  | António Manuel dos Santos Marques  | 08122286 | DARH      |                    | 26-05-1965 | 10-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 65  | Amílcar José Martinho Ramalho      | 08269881 | DARH      |                    | 13-10-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 01-01-2014 | 21-04-2015 |             |
| 66  | Manuel António Marques de Matos    | 00375485 | DARH      |                    | 02-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 67  | Valdemar José Garcia Sendim        | 15431886 | DARH      |                    | 20-06-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 68  | José Fernando Lopes da Rocha       | 06945287 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PENAFIEL | 22-01-1966 | 18-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 15-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 69  | João Gomes dos Santos Júnior       | 15011486 | DARH      |                    | 08-03-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 70  | António Augusto Calado de Carvalho | 10694986 | DARH      |                    | 09-06-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 71  | José Bernardo Henriques            | 00293387 | DARH      |                    | 18-08-1966 | 20-01-1987 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 72  | António Luís Pereira Pinto         | 17954086 | DARH      |                    | 06-05-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 73  | Henrique Manuel de Oliveira        | 00792786 | DARH      |                    | 11-08-1965 | 03-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 74  | Rui Baltazar de Sousa Viana        | 05613186 | DARH      |                    | 19-09-1965 | 17-02-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 75  | Helder Manuel Perfeito Santa Maria | 18778686 | DARH      |                    | 10-12-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 76  | Alberto Joaquim Barcia Soares      | 18962684 | DARH      |                    | 26-11-1963 | 05-11-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 77  | Augusto Pereira Dias               | 04037784 | AHM       |                    | 13-03-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 78  | Artur João Moreira Marques         | 09192088 | DARH      |                    | 30-08-1967 | 20-01-1987 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 79  | João Maria Gomes Henriques         | 00672188 | DARH      |                    | 11-01-1967 | 03-03-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 80  | Rui Guardado da Silva              | 12333286 | DARH      |                    | 04-06-1965 | 21-05-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 81  | José Zeferino Marques da Silva          | 12779187 | UnAp/EME  | GNS / PresConsMin | 05-03-1966 | 06-03-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 82  | António Manuel Ferreira Fragoso         | 18710384 | DARH      |                   | 28-03-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 83  | Helder Roberto do Carmo Santos          | 05200287 | DARH      |                   | 23-11-1966 | 16-03-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 84  | João Manuel Marques Tavares             | 19928787 | DARH      |                   | 06-11-1966 | 24-08-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 85  | Luís Alberto Elias Rodrigues            | 02049186 | DARH      |                   | 25-12-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 10-05-2016 |             |
| 86  | António José Viegas de Albuquerque      | 17050285 | DARH      |                   | 05-12-1964 | 26-08-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 87  | Acácio Rodrigues Gomes                  | 10678486 | DARH      |                   | 13-05-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 88  | João Manuel Ribeiro de Almeida Lourenço | 03560286 | DARH      |                   | 05-06-1965 | 21-09-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 89  | José Pedro Mata Cordeiro                | 11858287 | DARH      |                   | 28-01-1966 | 25-08-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Mário Manuel Costa Legrantt        | 08099379 | DARH      |               | 16-05-1958 | 06-03-1979 | 01-01-1993 | 31-12-2004 |             |
| 2   | Juvenal Hermínio Barbosa Marques   | 13768078 | DARH      |               | 11-11-1957 | 08-02-1979 | 01-01-1993 | 31-12-2004 |             |
| 3   | Fernando Manuel Saragoça Casa Nova | 06386081 | DARH      |               | 11-12-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 01-01-1994 | 31-12-2004 |             |
| 4   | Carlos Alberto da Silva Osório     | 19328981 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PP | 26-10-1960 | 15-09-1981 | 01-01-1994 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | Eduardo Manuel Monteiro Rabaço     | 12702382 | DARH      |               | 08-02-1961 | 18-05-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 6   | António João Mota Rato             | 13683383 | DARH      |               | 01-10-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 7   | Jorge Luís Pinto                   | 09189982 | DARH      |               | 01-05-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 8   | Flávio Alberto Cufos               | 07843882 | DARH      |               | 13-03-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 9   | Ângelo Dinis Vieira                | 09956781 | DARH      |               | 25-09-1960 | 26-05-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 10  | António José dos Santos Soares     | 10691982 | DARH      |               | 22-09-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 11  | Gerónimo dos Santos Paulino        | 19122081 | DARH      |               | 18-12-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 12  | João Henriques Mateus Dias         | 06355883 | DARH      |               | 03-07-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 13  | José Manuel Faustino Gomes         | 12728383 | DARH      |               | 03-09-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Adjunte

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                     | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 14  | Domingos Rodrigues de Assunção           | 07264782 | DARH      |                             | 01-04-1961 | 18-05-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 15  | Francisco Manuel Rebelo Bartolo da Silva | 09515881 | DARH      |                             | 09-12-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 16  | Manuel de Sousa Lourenço                 | 10138481 | DARH      |                             | 24-12-1960 | 26-05-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 17  | Jorge Manuel Paulos Ferraz               | 05359882 | DARH      |                             | 27-05-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 18  | João António Barros Costa                | 14309981 | DARH      |                             | 25-11-1960 | 01-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 19  | Joaquim Manuel Carvalho Vieira           | 01280983 | DARH      |                             | 03-06-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 20  | Carlos Manuel Alexandre Gonçalves        | 07522981 | DARH      |                             | 26-11-1960 | 25-05-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 21  | António Joaquim Paulus Cerdeira          | 02026981 | DARH      |                             | 23-07-1960 | 27-04-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 22  | Joaquim António Madureira de Oliveira    | 16887983 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB MATOSINHOS        | 16-09-1962 | 01-09-1983 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 23  | Vitor Manuel de Almeida                  | 03956283 | DARH      |                             | 30-01-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 24  | Samuel Obadia do Nascimento              | 08369983 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB MAFRA             | 23-01-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-11-1995 | 03-05-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 25  | Carlos Manuel da Fonseca Salvado Alves   | 01583284 | ArqGEx    |                             | 05-12-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-11-1995 | 30-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 26  | Joaquim Milheiro Gil                     | 01530484 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB QUELUZ            | 21-03-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 19-10-1999 | 03-05-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 27  | José Eduardo Gonçalves Rodrigues         | 06115285 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PL               | 31-03-1964 | 21-05-1985 | 01-01-2000 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 28  | José António Martins Gonçalves           | 04867086 | DARH      |                             | 27-03-1965 | 21-01-1985 | 01-06-2000 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 29  | Carlos Manuel Soares Alves               | 19359385 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ABRANTES          | 05-12-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 25-09-2000 | 21-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 30  | João António Gouveia Gomes               | 16810684 | DARH      |                             | 02-04-1963 | 01-09-1984 | 01-01-2001 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 31  | Adriano Francisco Gonçalves Pires        | 19931288 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ELVAS             | 10-04-1967 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2001 | 26-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 32  | João Pereira Ribeiro                     | 19171886 | DARH      |                             | 17-10-1965 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2001 | 04-01-2008 |             |
| 33  | Paulo Miguel Ferreira Miravall           | 10276385 | DARH      |                             | 20-09-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 30-04-2001 | 31-07-2006 |             |
| 34  | Luís Alberto Duarte Rodrigues            | 09315186 | DARH      |                             | 12-05-1965 | 10-09-1984 | 02-05-2001 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 35  | Carlos António Vaz de Andrade            | 18848685 | DARH      |                             | 19-01-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 08-06-2001 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 36  | Luis Filipe Peres Robalo                 | 17344786 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CASTELO<br>BRANCO | 26-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 13-10-2003 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 37  | João Carlos Antunes Luís Sanches         | 15679686 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SABUGAL           | 06-12-1965 | 19-08-1986 | 20-10-2003 | 24-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 38  | Manuel Carlos Teixeira Varandas          | 13232086 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB VILA REAL         | 20-02-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 15-12-2003 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Adjunte

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc    | UEO Svc                     | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 39  | Emanuel de Jesus de Sousa Filipe      | 19898385 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB CASTELO<br>BRANCO | 29-03-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 29-12-2003 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 40  | Armindo José Afonso Trindade          | 16750687 | DARH         |                             | 11-08-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 01-02-2004 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 41  | Mário Jorge do Nascimento Cautela     | 13611085 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB VISEU             | 26-01-1964 | 19-01-1985 | 01-02-2004 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 42  | José António Ferreira Lopes           | 02387287 | DARH         |                             | 09-04-1966 | 21-01-1986 | 30-03-2004 | 31-08-2010 |             |
| 43  | Jacinto António Fialho Murcho         | 03272086 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB FARO              | 10-12-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 01-04-2004 | 01-11-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 44  | Maximino Filipe Leite Fernandes       | 16276187 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB CHAVES            | 23-02-1966 | 18-08-1986 | 01-07-2004 | 31-12-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 45  | Américo De Jesus Marques              | 07553085 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB LEIRIA            | 28-01-1964 | 10-09-1985 | 04-07-2004 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 46  | Joaquim José Gomes da Rocha Fernandes | 06563782 | RG3          | BI/RG3/ZMM                  | 17-11-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 01-12-2004 | 03-11-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 47  | João Paulo Nora Pepê                  | 00094487 | DARH         |                             | 05-10-1966 | 17-03-1987 | 28-12-2004 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 48  | António José Isaías                   | 13729887 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB PINHAL NOVO       | 08-12-1966 | 19-05-1987 | 09-05-2005 | 30-12-2009 | Na Efect.   |
| 49  | Guilherme Joaquim Ganhão Guerra       | 16297089 | DARH         |                             | 26-05-1968 | 19-01-1988 | 01-07-2005 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 50  | Francisco António da Silva Pereira    | 19577085 | MusMilLISBOA | NucMusBUÇACO                | 12-11-1964 | 12-03-1985 | 01-07-2005 | 30-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 51  | José Carlos Lourenço Roseiro          | 13826386 | DARH         |                             | 31-10-1965 | 18-08-1986 | 21-11-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 52  | Armando de Deus Mourato de Andrade    | 14907386 | DARH         |                             | 02-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 21-11-2005 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 53  | Carlos Manuel Marques Martins         | 19928485 | UnAp/EME     | LIGA COMB SETUBAL           | 12-09-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 15-12-2005 | 15-02-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 54  | Miguel Cavaco Correia                 | 14062087 | UnAp/EME     | CAMPO DE TIRO<br>ALCOCHETE  | 09-07-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 15-12-2005 | 18-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 55  | Luís Alberto Amaral Xavier Pendilhe   | 01606585 | UnAp/EME     | CVP                         | 25-04-1964 | 13-11-1985 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2009 | Na Efect.   |
| 56  | José Fernando Frausto Mousinho        | 07513290 | DARH         |                             | 15-06-1969 | 18-01-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 57  | António José Henriques Rosa           | 03101088 | DARH         |                             | 12-03-1967 | 19-01-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 58  | Adalberto Luís Marques Rabaça         | 16925387 | DARH         |                             | 27-12-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 31-12-2005 | 01-01-2010 |             |
| 59  | Luís Filipe Dias Domingues            | 03681187 | DARH         |                             | 11-02-1966 | 04-03-1987 | 31-12-2005 | 16-05-2011 |             |
| 60  | António José Martins Reis             | 16253888 | DARH         |                             | 12-06-1967 | 17-02-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 61  | Jorge Manuel Caiola Vitorino          | 05790987 | DARH         |                             | 20-12-1966 | 05-01-1987 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 62  | Carlos Alberto da Conceição Pereira   | 18758188 | DARH         |                             | 15-01-1967 | 19-01-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc                       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 63  | José Nunes                               | 01615788 | DARH        |                               | 01-10-1967 | 24-02-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 64  | Henrique Luís Esteves Narciso            | 16603887 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB                     | 02-05-1966 | 03-01-1987 | 28-09-2006 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 65  | António João Figueiredo Teixeira         | 04157488 | DARH        |                               | 27-10-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 16-10-2006 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 66  | João Paulo dos Santos Lopes              | 19960788 | DARH        |                               | 31-05-1967 | 13-09-1988 | 31-12-2006 | 31-07-2015 |             |
| 67  | José Manuel de Sousa Carreira Mendes     | 08966487 | DARH        |                               | 06-06-1966 | 20-01-1987 | 31-12-2006 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 68  | ARMÉNIO TAVARES DE MATOS                 | 16744888 | DARH        |                               | 17-12-1967 | 13-09-1988 | 31-12-2006 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 69  | Jorge Manuel Brás Chaves                 | 11636784 | DARH        |                               | 14-10-1963 | 02-11-1983 | 02-03-2007 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 70  | Leonardo Manuel Transmontano Cardoso     | 04228389 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB MAFRA               | 23-06-1968 | 16-01-1989 | 18-06-2007 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 71  | Osvaldo Martins Rasoilo                  | 13778785 | DARH        |                               | 25-06-1964 | 20-05-1986 | 01-07-2007 | 16-09-2013 |             |
| 72  | Aurélino Jorge Rodrigues Soares          | 15439888 | DARH        |                               | 26-03-1967 | 22-08-1988 | 29-10-2007 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 73  | Carlos Manuel Velez Batista              | 14931286 | DARH        |                               | 10-06-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 31-10-2007 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 74  | Fernando Manuel Moreiras Nogueira        | 06463088 | DARH        |                               | 26-05-1967 | 17-02-1988 | 31-12-2007 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 75  | Luís Filipe de Sousa Matos               | 05424287 | DARH        |                               | 07-05-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 31-03-2008 | 30-06-2013 |             |
| 76  | Joaquim Rogério Rosa dos Santos          | 08508088 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB TAVIRA              | 12-05-1967 | 17-02-1988 | 02-04-2008 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 77  | José Paulo do Carmo Pires                | 18499889 | DARH        |                               | 08-06-1968 | 17-01-1989 | 31-12-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 78  | Carlos Alberto da Costa Filipe           | 15101387 | DARH        |                               | 31-12-1966 | 03-01-1987 | 31-12-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 79  | Joaquim Jorge de Jesus Gaspar            | 12642088 | MusMilPORTO |                               | 27-05-1967 | 17-02-1988 | 31-12-2008 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 80  | Paulo Jorge Martins Dâmaso               | 17258589 | DARH        |                               | 04-12-1968 | 02-10-1989 | 31-12-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 81  | António Manuel Melo Marceneiro           | 19256291 | DARH        |                               | 02-03-1970 | 11-01-1988 | 31-12-2008 | 01-04-2015 |             |
| 82  | Paulo Fernando Fontes Coelho             | 18139089 | DARH        |                               | 06-11-1968 | 21-08-1989 | 01-05-2009 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 83  | Júlio Marques Manuelito                  | 03892790 | UnAp/EME    | CVP                           | 22-05-1969 | 18-01-1988 | 01-05-2009 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 84  | Argemiro dos Anjos Cancelino Coxixo      | 16168286 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB ALMADA              | 02-06-1965 | 19-08-1986 | 04-05-2009 | 30-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 85  | Vítor Manuel Rodrigues Baltazar          | 02394488 | DARH        |                               | 17-10-1967 | 02-10-1989 | 01-09-2009 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 86  | António José da Conceição Amaral Vinagre | 14627189 | DARH        |                               | 31-05-1968 | 29-05-1989 | 01-09-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 87  | Orlando Alberto Afonso                   | 07335888 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB CALDAS DA<br>RAÍNHA | 26-04-1967 | 16-01-1989 | 01-09-2009 | 17-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Infantaria

Infantaria

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc                       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 88  | José Constantino Ferreira           | 13962588 | DARH        |                               | 19-10-1967 | 09-04-1988 | 01-10-2009 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 89  | Carlos Miguel Oliveira Rodrigues    | 16580390 | DARH        |                               | 30-07-1969 | 30-07-1990 | 24-11-2009 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 90  | Paulo Jorge Chaves Silva            | 08088289 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB CALDAS DA<br>RAÍNHA | 22-02-1968 | 31-07-1989 | 16-12-2009 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 91  | João Paulo Ferreira de Almeida      | 10246790 | DARH        |                               | 10-04-1969 | 19-02-1990 | 31-12-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 92  | Vítor Manuel Teixeira Gomes         | 12762089 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB OLHÃO               | 09-01-1968 | 20-02-1989 | 31-12-2009 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 93  | João Domingos Barata Rodrigues      | 14983688 | MusMilELVAS |                               | 31-05-1967 | 17-05-1988 | 12-07-2010 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 94  | Paulo César Vasconcelos Borges      | 00286488 | DARH        |                               | 08-09-1967 | 14-05-1988 | 19-07-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 95  | Paulo Jorge Mendes da Costa Andrade | 08594291 | DARH        |                               | 18-12-1970 | 19-01-1991 | 14-10-2010 | 30-04-2014 |             |
| 96  | Carlos Manuel Lopes Marques         | 00167091 | DARH        |                               | 21-07-1970 | 19-01-1991 | 15-10-2010 | 30-04-2014 |             |
| 97  | Carlos Manuel Pereira Mouro         | 03933291 | DARH        |                               | 09-10-1970 | 19-01-1991 | 19-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 98  | Filipe Jorge Tavares Morais         | 16031690 | RPara       |                               | 09-11-1969 | 27-10-1990 | 04-11-2010 | 25-07-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 99  | João Pedro Conde Inácio             | 00029293 | DARH        |                               | 25-06-1972 | 05-01-1991 | 05-11-2010 | 30-07-2014 |             |
| 100 | Ricardo Sérgio Pinto Fernandes      | 00411793 | DARH        |                               | 12-02-1972 | 25-08-1990 | 01-12-2010 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 101 | Paulo José Gaspar Faria             | 18898591 | DARH        |                               | 24-07-1970 | 05-01-1991 | 03-12-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 102 | Alberto dos Santos Clemente         | 05281190 | DARH        |                               | 05-11-1969 | 25-08-1990 | 30-12-2010 | 30-03-2013 |             |
| 103 | Carlos Júlio dos Santos Correia     | 17944791 | DARH        |                               | 03-04-1970 | 28-05-1990 | 01-12-2012 | 01-09-2015 |             |
| 104 | Carlos José dos Santos              | 10854390 | DARH        |                               | 12-02-1969 | 27-10-1990 | 28-12-2012 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 105 | Paulo Emanuel Camilo Lopes          | 32597992 | DARH        |                               | 19-02-1974 | 13-02-1993 | 01-01-2015 | 08-03-2016 |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Paulo Jorge Ramos Rodrigues    | 10043689 | RPara     |         | 07-12-1968 | 25-05-1987 | 01-10-1995 | 01-01-2003 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | Paulo João Valente de Oliveira | 00764091 | DARH      |         | 23-05-1970 | 11-05-1991 | 01-10-1998 | 31-12-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Joaquim Alexandre Alfaface Pereira Neto | 01773777 | DARH      |                        | 07-04-1956 | 30-08-1976 | 01-06-1999 | 01-06-2007 |             |
| 2   | Carlos Manuel da Cruz Estrada           | 01384179 | DARH      |                        | 23-03-1958 | 28-02-1977 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2009 |             |
| 3   | João Mário Costa Naia                   | 00254575 | DARH      |                        | 05-04-1954 | 14-01-1975 | 16-02-2001 | 16-02-2009 |             |
| 4   | Fernando do Pranto Alves                | 04037476 | DARH      |                        | 08-10-1955 | 03-03-1976 | 01-04-2004 | 01-04-2012 |             |
| 5   | Celso Durães Ralho                      | 19151077 | DARH      |                        | 07-08-1956 | 04-09-1979 | 01-07-2005 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 6   | António Manuel Fialho Fortunato         | 02800280 | DARH      |                        | 02-12-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 01-09-2005 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 7   | Pedro dos Reis Francisco                | 08849579 | DARH      |                        | 27-09-1958 | 05-07-1978 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 8   | Mário José Pereira Rebelo Cordeiro      | 03105280 | DARH      |                        | 25-08-1959 | 13-05-1980 | 16-10-2006 | 16-10-2014 |             |
| 9   | José António Raposo Sousa               | 02122479 | DARH      |                        | 01-04-1958 | 05-01-1979 | 31-12-2007 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 10  | Henrique José Rosa de Carvalho          | 04617978 | DARH      |                        | 29-10-1957 | 05-01-1978 | 02-04-2008 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 11  | Jorge Alberto Lopes Pereira             | 07159681 | DARH      |                        | 08-06-1960 | 04-03-1981 | 29-07-2008 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 12  | Lino Manuel Fernandes Neto              | 01366480 | DARH      |                        | 14-08-1959 | 05-01-1980 | 30-12-2009 | 01-12-2011 |             |
| 13  | João Carlos Chumbaça Carvalho           | 04692779 | DARH      |                        | 09-12-1958 | 05-01-1979 | 19-04-2010 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 14  | Joaquim António Catarino                | 10391280 | DARH      |                        | 20-10-1959 | 16-03-1981 | 29-06-2010 | 04-11-2013 |             |
| 15  | Manuel Bernardino Correia Duarte        | 09194080 | DARH      |                        | 02-07-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 01-10-2010 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 16  | Luís Filipe dos Santos Figueiredo       | 17706382 | DARH      |                        | 08-12-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 19-10-2010 | 31-10-2014 |             |
| 17  | Victor Manuel Simões Barata             | 11752881 | DARH      |                        | 16-05-1960 | 31-08-1981 | 04-11-2010 | 01-09-2014 |             |
| 18  | Manuel Maria Marquês da Silva           | 11487283 | DARH      |                        | 10-03-1962 | 16-05-1983 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 19  | Francisco Manuel Janeiro Rita           | 09028083 | DARH      |                        | 01-10-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 20  | Nelson Luis Rogeiro Lima de Bragança    | 16290381 | DARH      |                        | 20-06-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 30-11-2010 | 25-11-2012 |             |
| 21  | João José Dias Camponês                 | 10156783 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB VENDAS NOVAS | 02-08-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 22  | Rui Manuel Mourão Pessanha de Sousa     | 14772781 | DARH      |                        | 13-09-1960 | 19-01-1981 | 30-11-2010 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 23  | Joaquim José Delgadinho Simões          | 01964883 | DARH      |                        | 14-04-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 01-12-2010 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 24  | Orlando José Pinho Ribeiro              | 16209381 | DARH      |                        | 12-08-1960 | 18-01-1983 | 01-12-2010 | 10-08-2015 |             |
| 25  | João Manuel Ganhão Guerra               | 03332784 | DARH      |                        | 04-04-1963 | 17-01-1983 | 01-12-2010 | 02-12-2010 |             |
| 26  | António da Silva Luís                   | 02857581 | DARH      |                        | 13-10-1960 | 19-01-1981 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | José Artur Pialgata Gonçalves dos Santos | 11318883 | DARH      |         | 10-01-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 17-12-2010 | 28-02-2017 |             |
| 28  | António de Carvalho Ferreira             | 15769982 | DARH      |         | 14-02-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 01-04-2015 |             |
| 29  | Pedro Jorge Martins dos Santos           | 05004082 | DARH      |         | 08-03-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 30  | Carlos Eduardo Pinto Ferreira            | 05383082 | DARH      |         | 25-06-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 31  | Amadeu José Neves Martins                | 14640183 | DARH      |         | 27-09-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 32  | Mário José Ribas Rocha                   | 04012283 | DARH      |         | 30-04-1962 | 01-09-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 16-05-2016 |             |
| 33  | Lúcio Robalo Pereira                     | 09258883 | DARH      |         | 03-03-1962 | 27-07-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 34  | Etelvino Serras Aparício                 | 07390981 | DARH      |         | 31-10-1960 | 19-01-1981 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 35  | Pedro Manuel de Sá Gonçalves             | 11166683 | DARH      |         | 15-08-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 17-12-2016 |             |
| 36  | Vítor Manuel Lourenço Duarte             | 08060782 | DARH      |         | 21-09-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2015 | 01-10-2016 |             |
| 37  | Jorge Manuel Marreiros                   | 19567480 | DARH      |         | 23-07-1959 | 28-04-1980 | 01-01-2015 | 30-11-2015 |             |
| 38  | João Carlos Pires Rodrigues da Silva     | 18368080 | DARH      |         | 26-10-1959 | 01-09-1980 | 01-01-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                      | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António José da Silva              | 04017576 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Alfeite                  | 24-10-1955 | 03-03-1976 | 31-03-2004 | 31-12-2008 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | António Hermínio Costa Santos      | 17771584 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB V F XIRA           | 23-05-1963 | 17-01-1984 | 27-09-2009 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Paulo Jorge dos Santos Almeida     | 17452682 | DIE       |                              | 20-08-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 01-10-2009 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Vítor Mário Pires Lopes            | 05732483 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB FIGUEIRA DA<br>FOZ | 24-02-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 31-12-2009 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | António Joaquim Bernardo Carapinha | 14527982 | DARH      |                              | 24-01-1961 | 23-01-1982 | 01-01-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 6   | António Agostinho Cabedal Pacheco  | 06262484 | DARH      |                              | 26-08-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-01-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 7   | João Carlos Barreira Pires         | 13567983 | DARH      |                              | 11-03-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2010 | 20-12-2012 |             |
| 8   | Domingos António Cristão Macedo    | 09403782 | DARH      |                              | 24-04-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 14-10-2010 | 11-09-2014 |             |
| 9   | Manuel Fernando Rodrigues Campino  | 00068684 | DARH      |                              | 23-07-1963 | 17-01-1984 | 15-10-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc          | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 10  | Floriano Manuel da Silva Neto        | 03948284 | DARH        |                  | 15-08-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 02-11-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 11  | Telmo Jorge Marques da Silva Félix   | 02286385 | DARH        |                  | 05-04-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 30-11-2010 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 12  | Luis Miguel Antunes Tomas Cavaleiro  | 01910885 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB GUARDA | 18-04-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 30-11-2010 | 31-12-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 13  | Júlio Américo Ferreira Monteiro      | 01483483 | DARH        |                  | 28-01-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 14  | António Luís Pereira Seródio         | 03161685 | DARH        |                  | 01-09-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 15  | Francisco Falé da Silva Capucho      | 09004182 | DARH        |                  | 27-05-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | Luís Manuel Pinto Esteves            | 07236684 | DARH        |                  | 05-11-1963 | 01-10-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 17  | José Cláudio Rodrigues Alves         | 04853384 | DARH        |                  | 15-05-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 23-12-2016 |             |
| 18  | Paulo Renato Evangelista Matos       | 02380885 | DARH        |                  | 01-04-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 19  | Manuel Francisco do Vale Pereira     | 17891982 | DARH        |                  | 16-06-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 20  | António Domingos dos Santos Alves    | 05827382 | DARH        |                  | 17-01-1961 | 04-01-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 21  | António Manuel Lameira Valadas       | 00626786 | DARH        |                  | 07-12-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 22  | José Galvão de Moura                 | 01863586 | DARH        |                  | 03-11-1965 | 19-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 19-12-2016 |             |
| 23  | José Carlos Ramos Gaspar             | 15815786 | DARH        |                  | 28-05-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 24  | José Filipe de Oliveira Fernandes    | 06010483 | QG Brig Int | UnAp/BrigInt     | 24-11-1962 | 25-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 25  | Carlos Alberto Martins dos Santos    | 15844685 | AM          |                  | 20-07-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 26  | João Alexandre Nabais Birra          | 18915885 | DARH        |                  | 16-03-1964 | 12-03-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 01-07-2015 |             |
| 27  | Paulo Renato Duque da Cunha Teixeira | 01235786 | UnAp/EME    | PJM              | 03-12-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 28  | Ricardo Jorge Santos Gonçalves       | 16052084 | DARH        |                  | 11-10-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 29  | Joaquim José Bravo dos Santos        | 03864386 | DARH        |                  | 17-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 30  | José Carlos Teixeira da Costa        | 10903187 | UnAp/EME    | PJM              | 19-12-1966 | 17-08-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 31  | Jorge Paulo Stevens de Sousa Freire  | 08622386 | DARH        |                  | 01-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Adjunte

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc     | UEO Svc                         | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Agostinho Martins Fernandes                | 18198282 | DARH          |                                 | 22-07-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 2   | Francisco José Gaspar Teixeira             | 10942582 | DHCM          |                                 | 16-04-1961 | 17-05-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | João Luís Saporiti Machado da Cruz Bucho   | 04946983 | DARH          |                                 | 04-05-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 4   | Moisés Casimiro Rodrigues Martins da Costa | 00864082 | DARH          |                                 | 02-05-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 5   | Rui Manuel Marante Peixoto                 | 10224882 | DARH          |                                 | 15-12-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 6   | Joaquim Feliz de Sousa Rosado              | 12643283 | UnAp/EME      | CAS Évora                       | 28-02-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 24-02-1997 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | José Carlos Coelho Valério                 | 08106586 | UnAp/EME      | LIGA COMB                       | 27-12-1965 | 13-03-1985 | 19-12-1998 | 01-05-2009 | Na Efect.   |
| 8   | Carlos Manuel de Jesus Ferreira Neto       | 17172784 | ArqGEx        |                                 | 31-03-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 16-04-2000 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | Felisberto Armando Neves Santos            | 09624783 | UnAp/EME      | CAS Ponta Delgada               | 08-01-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-10-2000 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Henrique Manuel Hortelão Trindade          | 02362587 | DARH          |                                 | 28-06-1966 | 11-03-1986 | 05-02-2002 | 20-12-2012 |             |
| 11  | Carlos Alberto Pereira                     | 00032986 | DARH          |                                 | 24-10-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-10-2003 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 12  | Manuel de Jesus Martins da Cruz Marrafa    | 14297586 | DARH          |                                 | 24-09-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 24-11-2003 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 13  | Vítor Manuel Pereira de Carvalho           | 07843486 | DARH          |                                 | 08-09-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 02-12-2003 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 14  | Nelson Samuel Caldas                       | 11950585 | DARH          |                                 | 13-10-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 22-12-2003 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 15  | José João Neto Serafim                     | 00404187 | DARH          |                                 | 07-05-1966 | 04-08-1987 | 28-12-2004 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | António Manuel Costa das Neves             | 14766487 | DARH          |                                 | 14-01-1966 | 20-01-1987 | 11-10-2005 | 01-10-2013 |             |
| 17  | Rogério Paulo de Brito Cunha               | 02960985 | DARH          |                                 | 28-06-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 20-10-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 18  | Jorge Manuel Rosa Cordeiro                 | 16268187 | UnAp/EME      | LIGA COMB SEIXAL                | 09-10-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 21-10-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 19  | Francisco Maria Paixão Torres              | 09157087 | DARH          |                                 | 06-02-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 21-11-2005 | 01-05-2013 |             |
| 20  | Joaquim Alfredo Pereira Capela             | 10886186 | DARH          |                                 | 07-03-1965 | 18-08-1986 | 29-11-2005 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 21  | Luís Manuel Bulhão Pateiro                 | 19440287 | UnAp/EME      | LIGA COMB SETUBAL               | 04-06-1966 | 08-09-1987 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 22  | EMIDIO JOAQUIM DA SILVA BATISTA            | 07438287 | UnAp/EME      | CVP                             | 16-11-1966 | 20-05-1987 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 23  | Vítor Manuel Duarte dos Santos             | 15596584 | DARH          |                                 | 12-01-1963 | 11-07-1984 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 24  | Filipe Nério de Freitas Cardoso            | 04417688 | MusMilMADEIRA |                                 | 31-03-1967 | 16-05-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 25  | Joaquim António Fernandes Piteira          | 00246287 | UnAp/EME      | LIGA COMB                       | 02-02-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 26  | Amílcar Cardoso Curvinha Lopes             | 01286787 | UnAp/EME      | LIGA COMB REGUENGOS<br>MONSARAZ | 21-06-1966 | 04-08-1987 | 06-07-2006 | 31-12-2010 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Artilharia

Artilharia

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | Jorge Orlando Jordão Pires              | 12704186 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BARREIRO | 09-06-1965 | 19-08-1986 | 27-09-2006 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 28  | João Carlos da Costa Fatela Lopes Curto | 09860988 | DARH      |                    | 30-05-1967 | 17-05-1988 | 03-03-2007 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 29  | António José Vitorino Horta             | 15620685 | DARH      |                    | 27-02-1964 | 24-07-1985 | 31-12-2008 | 02-09-2013 |             |
| 30  | João Carlos Ventura Barbas              | 17227484 | DARH      |                    | 07-01-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 20-04-2009 | 19-07-2010 |             |
| 31  | Jorge Manuel Dias Lopes                 | 07581091 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB          | 31-01-1970 | 16-01-1989 | 01-05-2009 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 32  | José Paulo de Gouveia Rodrigues         | 17030588 | DARH      |                    | 18-05-1967 | 16-01-1989 | 27-08-2009 | 30-09-2015 |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Cavalaria  
**Sargento-Mor**

Cavalaria

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Carlos Manuel Carvalho Ratola          | 17034477 | DARH      |                    | 08-09-1956 | 28-02-1977 | 01-06-1999 | 01-06-2007 |             |
| 2   | Maximiano dos Santos Ferreira          | 03094676 | DARH      |                    | 16-11-1955 | 03-03-1976 | 03-07-2000 | 03-07-2008 |             |
| 3   | Joaquim Gonçalves Fernandes            | 00343078 | DARH      |                    | 20-07-1957 | 28-03-1978 | 01-03-2001 | 01-03-2009 |             |
| 4   | Waldemar António Pereira Marcelino     | 14094377 | DARH      |                    | 18-03-1956 | 28-02-1977 | 31-12-2001 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 5   | Fernando Manuel Moreira da Silva       | 09372878 | DARH      |                    | 16-06-1957 | 04-01-1978 | 31-12-2001 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 6   | António Areias Peixoto Barros da Costa | 05766978 | DARH      |                    | 14-08-1957 | 08-05-1978 | 07-02-2002 | 07-02-2010 |             |
| 7   | António José Guerra Colaço             | 01238478 | DARH      |                    | 02-06-1957 | 05-01-1978 | 28-03-2003 | 28-03-2011 |             |
| 8   | Joaquim Jacinto Basso Ribeiro          | 01942080 | DARH      |                    | 24-07-1959 | 04-01-1980 | 02-12-2003 | 02-12-2011 |             |
| 9   | Victor Manuel Rodrigues dos Santos     | 18419881 | DARH      |                    | 10-02-1960 | 04-01-1979 | 01-03-2004 | 01-03-2012 |             |
| 10  | Manuel Martins Gonçalves               | 19698978 | DARH      |                    | 15-09-1957 | 04-09-1978 | 13-08-2004 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 11  | Luís Manuel Gouveia Antunes            | 17147181 | DARH      |                    | 27-12-1960 | 18-03-1978 | 30-12-2004 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 12  | José Bernardino Gomes Saldanha         | 02720280 | DARH      |                    | 28-06-1959 | 13-05-1980 | 31-12-2004 | 01-08-2010 |             |
| 13  | Jorge de Almeida Simões                | 15422580 | DARH      |                    | 02-04-1959 | 17-03-1980 | 01-11-2005 | 01-11-2013 |             |
| 14  | Angelino José Gato Cabacinho           | 01058880 | DARH      |                    | 29-09-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 31-12-2005 | 15-03-2010 |             |
| 15  | Fernando Manuel Neves David            | 12210479 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB LAGOS    | 26-02-1958 | 04-01-1979 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 16  | António Vaz Charavilha Baldo           | 07037580 | DARH      |                    | 06-08-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 05-04-2006 | 05-04-2014 |             |
| 17  | Joaquim José Alvega da Trindade        | 18894580 | DARH      |                    | 26-09-1959 | 01-09-1980 | 12-07-2007 | 12-07-2015 |             |
| 18  | Fernando José Lopes Pedrosa            | 01687781 | DARH      |                    | 06-12-1960 | 20-01-1981 | 26-09-2009 | 26-09-2017 |             |
| 19  | Domingos Fernando de Barros            | 18812181 | DARH      |                    | 08-02-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 27-09-2009 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 20  | Armindo Santos Silva                   | 19732683 | DARH      |                    | 08-04-1962 | 18-01-1982 | 14-10-2010 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 21  | José Luís Oliveira Correia             | 00351981 | DARH      |                    | 09-08-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 22-10-2010 | 01-06-2012 |             |
| 22  | Amândio José Freitas da Silva          | 12513978 | DARH      |                    | 07-09-1957 | 04-09-1978 | 01-12-2010 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 23  | José António Gonçalves Borbinha        | 02281384 | DARH      |                    | 29-09-1963 | 17-01-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 24  | Jorge Manuel Aldeagas Lopes            | 02410183 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ESTREMOZ | 15-05-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 25  | Luís António Leite Faria               | 10080682 | DARH      |                    | 20-12-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 26  | António Manuel Ferreira Rodrigues      | 19153881 | DARH      |                    | 09-12-1960 | 15-09-1981 | 01-01-2014 | 27-02-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | Vítor Manuel Cambiais Fróis Caldeira | 12747384 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ESTREMOZ | 24-06-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-01-2015 | 20-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 28  | José Mário da Cruz Costa             | 17435682 | DARH      |                    | 14-01-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2015 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 29  | José Manuel Amaro Torrado            | 11697682 | DARH      |                    | 10-12-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 20-12-2016 | 31-12-2016 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Carlos Alberto Tavares Dias              | 03049182 | DARH      |                    | 29-10-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 31-12-2005 | 25-05-2009 |             |
| 2   | Jorge Artur São Pedro de Sousa Gomes     | 02926281 | DHCM      |                    | 27-11-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 17-01-2006 | 31-12-2007 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Carlos José Rodrigues Sá Pombo           | 12841583 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SANTAREM | 28-03-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 01-01-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Tobias José Lopes Barradas               | 00765381 | DARH      |                    | 02-03-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 13-10-2010 | 15-12-2016 |             |
| 5   | António Carlos Dietrich Lopes            | 02725083 | DARH      |                    | 10-05-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 15-10-2010 | 01-10-2014 |             |
| 6   | Luís Carlos Brito Martins                | 13990884 | DARH      |                    | 17-09-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 15-10-2010 | 30-09-2013 |             |
| 7   | Alfredo Eusébio da Costa Novo da Silva   | 13498583 | DARH      |                    | 26-08-1962 | 12-08-1983 | 15-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 8   | Mário Fernando Gil Santana               | 01304185 | DARH      |                    | 30-12-1964 | 10-09-1984 | 30-11-2010 | 22-12-2014 |             |
| 9   | José Gabriel da Paz Pereira              | 03795483 | DARH      |                    | 03-02-1962 | 16-08-1983 | 17-12-2010 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 10  | LUÍS MANUEL ALVES GRÁCIO CONTENTE        | 02316485 | DARH      |                    | 17-04-1964 | 13-03-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 11  | Carlos Alberto Duarte Marques            | 06616482 | DARH      |                    | 03-10-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 12  | Paulo Alexandre de Matos Mestre          | 04759684 | DARH      |                    | 26-10-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 13  | Heitor Jorge de Castro Batista Peixoto   | 02922081 | DARH      |                    | 15-07-1960 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 14  | Dinário Manuel da Silva Seromenho        | 08152786 | DARH      |                    | 01-08-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 15  | Fernando Manuel Ferreira de Matos        | 05139986 | DARH      |                    | 02-08-1965 | 20-01-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 16  | Paulo Jorge Pereira Martins Canilho      | 08605486 | DARH      |                    | 26-08-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 17  | Luiz Manuel Vicente Vergara Peres        | 09876279 | DARH      |                    | 31-03-1958 | 05-09-1979 | 01-01-2014 | 31-03-2015 |             |
| 18  | Arnaldo Francisco Lopes de Sousa e Brito | 04728084 | DARH      |                    | 06-06-1963 | 01-10-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 19  | Nelson Jerónimo Alves de Oliveira        | 15858886 | DARH      |                    | 05-11-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 20  | Manuel Carlos Paz Lopes        | 17602186 | DARH      |                 | 17-05-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 21  | José Manuel Sochas Badalo      | 07003886 | DARH      |                 | 22-10-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 22  | António José Neves Baptista    | 01610284 | DARH      |                 | 24-05-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 23  | José Manuel Agante de Matos    | 18313586 | DARH      |                 | 16-01-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 24  | António Correia França         | 17445687 | DARH      |                 | 20-02-1966 | 20-01-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 25  | Carlos Alberto Simões dos Reis | 13506483 | DARH      |                 | 28-05-1962 | 20-01-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 26  | José João Batista Figueiredo   | 09111287 | DARH      |                 | 31-10-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 27  | Jorge Manuel da Silva Ferreira | 05168687 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BRAGA | 29-07-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-09-2015 | Na Efect.   |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Armando Gonçalves Santos           | 19435179 | DARH      |                    | 18-09-1958 | 03-09-1979 | 01-01-1993 | 31-12-2003 |             |
| 2   | Joaquim Manuel Monteiro Mariano    | 07646380 | DARH      |                    | 23-08-1959 | 02-09-1980 | 01-01-1994 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 3   | António Luís Carias Paulino        | 07474181 | DARH      |                    | 20-07-1960 | 19-01-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 4   | Jorge Manuel Coelho Gambutas       | 08426086 | DARH      |                    | 04-07-1965 | 20-01-1986 | 11-03-2001 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 5   | Mário Carlos Brito Monteiro        | 00805287 | DARH      |                    | 12-09-1966 | 20-01-1987 | 27-12-2001 | 03-01-2010 |             |
| 6   | Carlos José Semião Pinto           | 09825186 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ABRANTES | 17-12-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 17-05-2004 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | Rogério Paulo Peralta Rodrigues    | 11637187 | DARH      |                    | 01-11-1966 | 19-05-1987 | 02-11-2005 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 8   | José Manuel de Matos Gaspar Morais | 05451285 | DARH      |                    | 28-02-1964 | 19-01-1985 | 30-12-2005 | 18-07-2014 |             |
| 9   | Filipe António Cortês Alturas      | 13729188 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SANTAREM | 08-11-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Sérgio Augusto de Matos            | 07212888 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ABRANTES | 03-08-1967 | 19-07-1988 | 10-04-2006 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | Rui Manuel Mendes Vilhais          | 14520888 | DARH      |                    | 21-07-1967 | 22-08-1988 | 21-11-2007 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 12  | Luís Miguel de Mendonça Franquinho | 02137286 | DARH      |                    | 16-09-1965 | 21-01-1986 | 14-04-2008 | 30-10-2014 |             |
| 13  | José Manuel dos Santos Costa       | 19282189 | DARH      |                    | 17-08-1968 | 20-02-1989 | 03-07-2008 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 14  | José Joaquim Parelho Fernando      | 18848791 | DARH      |                    | 01-04-1970 | 11-01-1988 | 30-07-2008 | 30-12-2012 |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA**

Cavalaria

Cavalaria

***Sargento Ajudante***

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 15  | JOSÉ EMANUEL MARTINS FERNANDES | 07700189 | DARH      |         | 19-01-1968 | 20-02-1989 | 29-06-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | Carlos Alberto Candeias Claro  | 13449689 | DARH      |         | 30-09-1968 | 02-10-1989 | 14-07-2009 | 30-12-2012 |             |

***Primeiro Sargento***

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Ricardo Teixeira Moura Rodrigues | 13027990 | DARH      |         | 27-03-1969 | 29-04-1991 | 01-10-1998 | 01-09-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Engenharia Sargento-Mor

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc   | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Sérgio Cunha Martins          | 17739679 | DARH      |           | 30-05-1958 | 28-02-1977 | 12-06-2000 | 12-06-2008 |             |
| 2   | Álvaro Nunes Seixo                    | 17386977 | DARH      |           | 01-12-1956 | 28-02-1977 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2009 |             |
| 3   | João Enes das Eiras                   | 17302877 | DARH      |           | 25-03-1956 | 05-09-1977 | 30-11-2001 | 30-11-2009 |             |
| 4   | António Manuel Paraiba Silvério       | 06174778 | DARH      |           | 04-04-1957 | 07-03-1978 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2010 |             |
| 5   | Manuel de Jesus Pedro                 | 11539076 | DARH      |           | 07-01-1955 | 30-08-1976 | 05-02-2002 | 05-02-2010 |             |
| 6   | Fernando Faim Zeferino                | 05748278 | DARH      |           | 09-08-1957 | 06-03-1978 | 12-12-2002 | 12-12-2010 |             |
| 7   | Manuel Teixeira Esteves               | 07940479 | DARH      |           | 12-05-1958 | 14-05-1979 | 12-12-2002 | 12-12-2010 |             |
| 8   | Luís Luciano de Oliveira Ribeiro      | 00286881 | DARH      |           | 09-04-1960 | 20-01-1981 | 31-10-2007 | 31-10-2015 |             |
| 9   | Manuel Mourato Trabuco                | 10316381 | DARH      |           | 12-03-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 31-12-2009 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 10  | Fernando Carvalho Lopes               | 07264082 | DARH      |           | 03-09-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 24-06-2010 | 31-03-2012 |             |
| 11  | Rui Jorge Galiza de Matos Naldinho    | 00743679 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Porto | 22-09-1958 | 02-09-1980 | 14-10-2010 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 12  | Jorge Manuel Pratas de Oliveira Covão | 03429283 | DARH      |           | 20-11-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 21-10-2010 | 22-11-2010 |             |
| 13  | Luís Manuel da Palma Maciel           | 14429082 | DARH      |           | 12-02-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 02-12-2010 | 02-12-2013 |             |
| 14  | Fernando Augusto Pinto                | 00333982 | DARH      |           | 12-07-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 22-12-2016 |             |
| 15  | Joaquim Farias                        | 10447682 | DARH      |           | 25-12-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | João Cardoso Marques                  | 19168281 | DARH      |           | 18-12-1960 | 19-09-1981 | 01-01-2015 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 17  | António Fernando da Silva Rodrigues   | 05620481 | DARH      |           | 20-01-1960 | 19-10-1981 | 01-01-2016 | 22-12-2017 |             |
| 18  | António José dos Santos Campos        | 19522283 | DARH      |           | 07-04-1962 | 01-09-1983 | 04-07-2016 | 31-12-2016 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc   | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Maria Martins Fernandes         | 07982281 | UnAp/EME  | CVP Norte | 27-09-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 30-12-2008 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | José Emílio Esteves da Silva         | 14347583 | DARH      |           | 28-10-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 08-06-2009 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 3   | Nelson de Sousa e Silva              | 06114382 | DARH      |           | 19-01-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 26-09-2009 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 4   | Carlos Manuel Ervideira Diogo Grácio | 18419783 | DARH      |           | 07-05-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 31-12-2009 | 15-09-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Engenharia  
**Sargento Chefe**

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                    | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 5   | FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVEIRA REIS EGYDO FERREIRA | 13501384 | DARH      |                            | 20-05-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 04-11-2010 | 30-06-2014 |             |
| 6   | Jaime António Pereira de Aguiar             | 00652885 | DARH      |                            | 19-08-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 02-12-2010 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 7   | Fernando Duarte Portela Martins             | 11500585 | DARH      |                            | 01-02-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 8   | João Maximino Pedro Moraes                  | 07213584 | DARH      |                            | 27-03-1963 | 13-03-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 9   | Fernando Catarino Augusto                   | 01634685 | DARH      |                            | 22-09-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 10  | José Carlos Marques Dias                    | 14645085 | DARH      |                            | 11-01-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 11  | António Carlos Vicente Carita               | 09414386 | DARH      |                            | 12-04-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 12  | Herlander Aires Caetano Macedo Tibério      | 11657186 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PORTO            | 07-08-1965 | 25-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 13  | António Manuel Lopes Mendes                 | 14065185 | DARH      |                            | 08-12-1964 | 13-04-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 29-12-2016 |             |
| 14  | Severino Gregório Valente                   | 11415786 | DARH      |                            | 16-07-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 15  | António José Martinho Nunes                 | 11813886 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TORRES NOVAS     | 29-06-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 16  | João José Basso Ferreira                    | 19182986 | DARH      |                            | 08-10-1965 | 20-05-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 17  | Jaime Diogo da Costa Silva                  | 08354886 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ESPINHO          | 07-02-1965 | 18-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 18  | Helder António dos Santos Silva             | 19664386 | DARH      |                            | 27-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 19  | José Manuel Rosa Ventura                    | 09997087 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB<br>ENTRONCAMENTO | 05-02-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 20  | Mário Jorge de Carvalho Fernandes           | 16490986 | DARH      |                            | 20-01-1965 | 10-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |

**Sargento Ajudante**

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Zeferino Manuel Oliveira Alves Eloy | 14582982 | DARH      |                   | 31-01-1961 | 07-02-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 2   | Paulo Manuel Ferreira Pereira       | 04238985 | DARH      |                   | 07-08-1964 | 17-01-1984 | 01-11-1995 | 30-12-2005 |             |
| 3   | Luís Manuel Fernandes da Silva      | 06199682 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PORTO   | 05-11-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-1996 | 10-09-2001 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | José Alfredo Nunes Ribeiro          | 15064885 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ESPINHO | 15-03-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 05-02-2001 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | Eugénio Manuel Casaca Marçal        | 02667785 | DARH      |                   | 04-10-1964 | 12-03-1985 | 01-10-2001 | 30-12-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Engenharia Sargento Ajudante

Engenharia

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 6   | Joaquim Fernando dos Santos Gaspar Cabete | 09893086 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB OLIVEIRA<br>AZEMEIS | 06-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2002 | 31-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | Eduardo Tomás de Seixas Vieira Correia    | 19239986 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB OLIVEIRA<br>AZEMEIS | 24-12-1965 | 25-08-1986 | 16-01-2002 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 8   | Joaquim Neves Pina Monteiro               | 15463084 | DARH      |                               | 30-04-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 15-06-2004 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 9   | Mário José Pires da Silva                 | 09069688 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PORTALEGRE          | 09-03-1967 | 19-01-1988 | 08-07-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Aurêlio Catarino Augusto                  | 01437487 | DARH      |                               | 02-05-1966 | 03-01-1987 | 13-09-2006 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 11  | Afonso Manuel de Oliveira Resende         | 09793485 | DARH      |                               | 03-05-1964 | 25-02-1985 | 28-12-2007 | 30-09-2014 |             |
| 12  | Mário Jorge da Costa Bernardino           | 06845290 | DARH      |                               | 10-04-1969 | 02-01-1988 | 03-08-2009 | 30-01-2014 |             |
| 13  | Fernando Manuel de Deus Pereira           | 17101387 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TORRES NOVAS        | 10-09-1966 | 21-02-1989 | 30-12-2009 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 14  | António Manuel Couto da Silva             | 19410988 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB<br>ENTRONCAMENTO    | 16-05-1967 | 01-07-1987 | 23-09-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 15  | Jorge Paulo Durão Santos                  | 10028189 | DARH      |                               | 23-10-1968 | 01-01-1989 | 12-11-2012 | 14-09-2015 |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc           | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Fernando António de Oliveira Tavares | 03052287 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ESPINHO | 08-07-1966 | 16-03-1987 | 01-10-1993 | 10-11-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | Horácio Lopes Augusto                | 15718088 | UnAp/EME  | CVP               | 01-08-1967 | 17-02-1988 | 01-10-1994 | 15-02-2005 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Transmissões  
**Sargento-Mor**

Transmissões

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                    | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Manuel de Oliveira Venâncio         | 08038676 | DARH      |                            | 22-03-1955 | 03-03-1976 | 30-09-1999 | 30-09-2007 |             |
| 2   | Joaquim Manuel Silveira Galrinho          | 61382874 | DARH      |                            | 24-01-1953 | 25-01-1974 | 01-01-2000 | 01-01-2008 |             |
| 3   | Vítor Manuel Franco                       | 05643776 | DARH      |                            | 19-04-1955 | 30-08-1976 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2009 |             |
| 4   | Augusto Monteiro Ricardo                  | 17724676 | DARH      |                            | 11-03-1955 | 30-08-1976 | 06-02-2001 | 06-02-2009 |             |
| 5   | José Gonçalves Gouveia                    | 16877475 | DARH      |                            | 26-10-1954 | 06-09-1977 | 01-01-2002 | 01-01-2010 |             |
| 6   | Diamantino Tavares Gaspar                 | 14925177 | DARH      |                            | 03-08-1956 | 04-01-1977 | 13-01-2003 | 13-01-2011 |             |
| 7   | Manuel Avelino Guimarães Marinho Moreira  | 04085978 | DARH      |                            | 24-11-1957 | 05-01-1978 | 18-03-2004 | 18-03-2012 |             |
| 8   | Francisco dos Anjos Luís                  | 05342780 | DARH      |                            | 20-11-1959 | 04-01-1980 | 29-12-2004 | 29-12-2012 |             |
| 9   | José Manuel Rodrigues Marques             | 04582680 | DARH      |                            | 04-01-1959 | 05-01-1980 | 14-07-2005 | 14-07-2013 |             |
| 10  | Fernando Jorge Pereira de Almeida Ramires | 13653982 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Alfeite                | 17-01-1961 | 04-01-1980 | 27-10-2005 | 30-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | Vítor Miguel Marques Alves                | 02939178 | UnAp/EME  | DGPDN / MDN                | 29-09-1957 | 04-09-1978 | 15-12-2005 | 15-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 12  | Sabino do Nascimento Morais Ferreira      | 11681781 | DARH      |                            | 02-01-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 02-01-2006 | 02-01-2014 |             |
| 13  | Fernando Rodrigues Ferreira               | 18432880 | UnAp/EME  | ANPC                       | 21-09-1959 | 02-09-1980 | 05-06-2007 | 05-06-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 14  | António Abílio Almeida                    | 13377081 | DARH      |                            | 10-09-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 25-09-2009 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 15  | Vítor Manuel Reis Mineiro                 | 14566481 | DARH      |                            | 13-05-1958 | 05-01-1978 | 29-06-2010 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 16  | Carlos Duarte de Sousa Morais             | 02990582 | DARH      |                            | 05-10-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-07-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 17  | Mário Augusto Martins Pires               | 01261581 | DARH      |                            | 01-04-1960 | 26-05-1981 | 05-07-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 18  | António Gervásio Nunes da Silva Marques   | 00450379 | DARH      |                            | 05-03-1958 | 14-09-1981 | 11-10-2010 | 28-12-2011 |             |
| 19  | Armando Jorge de Jesus Aparício           | 19006981 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TORRES<br>VEDRAS | 30-11-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 11-10-2010 | 28-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 20  | EDUARDO ANTÓNIO DOS SANTOS CARDOSO        | 01005283 | DARH      |                            | 19-09-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 13-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 21  | Carlos Humberto Marques Batista           | 13480183 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB                  | 24-01-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 13-10-2010 | 30-10-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 22  | Valter Luís Santos Oliveira               | 15339282 | DARH      |                            | 12-10-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 14-10-2010 | 30-11-2013 |             |
| 23  | Victor Manuel Alves de Castro             | 12178179 | DARH      |                            | 23-06-1958 | 14-02-1980 | 02-11-2010 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 24  | António Maria Borges Gonçalves            | 08015283 | DARH      |                            | 04-02-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 05-11-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 25  | Arlindo Jordão de Oliveira                | 09431283 | DARH      |                            | 19-02-1962 | 14-03-1983 | 30-11-2010 | 31-10-2012 |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Transmissões *Sargento-Mor*

### Transmissões

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 26  | José Maria Pires Navarro           | 06131879 | DARH      |         | 09-12-1958 | 05-01-1979 | 30-11-2010 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 27  | João Manuel Santos da Ponte Franco | 00755479 | DARH      |         | 21-09-1958 | 14-02-1980 | 30-11-2010 | 30-09-2012 |             |
| 28  | Manuel de Lemos Soares             | 17216080 | DARH      |         | 14-04-1959 | 09-02-1981 | 17-12-2010 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 29  | Fernando Gaspar Dias               | 18828782 | DARH      |         | 11-11-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 30  | Vítor Fernando da Silva Modesto    | 07680781 | DARH      |         | 13-01-1960 | 05-09-1981 | 01-01-2013 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 31  | José Vaz Afonso                    | 15338381 | DARH      |         | 19-05-1960 | 05-09-1981 | 01-01-2014 | 17-12-2014 |             |
| 32  | António Luís Paiva Madail          | 06453683 | DARH      |         | 09-11-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 33  | Júlio César Gaspar Marçalo         | 00685184 | DARH      |         | 03-02-1963 | 17-01-1984 | 01-01-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 34  | Manuel Jerónimo Silva Duarte       | 15702781 | DARH      |         | 02-10-1960 | 05-09-1981 | 01-01-2016 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 35  | CARLOS MANUEL DE SOUSA NARRA       | 04088884 | DARH      |         | 12-07-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 30-06-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |

### *Sargento Chefe*

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc          | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Manuel Casegas Ambrósio       | 17130782 | DARH      |                  | 08-06-1961 | 19-01-1981 | 29-02-2000 | 31-12-2004 |             |
| 2   | Carlos Manuel Jerónimo Ferreira       | 08487482 | UnAp/EME  | IASFA            | 04-11-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 02-12-2004 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Luís Manuel Lobo                      | 13311382 | DARH      |                  | 15-04-1961 | 18-05-1982 | 06-07-2006 | 31-08-2009 |             |
| 4   | Rui José de Oliveira                  | 14821383 | DARH      |                  | 19-03-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 16-12-2009 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 5   | Emanuel José Fernandes de Jesus Dias  | 19448484 | CmdLog    | CAVE             | 21-04-1963 | 21-08-1984 | 23-03-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | Paulo Henrique Miranda Cordeiro Alves | 09014284 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SINTRA | 13-09-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 21-10-2010 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | José Luís da Cunha Pereira            | 07853482 | DARH      |                  | 11-06-1961 | 18-06-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 8   | Fernando Manuel da Costa Machado      | 19228484 | DARH      |                  | 09-03-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 01-12-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 9   | José Manuel Correia de Oliveira       | 14602082 | DARH      |                  | 11-06-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 10  | Victor Manuel João Vicente            | 15982183 | UnAp/EME  | CVP              | 01-03-1962 | 05-09-1983 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | Basilio de Sá Rodrigues               | 10356283 | DARH      |                  | 17-11-1962 | 16-05-1983 | 31-12-2010 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 12  | Ernesto Manuel Rodrigues da Silva     | 19236085 | DARH      |                  | 29-12-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2012 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Transmissões

Transmissões

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 13  | Eduardo José Alves Rodrigues de Moura | 16947785 | DARH      |                               | 18-04-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 14  | Armando Coelho Duarte                 | 16304385 | DARH      |                               | 03-05-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 15  | Jorge Manuel Cortes dos Santos        | 02742785 | DARH      |                               | 04-08-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | ANTÓNIO MANUEL SOARES MOÇO            | 04129085 | DARH      |                               | 19-05-1964 | 21-05-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 17  | António Luís Antunes de Carvalho      | 17839586 | DARH      |                               | 16-01-1965 | 17-02-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 18  | Ângelo Francisco Moreira Duarte       | 09251986 | DARH      |                               | 29-10-1965 | 11-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 19  | José Fernando Bastos Gomes            | 13846786 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB OLIVEIRA<br>AZEMEIS | 23-09-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 20  | Joaquim Manuel Pinto da Silva         | 02593386 | DARH      |                               | 23-08-1965 | 11-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 18-05-2015 |             |
| 21  | TELMO DOS REIS PIRES                  | 05725786 | DARH      |                               | 13-03-1965 | 17-02-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 22  | José Alcídio Martins Teixeira         | 05664786 | DARH      |                               | 27-12-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 01-05-2015 |             |
| 23  | Luís Veiga Maria Loureiro             | 02380586 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Viseu                     | 01-08-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 24  | António Manuel Teixeira Pacheco       | 14503987 | DARH      |                               | 06-05-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 25  | Emílio Gouveia Miranda                | 02295787 | DARH      |                               | 28-03-1966 | 18-08-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                      | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | HERNÂNI ALEXANDRE LEITE DA SILVA MARTINS | 03565482 | DARH      |                              | 05-06-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-1994 | 31-12-2006 |             |
| 2   | Mário José Ribeiro Duarte                | 02150282 | DARH      |                              | 21-01-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 3   | Júlio Manuel da Silva Vieira Venâncio    | 13357685 | DARH      |                              | 11-08-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2001 | 31-10-2011 |             |
| 4   | António de Matos Rodrigues               | 06427686 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB                    | 27-05-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 28-12-2001 | 31-12-2008 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | Fernando José Dias Azenha                | 11316986 | DARH      |                              | 26-10-1965 | 11-08-1986 | 22-12-2004 | 31-08-2013 |             |
| 6   | ADELINO MANUEL DE CASTANHEIRA E VALE     | 14242587 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB OLIVEIRA<br>BAIRRO | 10-11-1966 | 18-08-1987 | 07-10-2005 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | João Alberto França de Freitas           | 15354286 | DARH      |                              | 06-08-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Transmissões

Transmissões

### ***Sargento Ajudante***

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 8   | Américo Emílio Ferreira Caldas de Araújo | 14219184 | DARH      |                    | 28-12-1963 | 20-08-1984 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 9   | José Maria de Sousa Moreira              | 08749685 | DARH      |                    | 26-12-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 10  | Vitor Manuel Frade Cebola                | 09817885 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ESTREMOZ | 28-02-1964 | 13-11-1985 | 10-07-2006 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | Hilário da Silva Duarte                  | 02145586 | DARH      |                    | 21-01-1965 | 16-03-1987 | 20-12-2007 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 12  | Bernardo José Jesus Bordalo              | 01305485 | DARH      |                    | 12-03-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 20-12-2007 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 13  | Luís Manuel Cruz Carreira                | 07390188 | DARH      |                    | 18-12-1967 | 23-08-1988 | 31-12-2007 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 14  | Carlos Alberto Teixeira Pontes           | 04273889 | DARH      |                    | 21-12-1968 | 02-10-1989 | 02-04-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 15  | FERNANDO MANUEL DE OLIVEIRA CAVALEIRO    | 08613689 | DARH      |                    | 12-12-1968 | 21-02-1989 | 12-12-2009 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 16  | Pedro Alexandre Anacleto Pereira         | 33751493 | DARH      |                    | 21-06-1975 | 13-02-1995 | 01-01-2015 | 16-05-2016 |             |

### ***Primeiro Sargento***

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Francisco José de Oliveira Dutra | 10279092 | DARH      |         | 01-09-1971 | 17-08-1992 | 01-10-1998 | 10-10-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento-Mor**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel João Ribeiro da Cunha Mendes | 08666677 | DARH      |         | 04-01-1956 | 28-02-1977 | 01-01-2001 | 01-01-2009 |             |
| 2   | Carlos Alberto Jácome Martins       | 15779779 | DARH      |         | 20-06-1958 | 04-09-1979 | 12-09-2003 | 12-09-2011 |             |
| 3   | Rogério Paulo Ferreira Pereira      | 09373979 | DARH      |         | 05-01-1958 | 14-05-1979 | 20-10-2003 | 20-10-2011 |             |
| 4   | Victor Manuel Pereira da Rocha      | 11518680 | DARH      |         | 14-11-1959 | 13-05-1980 | 01-03-2004 | 01-03-2012 |             |
| 5   | Amândio do Nascimento Evangelista   | 11004180 | DARH      |         | 26-02-1959 | 01-09-1980 | 31-10-2005 | 31-10-2013 |             |
| 6   | Joaquim José Rodrigues Paiva        | 05043678 | DARH      |         | 26-09-1957 | 04-09-1978 | 05-12-2005 | 05-12-2013 |             |
| 7   | Victor Manuel de Assunção Pereira   | 09031981 | DARH      |         | 30-01-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 8   | Armando Vítor Pinto da Silva        | 15405079 | DARH      |         | 03-03-1958 | 26-03-1979 | 17-05-2010 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 9   | Duarte Gomes de Oliveira            | 07881881 | DARH      |         | 18-10-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 20-10-2010 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 10  | José Manuel Henriques Moreira       | 07052282 | DARH      |         | 15-03-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 29-06-2015 |             |
| 11  | Carlos Manuel da Silva Almeida      | 06231781 | DARH      |         | 03-08-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 12  | José Carlos Ribeiro Gomes           | 01952582 | DARH      |         | 26-02-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 13  | Inocêncio Soares Dias               | 00107082 | DARH      |         | 20-09-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2015 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 14  | José Manuel Monteiro Botas          | 18538383 | DARH      |         | 02-01-1962 | 16-08-1983 | 01-01-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 15  | Fernando Jorge Almeida Raposo       | 09671481 | DARH      |         | 30-06-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 01-01-2017 | 14-12-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Manuel Fernandes Ventura  | 16886985 | DARH      |         | 17-05-1964 | 16-01-1984 | 31-12-2009 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 2   | José Carlos Afonso Lopes        | 13933184 | DARH      |         | 24-01-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 29-09-2010 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 3   | António Manuel Santos Abrantes  | 07340882 | DARH      |         | 06-05-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 31-03-2014 |             |
| 4   | Carlos Manuel Beato Amaro       | 09423285 | DARH      |         | 29-12-1964 | 04-07-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 5   | João Manuel Fernandes Barreira  | 05624885 | DARH      |         | 11-08-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 6   | José Alberto Monteiro Rodrigues | 19240485 | DARH      |         | 01-10-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 31-01-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Administração Militar  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Administração Militar

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Francisco Mostra                     | 17807579 | DARH      |                    | 08-03-1958 | 05-09-1979 | 01-07-1992 | 31-12-2003 |             |
| 2   | Carlos Alberto da Cruz Silva              | 03396682 | DARH      |                    | 29-04-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 3   | José Maria Andrade Cordeiro               | 07446282 | DARH      |                    | 20-03-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 4   | José Manuel Faria Nunes dos Santos        | 03714784 | DARH      |                    | 21-03-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 10-04-1997 | 05-01-2009 |             |
| 5   | Carlos Alberto Durães                     | 06365085 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Porto          | 08-12-1964 | 19-01-1985 | 30-11-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | Abílio Manuel Serra Nunes                 | 02830086 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Évora          | 03-12-1965 | 10-03-1986 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | Mário António Martins Ramos               | 10292085 | DARH      |                    | 10-04-1964 | 12-03-1985 | 01-02-2006 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 8   | João Severo Piçarra Sardo                 | 07797087 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SINTRA   | 30-07-1966 | 07-07-1986 | 12-09-2006 | 31-05-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | Lucas Maria Batista Amaro                 | 15006988 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB          | 25-06-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 31-08-2007 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Francisco José da Silva Borges            | 12440090 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PORTO    | 09-07-1969 | 07-10-1988 | 02-09-2009 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | Paulo Alexandre da Assunção Amadeu        | 13932490 | DARH      |                    | 30-05-1969 | 02-04-1990 | 15-12-2009 | 30-04-2014 |             |
| 12  | Rogério Paulo Félix Duarte                | 00322688 | DARH      |                    | 30-09-1967 | 07-03-1988 | 18-12-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 13  | António Carlos Simões Patriarca Sebastião | 12266589 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB          | 25-02-1968 | 31-07-1989 | 08-11-2010 | 30-11-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 14  | Luís Manuel Bastos Alcântara              | 03903988 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BARREIRO | 16-01-1967 | 17-08-1987 | 30-11-2010 | 20-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Dulce Marina Ourelo de Jesus | 29428091 | DARH      |         | 02-01-1973 | 13-02-1993 | 01-10-1999 | 18-08-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento-Mor**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc         | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Jorge da Soledade Dias         | 03387978 | UnAp/EME    | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA | 23-05-1960 | 20-06-1978 | 13-01-2006 | 13-01-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | Orlando Filipe de Oliveira Cabral      | 03620883 | DARH        |                 | 18-11-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 05-11-2007 | 05-11-2015 |             |
| 3   | Edgar de Barros Martins                | 15573684 | DARH        |                 | 28-01-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 26-09-2009 | 26-09-2017 |             |
| 4   | José António Ruivo Ferreira            | 04166383 | DARH        |                 | 16-03-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 28-09-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 5   | Álvaro da Costa Pereira                | 15337681 | MusMilPORTO |                 | 07-10-1960 | 17-08-1981 | 26-11-2009 | 22-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | Joaquim Manuel Laço Carço              | 10573580 | DARH        |                 | 07-06-1959 | 02-09-1980 | 05-01-2010 | 20-12-2013 |             |
| 7   | Carlos Gameiro Marques                 | 06214282 | DARH        |                 | 14-02-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 30-03-2010 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 8   | Lourenço José Ferreira Rato            | 10059881 | DARH        |                 | 29-07-1960 | 25-05-1981 | 01-10-2010 | 20-12-2013 |             |
| 9   | João António de Matos Barreto          | 15366282 | DARH        |                 | 06-12-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 11-10-2010 | 12-10-2010 |             |
| 10  | Narciso do Nascimento de Sá Teixeira   | 02674483 | DARH        |                 | 22-01-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 11  | Euclides Ferreira Costa                | 10973583 | DARH        |                 | 05-02-1962 | 18-01-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 31-03-2015 |             |
| 12  | Luís dos Santos Gonçalves              | 18489081 | DARH        |                 | 30-10-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 30-11-2010 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 13  | António José de Almeida Gonçalves      | 06667683 | DARH        |                 | 15-02-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 14  | Fernando António Lourenço de Jesus     | 03383382 | DARH        |                 | 08-06-1961 | 15-03-1983 | 17-12-2010 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 15  | José João da Cruz Fitas da Silva       | 09443981 | DARH        |                 | 09-08-1960 | 06-09-1982 | 01-01-2012 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 16  | Mário Humberto Santos Sousa            | 07572280 | DARH        |                 | 27-06-1959 | 16-03-1981 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 17  | José Manuel dos Santos Cordeiro        | 19796484 | DARH        |                 | 19-08-1963 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2015 | 28-12-2015 |             |
| 18  | Paulo Alexandre Sousa Rodrigues Emídio | 12663282 | DHCM        |                 | 01-04-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 23-12-2015 | 30-06-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 19  | Luís Paulo Lopes Vicente Januário      | 06120383 | DARH        |                 | 15-12-1962 | 16-05-1983 | 01-01-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 20  | José Manuel Rodrigues Gomes da Costa   | 03688684 | DARH        |                 | 11-04-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 01-01-2016 | 19-12-2016 |             |
| 21  | Luís Alberto Nogueira Moreira          | 14159383 | DARH        |                 | 25-07-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 01-10-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 22  | João Manuel Franco Alexandre           | 16214382 | DARH        |                 | 09-08-1961 | 15-03-1982 | 01-01-2017 | 21-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento Chefe**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc             | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Armando Martins da Cunha                   | 17274582 | DARH      |                     | 20-01-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 31-10-2005 | 16-08-2010 |             |
| 2   | João Manuel da Silva                       | 16667683 | DARH      |                     | 25-07-1962 | 16-05-1983 | 27-05-2009 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 3   | Manuel Agostinho Borges Machado            | 17673483 | UnAp/EME  | ANPC                | 15-08-1962 | 03-09-1983 | 12-12-2009 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Armando Ribeiro Jorge                      | 11386782 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB VILA REAL | 12-03-1961 | 01-09-1982 | 14-12-2009 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | Manuel José dos Santos Ferreira Pauleta    | 05777283 | DARH      |                     | 21-07-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 01-01-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 6   | João Manuel da Silva Pinto                 | 04530584 | DARH      |                     | 12-07-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-02-2010 | 01-06-2015 |             |
| 7   | Armando Reis Abrantes                      | 19166683 | DARH      |                     | 14-11-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 28-02-2010 | 12-12-2013 |             |
| 8   | José António Moreira Lopes                 | 06754984 | DARH      |                     | 09-11-1963 | 17-01-1984 | 13-09-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 9   | Jorge Lopes Cordeiro                       | 02893482 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB           | 06-07-1961 | 22-05-1984 | 23-09-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | António Jorge Alves Pires Escoval Charrama | 04236081 | DARH      |                     | 13-11-1960 | 04-03-1981 | 03-11-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 11  | Víctor Manuel de Jesus Pires Diz           | 13869284 | DARH      |                     | 15-08-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 03-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 12  | Jaime Correia Martins                      | 03939384 | DARH      |                     | 11-04-1963 | 17-01-1984 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 13  | Manuel António Freire Mano                 | 08097582 | DARH      |                     | 03-03-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 20-12-2013 |             |
| 14  | Rui Paulo Gil Galrinho                     | 05715585 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB RIO MAIOR | 09-02-1964 | 27-10-1982 | 01-12-2010 | 16-08-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 15  | PAULO ALEXANDRE DA COSTA OLIVEIRA          | 08328085 | DARH      |                     | 20-03-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 01-12-2010 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 16  | Luís Manuel Rodrigues Pereira              | 14128283 | DARH      |                     | 22-10-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 02-12-2010 | 12-09-2013 |             |
| 17  | António Carlos da Cruz Rachadinho Loios    | 01998784 | UnAp/EME  | ANPC                | 18-11-1963 | 05-07-1982 | 17-12-2010 | 31-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 18  | Eusébio Jácome Martins                     | 08416784 | DARH      |                     | 14-08-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 17-12-2010 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 19  | João Frederico Duarte Villaret             | 00752783 | DARH      |                     | 28-05-1962 | 09-05-1983 | 31-12-2010 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 20  | Helder Manuel Coelho Marinho               | 12674085 | DARH      |                     | 20-10-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 31-12-2010 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 21  | Rui António Alves Martins                  | 11656885 | DARH      |                     | 17-07-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 22  | Carlos Alberto Costa Pinto                 | 15161084 | DARH      |                     | 27-11-1963 | 14-05-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 21-10-2013 |             |
| 23  | Celestino Manuel dos Santos Ganiha         | 19458386 | DARH      |                     | 25-11-1965 | 20-01-1986 | 01-01-2013 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 24  | Francisco José dos Santos Agostinho        | 11451585 | DARH      |                     | 26-03-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 25  | Vasco Manuel Guedes de Melo Matias         | 00257885 | DARH      |                     | 27-06-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 23-12-2016 |             |
| 26  | Victor Manuel Gomes Antunes                | 06042082 | DARH      |                     | 12-04-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento Chefe**

Material

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc      | UEO Svc                    | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | António José Tavares dos Santos    | 10691782 | DARH           |                            | 03-12-1961 | 05-09-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 28  | JOAQUIM JOSÉ RODRIGUES GONÇALVES   | 17658385 | UAGME          |                            | 28-02-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 29  | Luís Fernandes Morais              | 08398185 | MusMilBRAGANÇA |                            | 31-03-1964 | 10-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 01-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 30  | Paulo Jorge Gonçalves Baieta       | 04745485 | DARH           |                            | 01-03-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 31  | José Manuel Duarte Pinto           | 04786085 | DARH           |                            | 19-07-1964 | 26-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 32  | Vítor Manuel Santos Rodrigues      | 01341185 | DARH           |                            | 06-06-1964 | 20-05-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 33  | Francisco Xavier Mariano Casqueiro | 08563485 | DARH           |                            | 11-05-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 34  | Luís Alberto Gonzalez Pires        | 04148485 | DARH           |                            | 04-09-1964 | 02-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 35  | Aristides Teófilo Bregas Ramalho   | 02309886 | DARH           |                            | 05-03-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 36  | Rui Manuel de Sousa Alves          | 02410085 | DARH           |                            | 08-03-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 37  | António dos Santos Barros          | 17820984 | DARH           |                            | 22-03-1963 | 03-09-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 38  | Aníbal José Fernandes Afonso       | 11045185 | DARH           |                            | 23-03-1964 | 25-02-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 39  | Humberto José da Silva Vidigal     | 16489486 | DARH           |                            | 01-05-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 40  | António Manuel Geraldes Botelho    | 01560985 | DARH           |                            | 30-12-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 41  | Carlos Alberto Bernardino          | 08465985 | DARH           |                            | 09-03-1964 | 19-01-1987 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 42  | António Luís Esteves Rebelo        | 03357086 | DARH           |                            | 12-02-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 43  | José Pote Pereira Caneira          | 10524686 | DARH           |                            | 20-12-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 44  | José Luís Delgado Dinis            | 15547787 | DARH           |                            | 28-01-1967 | 02-01-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 19-12-2016 |             |
| 45  | Vítor Manuel Freire da Silva       | 09818785 | DARH           |                            | 27-01-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 17-11-2015 |             |
| 46  | Jacinto Martins Fernandes          | 13855686 | DARH           |                            | 10-04-1965 | 04-10-1984 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 47  | LUÍS FILIPE NÓBREGA FERREIRA MOITA | 17602987 | UnAp/EME       | LIGA COMB<br>ENTRONCAMENTO | 27-08-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 48  | Paulo Jorge Valentim Rebola        | 07705188 | DARH           |                            | 05-04-1967 | 18-01-1988 | 01-01-2015 | 31-07-2016 |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Material  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Material

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc             | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Benedito Afonso Martins             | 14080682 | DARH      |                     | 22-01-1961 | 24-09-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 2   | Paulo Filipe Diniz Rebelo                | 04346081 | DARH      |                     | 07-01-1960 | 16-03-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 3   | Victor Manuel Correia de Mendonça        | 02883082 | DARH      |                     | 08-03-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 4   | Carlos Manuel Rodrigues Fernandes        | 13732383 | DARH      |                     | 21-12-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-2006 |             |
| 5   | José Carlos Abadesso dos Santos          | 18029283 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB RIO MAIOR | 07-01-1962 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2008 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | Paulo Jorge Duarte de Sousa              | 13169084 | DARH      |                     | 07-04-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 01-01-1996 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 7   | José Eduardo Oliveira da Rocha           | 06418085 | DARH      |                     | 03-11-1964 | 27-02-1985 | 01-01-2000 | 31-03-2008 |             |
| 8   | João Carlos Nunes Cordeiro               | 14032585 | DARH      |                     | 31-01-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2001 | 25-12-2005 |             |
| 9   | Praxedes João Cavaco de Mendonça         | 01946986 | AHM       |                     | 05-03-1965 | 11-08-1986 | 05-07-2001 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Francisco José Barreira Reigada          | 02470386 | DARH      |                     | 18-12-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 24-09-2001 | 01-06-2008 |             |
| 11  | Carlos Manuel dos Santos Barão Gonçalves | 11036186 | DARH      |                     | 16-02-1965 | 19-08-1986 | 01-01-2002 | 30-09-2013 |             |
| 12  | Paulo José Queimado Pagará               | 16273386 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ÉVORA     | 25-09-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 17-12-2003 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 13  | João António Lucas Esteves               | 07649287 | DARH      |                     | 25-05-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 02-06-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 14  | José Manuel Madureira da Silva           | 17391787 | DARH      |                     | 07-10-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 01-08-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 15  | PEDRO MANUEL DIAS DOMINGOS               | 00043887 | DARH      |                     | 27-09-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | Luís Alexandre Cantoneiro Velez          | 07495388 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BARREIRO  | 04-04-1967 | 07-09-1987 | 30-12-2005 | 08-09-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 17  | Victor Manuel dos Anjos Lemos            | 16732887 | DARH      |                     | 07-03-1966 | 17-08-1987 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 18  | CÉLIO MARQUES DA SILVA                   | 09094986 | DARH      |                     | 11-11-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 19  | Luís Filipe Gonçalves Gavazzi            | 03033185 | DARH      |                     | 15-08-1964 | 04-03-1985 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 20  | Manuel Jerónimo Lucas Caronho            | 11293985 | DARH      |                     | 03-09-1964 | 04-10-1984 | 31-12-2005 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 21  | Fernando Manuel Coelho Paixão            | 07433888 | DARH      |                     | 21-11-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 22  | JOÃO VITOR COELHO GOMES                  | 03670687 | DARH      |                     | 11-04-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 23  | Luís Lopes da Graça                      | 13464187 | DARH      |                     | 17-05-1966 | 17-08-1987 | 01-02-2006 | 01-03-2013 |             |
| 24  | João Elísio de Oliveira Gomes            | 11343688 | DARH      |                     | 19-02-1967 | 22-02-1988 | 31-03-2006 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 25  | Diogo de Jesus Fonseca Bigares           | 09589488 | DARH      |                     | 25-12-1967 | 16-05-1988 | 15-09-2006 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 26  | Francisco José Pereira Mendes            | 09095687 | DARH      |                     | 01-11-1966 | 20-01-1987 | 31-12-2006 | 30-09-2013 |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA****Serviço de Material**  
**Sargento Ajudante****Material**

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | José João Bravo Lavado                          | 15683788 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TORRES NOVAS | 27-05-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 02-03-2007 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 28  | Victor Manuel da Cruz Fernandes                 | 19776588 | UnAp/EME  | CVP                    | 18-02-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 19-09-2007 | 22-02-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 29  | Luís Manuel Matos Gomes                         | 09902188 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TORRES NOVAS | 22-07-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 17-12-2007 | 31-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 30  | Fernando Rosa Guerreiro dos Reis                | 04820786 | DARH      |                        | 05-06-1965 | 17-02-1986 | 31-12-2007 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 31  | Silvino Mendes Couto                            | 07741586 | DARH      |                        | 17-01-1965 | 25-08-1986 | 01-01-2008 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 32  | Domingos Alves Pedreira Rodrigues               | 05042288 | DARH      |                        | 02-05-1967 | 16-01-1989 | 31-12-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 33  | Óscar Ferreira Pascoal                          | 15881488 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CANTANHEDE   | 20-04-1967 | 27-05-1985 | 07-07-2009 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 34  | Ricardo Jorge Justiniano Pina Teixeira          | 00202592 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB RIO MAIOR    | 27-09-1971 | 03-07-1989 | 09-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 35  | Carlos Manuel Ferrugento Cardoso                | 16598989 | DARH      |                        | 09-12-1968 | 02-11-1987 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 36  | José Pedro Henriques Fraga                      | 07532990 | DARH      |                        | 17-02-1969 | 25-05-1988 | 01-01-2013 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 37  | José Francisco dos Santos Narciso Madeira Ramos | 30983693 | DARH      |                        | 15-06-1975 | 07-01-1995 | 01-01-2015 | 30-04-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Saúde  
**Sargento-Mor**

Medicina

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Gregório Gouveia Pedro          | 10245781 | DARH      |         | 03-10-1960 | 09-01-1980 | 25-11-2004 | 25-11-2012 |             |
| 2   | Dinis Eugénio de Sousa               | 19883481 | DARH      |         | 05-03-1960 | 04-01-1980 | 20-12-2005 | 20-12-2013 |             |
| 3   | VITOR MANUEL DOS SANTOS SIMÕES       | 07720981 | DARH      |         | 12-04-1960 | 14-01-1981 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 4   | ANTÓNIO MANUEL RODRIGUES DE CARVALHO | 07419682 | DARH      |         | 08-12-1961 | 14-01-1981 | 26-06-2006 | 15-04-2010 |             |
| 5   | José Ilídio Duarte da Silva Areosa   | 13725282 | DARH      |         | 15-02-1961 | 17-08-1981 | 28-09-2009 | 29-09-2009 |             |
| 6   | José Carlos Pereira Rijo             | 09336582 | DARH      |         | 16-08-1961 | 14-01-1981 | 20-10-2010 | 21-10-2010 |             |
| 7   | José João Guedes Saavedra            | 02372482 | DARH      |         | 21-12-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 02-11-2010 | 03-11-2010 |             |
| 8   | António Ferreira da Rocha            | 04282382 | DARH      |         | 25-05-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 03-11-2010 | 04-11-2010 |             |
| 9   | José Joaquim Aveiro de Ornelas       | 04163084 | DARH      |         | 10-11-1963 | 17-01-1984 | 17-12-2010 | 18-12-2010 |             |
| 10  | Jorge Manuel Raposo Nunes            | 07738884 | DARH      |         | 08-12-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel António Pereira Machado       | 11396482 | DARH      |               | 04-05-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 02-11-2009 | 25-03-2014 |             |
| 2   | João Serafim Meireles                | 03195582 | DARH      |               | 08-11-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 01-01-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 3   | Armando Adelino Cepeda Moreno        | 09410585 | DARH      |               | 11-09-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 4   | António Manuel Ferreira da Costa     | 06213785 | DARH      |               | 09-08-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 30-11-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 5   | Casimiro de Matos Ventura            | 09035182 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | 14-08-1961 | 16-08-1982 | 30-11-2010 | 27-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | Manuel Francisco Mata de Albuquerque | 19488785 | DARH      |               | 02-10-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 18-12-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 7   | Fernando Nuno Martinho Martins       | 11452085 | DARH      |               | 06-02-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 01-01-2012 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 8   | CASSIANO HENRIQUES CARDOSO           | 09863885 | DARH      |               | 22-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 9   | Joaquim Maria Xavier Raimundo        | 11292185 | DARH      |               | 15-03-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 10  | João Paulo Rosado Godinho            | 09571986 | DARH      |               | 30-10-1965 | 18-08-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 01-10-2015 |             |
| 11  | Carlos Manuel Pires Martins          | 14293286 | DARH      |               | 27-05-1965 | 17-02-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-03-2016 |             |
| 12  | Hermínio Diz Ferreira Moura          | 07138585 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | 13-05-1964 | 26-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Saúde  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Medicina

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc          | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Victor Manuel Pereira dos Santos      | 07125182 | DARH      |                  | 11-04-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 01-01-1994 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 2   | Manuel Simões Ferraz                  | 05855381 | CSMC      |                  | 31-01-1960 | 20-01-1981 | 01-01-1994 | 31-12-2008 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Francisco José Bastos Pereira Batalha | 05750582 | DARH      |                  | 23-10-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 4   | Jorge Manuel Gomes Ferreira Dias      | 19017581 | DARH      |                  | 08-10-1960 | 15-09-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 5   | Hugo Manuel Neves Martins Correia     | 06438784 | DARH      |                  | 24-05-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 01-12-1996 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 6   | Manuel António Bugio Guerreiro        | 08908486 | DARH      |                  | 06-12-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-10-2000 | 21-12-2012 |             |
| 7   | Luís Filipe dos Reis Santos           | 19218385 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PL    | 25-07-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 26-07-2004 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 8   | Manuel João Lousada Paradinha         | 04754387 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB QUELUZ | 29-11-1966 | 16-03-1987 | 01-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | Mário de Oliveira do Souto            | 04100088 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Viseu        | 04-02-1967 | 18-01-1988 | 15-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Fernando José Matos Belo              | 11618886 | DARH      |                  | 03-04-1965 | 10-03-1986 | 17-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 11  | José da Glória Rodrigues Vieira       | 07929588 | DARH      |                  | 10-08-1967 | 07-03-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 01-06-2014 |             |
| 12  | Isidro Manuel Rodrigues               | 18009188 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB MOURA  | 14-12-1967 | 23-08-1988 | 23-10-2006 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 13  | Nuno Alexandre Barroso Vilhena        | 17342188 | DARH      |                  | 22-07-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 31-10-2007 | 30-09-2015 |             |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Paulo Alexandre Fernandes Simões | 11393491 | DARH      |         | 23-04-1970 | 06-04-1992 | 01-10-1998 | 31-12-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço de Saúde  
**Sargento-Mor**

Farmácia

| Ord | Nome                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Narciso Augusto Marcos | 04738777 | DARH      |         | 28-02-1956 | 05-09-1977 | 05-08-2003 | 05-08-2011 |             |

### **Sargento Chefe**

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel de Jesus dos Santos           | 19312383 | DARH      |         | 24-10-1962 | 01-03-1983 | 21-10-2010 | 30-04-2014 |             |
| 2   | Luís Manuel da Silva Catarino        | 14489285 | DARH      |         | 20-11-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 3   | Jorge Manuel da Encarnação Rodrigues | 19924583 | DARH      |         | 18-11-1962 | 16-08-1983 | 01-01-2015 | 22-12-2015 |             |

### **Sargento Ajudante**

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Augusto Manuel Teixeira do Carmo Lobo | 08686287 | DARH      |         | 01-04-1966 | 12-09-1988 | 01-08-2006 | 31-12-2014 |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA****Serviço de Saúde**  
**Sargento-Mor**

Medicina Veterinária

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc     | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Francisco Gonçalves      | 13354975 | DARH      |             | 05-03-1954 | 02-09-1975 | 05-11-1999 | 05-11-2007 |             |
| 2   | António Fernando Pereira Casaca  | 04638682 | DARH      |             | 22-07-1961 | 19-01-1982 | 04-11-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 3   | Luís Manuel Figueira Marono      | 07548182 | UnAp/EME  | CVP Redondo | 03-07-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 20-10-2010 | 21-10-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Manuel João dos Santos Cristovão | 08972682 | DARH      |             | 13-12-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 03-11-2010 | 04-11-2010 |             |

**Sargento Chefe**

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Vitor Manuel Madeira Abreu         | 16453085 | DARH      |         | 07-05-1964 | 13-03-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 01-06-2014 |             |
| 2   | José Carlos do Nascimento Monteiro | 02072886 | DARH      |         | 05-05-1965 | 20-05-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 3   | Paulo Jorge Correia Siborro        | 15901585 | DARH      |         | 02-08-1964 | 27-02-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-06-2015 |             |

**Sargento Ajudante**

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc          | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Fernandes Soares Ribeiro | 06814386 | DARH      |                  | 15-12-1965 | 30-07-1986 | 31-08-2004 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 2   | António Luís Martins           | 17147286 | DARH      |                  | 01-03-1965 | 18-08-1986 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 3   | Isidro Manuel Fraga            | 18464487 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SINTRA | 15-04-1966 | 11-08-1987 | 22-09-2006 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Vitor Manuel Rodrigues Pereira | 19115490 | DARH      |                  | 03-02-1969 | 07-03-1988 | 20-12-2007 | 01-07-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento-Mor*

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | SERAFIM DE OLIVEIRA AGUIAR    | 11160785 | DARH        |         | 01-11-1964 | 17-01-1983 | 02-11-2010 | 03-11-2010 |             |
| 2   | António Fernando Pinto Coelho | 17566185 | MusMilPORTO |         | 22-02-1964 | 14-09-1981 | 04-11-2010 | 05-11-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Gil Augusto de Jesus Miranda  | 03401385 | DARH        |         | 23-10-1964 | 14-09-1981 | 05-11-2010 | 06-11-2010 |             |
| 4   | Fernando da Cruz Vidal        | 13988384 | DARH        |         | 06-08-1963 | 01-09-1980 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 5   | João Hígino Araújo Oliveira   | 14929885 | DARH        |         | 11-05-1964 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2015 | 04-07-2016 |             |

### *Sargento Chefe*

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc              | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | GONÇALO PEREIRA DA ROCHA                | 08849983 | DARH        |                      | 11-01-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 15-09-2010 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 2   | Emídio António Araújo Costa             | 19218889 | DARH        |                      | 04-07-1968 | 21-01-1985 | 16-11-2010 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 3   | Mário Humberto de Jesus Cavadas         | 09544587 | UnAp/EME    | LIGA COMB CANTANHEDE | 21-07-1966 | 10-09-1984 | 30-11-2010 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Domingos Manuel Luís Batoca             | 02186788 | MusMilPORTO |                      | 04-01-1967 | 17-01-1984 | 30-11-2010 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | José Manuel Barbosa Maciel              | 06726487 | DARH        |                      | 05-10-1966 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2012 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 6   | Manuel José de Gouveia                  | 17857681 | DARH        |                      | 13-04-1960 | 10-01-1978 | 01-01-2013 | 31-10-2013 |             |
| 7   | Manuel Carvalho da Fonseca Babo         | 13788987 | DARH        |                      | 30-12-1966 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 8   | Fernando Jorge Pacheco Soares Magalhães | 10522588 | DARH        |                      | 17-03-1967 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 9   | José Manuel Novo Leandro Miranda        | 05522686 | DARH        |                      | 29-06-1965 | 10-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 10  | Francisco Manuel Marques Rosado         | 17048888 | DARH        |                      | 21-04-1967 | 11-09-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 11  | Fernando Jorge Pereira                  | 02551888 | DARH        |                      | 04-02-1967 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 12  | António Claudino Silva Dias             | 09812785 | DARH        |                      | 13-01-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 13  | ERNESTO FERREIRA LOUREIRO               | 18351088 | DARH        |                      | 09-02-1967 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 14  | Dulcínio Toni Pereira de Matos          | 09932887 | DARH        |                      | 06-12-1966 | 17-01-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 15  | João António Viso Mota                  | 07408485 | DARH        |                      | 10-09-1964 | 16-01-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 16  | JOAQUIM JORGE NETO CAMPOS               | 14372690 | DARH        |                      | 02-07-1969 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 17  | Francisco José Pires Paixão             | 03961385 | DARH        |                      | 05-09-1964 | 13-09-1983 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento Chefe*

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                     | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 18  | António José Baião Bravo | 09346589 | DARH      |         | 25-07-1968 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Tavares Quintal               | 16457483 | DARH      |                    | 19-09-1962 | 10-09-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 2   | Aniceto António Rodrigues Toscano   | 00319886 | DARH      |                    | 30-05-1965 | 14-09-1981 | 01-01-1995 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 3   | José Brochado de Oliveira           | 14123783 | DARH      |                    | 30-04-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-1996 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 4   | Jorge Manuel de Oliveira Lopes      | 03770388 | DARH      |                    | 10-04-1967 | 21-05-1984 | 01-06-1996 | 30-09-2010 |             |
| 5   | Luís Filipe Rita Salgueiro Ponces   | 00039885 | DHCM      |                    | 14-02-1964 | 18-01-1983 | 30-09-1999 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | João Paulo Martins Santana          | 07645287 | DARH      |                    | 13-09-1966 | 10-09-1984 | 01-03-2000 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 7   | PAULO ALEXANDRE NEREU MONTEIRO      | 01007587 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CENTRO   | 20-09-1966 | 21-01-1985 | 07-12-2000 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 8   | Ricardo Manuel Lemos Botelho        | 00604685 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BATALHA  | 26-12-1964 | 16-01-1984 | 02-07-2001 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | Fernando Manuel Queirós Moreira     | 19811887 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB LIXA     | 08-01-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 18-12-2005 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 10  | Luís Paulo Gaspar Salgado           | 05136890 | OLE       |                    | 14-09-1969 | 09-09-1986 | 30-12-2005 | 31-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | Nuno Jorge dos Santos Ferreira      | 14762289 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PENICHE  | 28-12-1968 | 18-01-1988 | 30-12-2005 | 15-10-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 12  | Pedro Manuel Malva Cipriano         | 09616088 | DARH      |                    | 28-06-1967 | 09-09-1985 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 13  | Mário Norberto dos Santos Rocha     | 11895984 | DARH      |                    | 30-09-1963 | 02-09-1980 | 31-12-2005 | 13-05-2013 |             |
| 14  | João Manuel Vasco André             | 05060187 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ABRANTES | 01-08-1966 | 08-03-1988 | 31-12-2005 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 15  | João Carlos Teixeira Coca           | 07556492 | DARH      |                    | 23-04-1971 | 19-01-1988 | 20-03-2006 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 16  | Joaquim Pereira das Neves           | 07735592 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BATALHA  | 13-01-1971 | 19-01-1988 | 21-03-2006 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 17  | José Manuel Lino da Silva           | 10293385 | ESE       |                    | 12-09-1964 | 21-05-1984 | 30-12-2006 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 18  | Mário Jorge Mendes Tiago            | 08944788 | UnAp/EME  | CVP                | 27-03-1967 | 08-09-1987 | 01-09-2007 | 01-10-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 19  | João Manuel Martins Benthino Soares | 15837587 | DARH      |                    | 01-08-1966 | 09-09-1985 | 10-12-2007 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 20  | HERMÍNIO TEIXEIRA DA FONSECA        | 08622791 | DARH      |                    | 26-06-1970 | 18-01-1988 | 31-12-2007 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 21  | Carlos Manuel Fernandes Gonçalves   | 09419888 | DARH      |                    | 16-05-1967 | 18-01-1988 | 01-01-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento Ajudante*

Músicos

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc               | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 22  | Jorge Manuel dos Reis Pereira       | 05117188 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CANTANHEDE  | 27-06-1967 | 09-09-1985 | 27-03-2008 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 23  | João Paulo Ferreira Bentes          | 18260292 | DARH      |                       | 12-10-1971 | 02-10-1989 | 28-05-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 24  | Paulo Jorge da Silva Moura          | 16578889 | DARH      |                       | 17-06-1968 | 19-01-1988 | 05-01-2009 | 08-11-2013 |             |
| 25  | Manuel Fernando Cardoso Teixeira    | 16301290 | UnAp/EME  | CVP                   | 02-09-1969 | 20-01-1987 | 14-05-2009 | 31-10-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 26  | Carlos Alberto Manteigas Moleirinho | 13855391 | DForm     |                       | 12-09-1970 | 17-01-1989 | 27-09-2009 | 01-11-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 27  | Luís Manuel Guedes Ribeiro          | 19578089 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB MATOSINHOS  | 20-04-1968 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2010 | 29-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 28  | Victor Manuel da Silva Mesquita     | 05595291 | DARH      |                       | 24-11-1970 | 20-08-1990 | 03-01-2010 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 29  | Francisco José de Jesus Marques     | 05321491 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PINHAL NOVO | 08-12-1970 | 02-10-1989 | 01-06-2010 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 30  | ANTÓNIO MANUEL MOREIRA VENTURA      | 00471989 | DARH      |                       | 18-01-1968 | 09-09-1986 | 12-10-2010 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 31  | Leonel Gonçalves Serra              | 01940189 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-HFAR/PP         | 12-08-1968 | 02-10-1989 | 13-10-2010 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 32  | Manuel da Rocha Alves               | 02673688 | DARH      |                       | 06-11-1967 | 21-01-1985 | 14-10-2010 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 33  | Júlio dos Santos Moreira            | 11049486 | DARH      |                       | 25-08-1965 | 10-09-1984 | 14-10-2010 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 34  | MANUEL FERNANDO SOARES MACHADO      | 04957790 | DARH      |                       | 29-10-1969 | 20-01-1987 | 08-11-2010 | 29-12-2012 |             |

### *Primeiro Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Abel Lucas Cardoso      | 05034392 | DARH      |         | 13-06-1971 | 17-12-1990 | 01-10-1996 | 01-10-2010 |             |
| 2   | Filipe Rodrigues Simões | 00229993 | OLE       |         | 26-05-1972 | 29-04-1991 | 01-10-1997 | 01-10-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Sérgio da Silva Frazão  | 07333193 | ArqGEx    |         | 12-03-1972 | 02-10-1989 | 01-10-1997 | 05-10-2009 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras *Sargento-Mor*

Corneteiros e Clarins

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel José Reis Inácio           | 06321182 | MusMilPORTO |         | 26-08-1961 | 19-01-1981 | 24-09-2009 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | Rui Manuel de Oliveira Direitinho | 14863184 | DARH        |         | 13-06-1963 | 18-05-1982 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |

### *Sargento Chefe*

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Marques de Oliveira       | 02771785 | DARH      |         | 20-03-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 2   | Carlos Manuel Inocêncio Rodrigues | 17072285 | DARH      |         | 08-07-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc                    | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Fernando Brites Couto     | 10572585 | DARH      |                            | 01-04-1964 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-1996 | 18-12-2005 |             |
| 2   | Fernando do Nascimento Morgado    | 17323382 | DARH      |                            | 09-03-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 01-06-2001 | 02-01-2011 |             |
| 3   | Miguel da Silva Lima              | 06197483 | DARH      |                            | 13-04-1962 | 19-01-1981 | 04-07-2005 | 31-10-2007 |             |
| 4   | Avelino José de Oliveira          | 07880488 | DARH      |                            | 03-04-1967 | 20-01-1986 | 18-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 5   | João Paulo Ferreira dos Santos    | 06697487 | DARH      |                            | 12-09-1966 | 07-09-1987 | 31-10-2006 | 01-04-2013 |             |
| 6   | Luís Manuel Correia Laia          | 11537088 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB SANTAREM         | 16-06-1967 | 12-09-1988 | 28-08-2008 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 7   | José Carlos Martins Mendes        | 18584290 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB ALC SAL          | 01-10-1969 | 19-01-1988 | 01-01-2009 | 01-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 8   | Aquilino Gerales da Silva Pereira | 08596688 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB<br>ENTRONCAMENTO | 07-05-1967 | 18-01-1988 | 01-10-2009 | 31-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | Domingos Manuel Ferreira Miranda  | 10951689 | DARH      |                            | 30-09-1968 | 19-01-1987 | 22-12-2009 | 30-12-2015 |             |

**LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA**

Serviço de Bandas e Fanfarras  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Corneteiros e Clarins

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Arnaldo Manuel Soares Ramalho | 06966886 | DARH      |         | 11-02-1965 | 17-01-1983 | 22-07-1994 | 01-05-2004 |             |
| 2   | Manuel Dias da Costa          | 16467882 | DARH      |         | 10-04-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 08-04-1996 | 30-07-2017 |             |
| 3   | Manuel da Silva Santos        | 17110582 | DARH      |         | 21-03-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 08-04-1996 | 30-06-2009 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

### Pára-Quedistas *Sargento-Mor*

Pára-Quedista

| Ord | Nome                       | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Hermínio Coelho            | 17500679 | DARH      |         | 23-12-1958 | 28-09-1978 | 01-12-2010 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 2   | António da Silva Agostinho | 00123882 | DARH      |         | 07-09-1961 | 05-09-1981 | 01-01-2015 | 21-12-2016 |             |

### *Sargento Chefe*

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António José Geraldês Milheiro      | 04132282 | DARH      |         | 28-09-1961 | 29-05-1982 | 26-05-2009 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 2   | Augusto Francisco Manarte de Barros | 01089984 | DARH      |         | 09-10-1963 | 19-02-1984 | 01-01-2012 | 31-08-2013 |             |
| 3   | António José Faria Teixeira         | 03222084 | DARH      |         | 16-11-1963 | 04-11-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 4   | Manuel João Mouco Lopes Cardoso     | 10169885 | DARH      |         | 10-05-1964 | 13-04-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 5   | Hilário Mendes Malta                | 07447685 | DARH      |         | 12-06-1964 | 13-04-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-06-2015 |             |
| 6   | Jorge Manuel da Gama Araújo         | 09169286 | DARH      |         | 05-10-1965 | 21-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 7   | Fernando José Azenha Ramos          | 15878685 | DARH      |         | 28-10-1964 | 21-09-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 8   | Carlos Alberto Matos dos Santos     | 11232685 | DARH      |         | 24-02-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2015 |             |

### *Sargento Ajudante*

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Carlos dos Santos Major      | 17377085 | DARH      |                 | 19-01-1964 | 04-11-1984 | 04-10-2004 | 31-07-2011 |             |
| 2   | Luís Manuel Rodrigues de Oliveira | 03014886 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB TOMAR | 28-07-1965 | 03-05-1986 | 25-11-2004 | 31-07-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Celso Martins do Vale             | 15002388 | DARH      |                 | 16-07-1967 | 20-09-1987 | 05-09-2005 | 30-04-2014 |             |
| 4   | António Maria Morais Pimentel     | 18240888 | DARH      |                 | 08-07-1967 | 20-02-1988 | 25-11-2005 | 31-07-2013 |             |
| 5   | José Manuel Ferro Almeida         | 04473587 | DARH      |                 | 21-06-1966 | 21-04-1987 | 30-12-2005 | 01-11-2013 |             |
| 6   | Luís Miguel Furtado Ferreira      | 14586390 | DARH      |                 | 11-11-1969 | 01-04-1989 | 10-12-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 7   | João António Salgueiro Aniceto    | 17352389 | DARH      |                 | 19-10-1968 | 13-05-1989 | 21-12-2009 | 13-05-2016 |             |
| 8   | Humberto José Morais Teixeira     | 10580889 | DARH      |                 | 12-03-1968 | 26-08-1989 | 28-12-2009 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Pára-Quedistas

Pára-Quedista

### ***Sargento Ajudante***

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 9   | Francisco Alexandre Machado dos Reis Videira   | 09168190 | DARH      |         | 03-06-1969 | 22-01-1990 | 28-12-2009 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 10  | João Manuel Marques Tavares                    | 15767387 | DARH      |         | 28-08-1966 | 20-09-1987 | 28-12-2009 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 11  | Pedro João Costa Nunes dos Santos              | 05389690 | DARH      |         | 05-01-1969 | 28-10-1989 | 28-12-2009 | 02-10-2015 |             |
| 12  | Fernando José Madeira Gonçalves Teixeira Gomes | 13581489 | DARH      |         | 22-06-1968 | 28-10-1989 | 29-12-2009 | 30-12-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento-Mor**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc            | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Cassiano de Jesus Matos                 | 09989980 | DARH      |                    | 01-03-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 01-09-2005 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 2   | Manuel Martins Galhano                  | 01387679 | UnAp/EME  | CAS Oeiras         | 10-01-1958 | 03-09-1979 | 05-09-2005 | 05-09-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 3   | Victor Manuel da Graça Novais           | 11701479 | DARH      |                    | 08-07-1958 | 04-01-1979 | 31-12-2006 | 10-07-2013 |             |
| 4   | Valentim Nogueira da Cunha              | 06135882 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB PENAFIEL | 01-11-1961 | 19-01-1981 | 12-07-2010 | 30-12-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | Francisco da Conceição Correia Carvão   | 03317683 | DARH      |                    | 07-07-1962 | 18-01-1982 | 27-09-2010 | 28-09-2010 |             |
| 6   | Carlos Alberto Morganho Ferra           | 12865981 | DARH      |                    | 11-08-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 28-09-2010 | 29-09-2010 |             |
| 7   | Inácio Manuel Batoque Ferreira          | 10993283 | DARH      |                    | 11-09-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 02-12-2010 | 30-06-2015 |             |
| 8   | RUI RODRIGUES DUARTE REDINHO            | 07283684 | DARH      |                    | 03-04-1963 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2015 | 23-12-2015 |             |
| 9   | Virgílio José Figueira Galhardo Antunes | 18756984 | DARH      |                    | 25-01-1963 | 01-09-1984 | 24-12-2015 | 23-12-2016 |             |
| 10  | Antero Maria Jerónimo                   | 09901683 | DARH      |                    | 12-05-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 02-06-2016 | 23-12-2017 |             |
| 11  | Artur Luís Botelho Camilo               | 16431684 | DARH      |                    | 29-04-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 21-12-2016 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 12  | Aretino Vieira Mota                     | 06300383 | DARH      |                    | 05-01-1962 | 17-01-1983 | 21-12-2016 | 17-10-2017 |             |

### Sargento Chefe

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Manuel Leite de Medeiros  | 02943582 | DARH      |                 | 05-01-1961 | 16-08-1983 | 14-07-2010 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 2   | Fernando Manuel Lourenço Nisa     | 18149086 | DARH      |                 | 12-02-1965 | 17-01-1984 | 12-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 3   | Carlos Manuel Clemente Ramos      | 16015483 | UnAp/EME  | EMGFA-UNAPEMGFA | 23-03-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 12-10-2010 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | Valério António Martins de Cristo | 15762084 | DARH      |                 | 20-02-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 17-12-2010 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 5   | António José dos Santos Candeias  | 04105085 | DHCM      | Revista Militar | 08-08-1964 | 12-03-1985 | 01-01-2013 | 31-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | José António da Silva Gonçalves   | 17076583 | DARH      |                 | 29-09-1962 | 05-09-1983 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 7   | Luís Filipe da Costa Fernandes    | 19020584 | DARH      |                 | 31-10-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 01-01-2013 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 8   | Rui Fernando Trindade Barata      | 19299685 | DARH      |                 | 19-07-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 9   | Manuel José dos Santos            | 03655585 | DARH      |                 | 19-01-1964 | 11-03-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 10  | Fernando Manuel da Silva Madeira  | 07694386 | DARH      |                 | 14-11-1965 | 08-09-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 19-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento Chefe**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | UEO Coloc   | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 11  | Paulo Rodrigues Tomás               | 14747985 | DARH        |         | 20-12-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 12  | António Francisco de Castro Barros  | 17115684 | DARH        |         | 18-08-1963 | 20-08-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 13  | António Carlos Sardinha Teodósio    | 02519385 | DARH        |         | 03-11-1964 | 19-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 14  | Ilídio Manuel Carreira Rodrigues    | 13543588 | MusMilISBOA |         | 16-12-1967 | 21-01-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 15  | Fernando António Heneni Lopes       | 12970085 | DARH        |         | 18-01-1964 | 20-08-1985 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 16  | Armando Luís Henriques Lopes        | 02828987 | DARH        |         | 24-06-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 17  | José Noel Ferreira Luís             | 01411384 | DARH        |         | 03-03-1963 | 13-03-1984 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 18  | Carlos Manuel Garcia Marques        | 09134886 | DARH        |         | 19-04-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 01-01-2014 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 19  | Abílio José Duarte Tavares da Silva | 06265883 | DARH        |         | 30-10-1962 | 18-01-1983 | 01-01-2015 | 01-11-2015 |             |
| 20  | José Luís da Silva Domingos         | 07047186 | DARH        |         | 21-08-1965 | 09-09-1986 | 01-01-2015 | 21-12-2015 |             |
| 21  | Augusto Panta Baltazar              | 11650686 | DARH        |         | 31-07-1965 | 17-08-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 22  | José Feliz Cartas Rosado            | 16502187 | DARH        |         | 05-04-1966 | 17-08-1987 | 01-01-2015 | 17-12-2015 |             |

### Sargento Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc               | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Carlos da Encarnação Restolho     | 01220184 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB CAMPO MAIOR | 02-03-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 01-12-1997 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | João Luís Fernandes Afonso             | 15242684 | DARH      |                       | 22-02-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 01-01-1999 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 3   | José António Alves Rodrigues de Bastos | 13214484 | UnAp/EME  | CVP Sul               | 31-05-1963 | 21-08-1984 | 01-02-1999 | 31-12-2005 | Na Efect.   |
| 4   | António Matias Fernandes               | 02124485 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB FARO        | 08-03-1964 | 25-02-1985 | 06-01-2001 | 01-09-2009 | Na Efect.   |
| 5   | António Alexandre Nobre Evaristo       | 05377486 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB BATALHA     | 07-02-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 01-01-2002 | 30-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 6   | Manuel da Cruz Marzia                  | 00641586 | DARH      |                       | 14-11-1965 | 10-03-1986 | 26-02-2004 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 7   | Ramiro de Jesus Pereira                | 12466284 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB VISEU       | 31-07-1963 | 20-08-1984 | 07-06-2004 | 31-12-2009 | Na Efect.   |
| 8   | José Luís Almeida Garcia               | 04017188 | RAME      |                       | 05-12-1967 | 18-01-1988 | 30-12-2005 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 9   | José Manuel Borges Teixeira Dias       | 00960486 | DARH      |                       | 19-07-1965 | 11-03-1986 | 03-06-2007 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 10  | José António Lourenço de Oliveira      | 04168585 | DARH      |                       | 11-03-1964 | 12-03-1985 | 01-09-2007 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Serviço Geral do Exército  
**Sargento Ajudante**

Serviço Geral do Exército

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc        | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 11  | João Maria Alves Vaz              | 01952386 | DARH      |                | 24-11-1965 | 11-08-1986 | 30-12-2007 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 12  | Paulo Ferreira Galego             | 07539689 | DARH      |                | 25-10-1968 | 29-05-1989 | 01-01-2008 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 13  | Rui Manuel Mendes dos Santos      | 15501589 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB FARO | 27-03-1968 | 29-05-1989 | 27-05-2009 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 14  | CARLOS DOS SANTOS ANDRADE MESURAS | 18503490 | UnAp/EME  | CVP            | 15-11-1969 | 21-02-1989 | 06-09-2010 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |

### Primeiro Sargento

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Jorge Manuel Peixoto Martins  | 03253387 | ArqGEx    |         | 13-04-1966 | 18-08-1986 | 19-08-1992 | 29-10-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 2   | Américo Manuel Falcão Esteves | 09739686 | DARH      |         | 09-07-1965 | 17-01-1983 | 01-10-1993 | 05-03-2001 |             |



## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Amanuense  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Amanuense

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc         | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Carlos Silveira dos Santos         | 07710587 | DARH      |                 | 21-02-1966 | 20-01-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 2   | Filipe Bolete Guerra Silva              | 10268279 | DARH      |                 | 05-12-1958 | 15-05-1979 | 23-12-1998 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 3   | Abílio Manuel Carvalho Moura            | 03118184 | DARH      |                 | 17-06-1963 | 12-03-1984 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 4   | Benjamin Taveira Simão                  | 01593577 | DARH      |                 | 15-02-1956 | 09-05-1977 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 5   | José Luís Ferreira Duarte               | 17085484 | DARH      |                 | 11-03-1963 | 16-01-1984 | 23-12-1998 | 01-09-2015 |             |
| 6   | Carlos Alberto Silva Rodrigues          | 13153386 | DARH      |                 | 17-06-1965 | 20-01-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 02-07-2012 |             |
| 7   | Belmiro Pina dos Santos                 | 06932085 | DARH      |                 | 21-04-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 8   | Júlio da Cruz Jorge                     | 08683682 | DARH      |                 | 23-08-1961 | 07-09-1982 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 9   | Luís Fernando Chalante                  | 01097384 | DARH      |                 | 05-12-1963 | 19-01-1982 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 10  | Paulo Jorge Coelho Fonseca              | 02503486 | UnAp/EME  | CVP             | 08-05-1965 | 03-03-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 01-10-2011 | Na Efect.   |
| 11  | João Carlos Silva Marques               | 19898584 | DARH      |                 | 20-09-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 12  | João José da Conceição Nabais           | 07861585 | DARH      |                 | 12-04-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 13  | Carlos Francisco Lemos Fernandes        | 10959484 | DARH      |                 | 05-07-1963 | 21-05-1984 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 14  | João Paulo Espiguinha Carriço           | 07074886 | DARH      |                 | 02-07-1965 | 20-01-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 15  | Rui Manuel Silva Grilo                  | 06822087 | UnAp/EME  | CVP Sul         | 28-04-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 16  | Jorge da Silva Louro                    | 15026487 | DARH      |                 | 27-07-1966 | 18-05-1987 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 17  | Domingos Gomes Pais                     | 08118185 | DARH      |                 | 18-01-1964 | 21-01-1985 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 18  | Paulo Jorge Pinheiro da Silva           | 19533785 | DARH      |                 | 08-07-1964 | 09-09-1985 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 19  | António Manuel Pereira Sousa            | 11186388 | ArqGEx    |                 | 04-07-1967 | 10-09-1985 | 23-12-1998 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 20  | António Flaminio Mougueira Quitério     | 01781787 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB       | 25-04-1966 | 19-01-1987 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2015 | Na Efect.   |
| 21  | José Manuel Marques Pereira             | 06336687 | UnAp/EME  | LIGA COMB VISEU | 07-01-1966 | 08-09-1987 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2009 | Na Efect.   |
| 22  | António Luís dos Santos Ferreira        | 03976386 | DARH      |                 | 02-01-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 23  | Francisco José de Jesus Santos          | 19110686 | DARH      |                 | 13-10-1965 | 19-05-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 24  | Rui Manuel de Carvalho Maria            | 13820286 | DARH      |                 | 22-01-1965 | 25-08-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 25  | Emmanuel Carlos de Mendonça Tito Fontes | 18331284 | DARH      |                 | 10-12-1963 | 11-09-1984 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 26  | José Joaquim Gomes da Silva             | 08975586 | DARH      |                 | 28-08-1965 | 20-01-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Amanuense  
**Primeiro Sargento**

Amanuense

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | UEO Coloc         | UEO Svc       | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | Manuel Rodrigues Barros Costa          | 19209084 | DARH              |               | 18-11-1963 | 10-09-1984 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 28  | João Manuel Contente Palhoça           | 12022283 | DARH              |               | 20-10-1962 | 12-09-1983 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 29  | FRANCISCO DO CARMO TEIXEIRA            | 10147686 | DARH              |               | 10-10-1965 | 21-01-1986 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 30  | Fernando Manuel Martins Vaz de Andrade | 16380787 | DARH              |               | 12-11-1966 | 21-01-1985 | 23-12-1998 | 31-08-2014 |             |
| 31  | Óscar Fernando Carmo dos Santos        | 04026074 | UnAp/EME          | EMGFA-HFAR/PL | 21-04-1953 | 06-05-1974 | 23-12-1998 | 21-04-2010 | Na Efect.   |
| 32  | António Luis Carrilho Godinho          | 05463576 | C M STA MARGARIDA |               | 02-09-1955 | 03-03-1976 | 23-12-1998 | 02-09-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 33  | António José Mendes Ribeiro            | 15888077 | MusMilLISBOA      |               | 25-09-1956 | 10-05-1977 | 23-12-1998 | 25-09-2013 | Na Efect.   |
| 34  | José António da Silva Rodrigues        | 08182776 | DIE               |               | 08-12-1955 | 04-01-1978 | 23-12-1998 | 08-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 35  | Vitor Manuel Fernandes Dias            | 15219377 | CSMC              |               | 02-02-1956 | 09-05-1977 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2006 | Na Efect.   |
| 36  | Carlos Manuel Gomes Magro              | 14429778 | MusMilLISBOA      |               | 10-12-1957 | 08-05-1978 | 23-12-1998 | 10-12-2014 | Na Efect.   |
| 37  | Carlos Alberto Marques Martins         | 02250774 | DARH              |               | 01-02-1953 | 03-01-1975 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 38  | Fernando José Ferreira da Silva        | 11641577 | DARH              |               | 13-05-1956 | 09-05-1977 | 23-12-1998 | 13-05-2013 |             |
| 39  | José Carlos Rodrigues                  | 15255678 | DARH              |               | 30-01-1957 | 04-09-1978 | 23-12-1998 | 30-01-2014 |             |
| 40  | António Manuel Marcelino Matos         | 19813379 | DARH              |               | 24-09-1958 | 05-09-1979 | 23-12-1998 | 24-09-2015 |             |
| 41  | Arnaldo Ribeiro Ferreira Monteiro      | 04449978 | DARH              |               | 11-01-1957 | 11-11-1978 | 23-12-1998 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 42  | João Gonçalves Borregas Mourato        | 12383580 | DARH              |               | 02-06-1959 | 12-05-1980 | 23-12-1998 | 01-12-2005 |             |
| 43  | João Rosete de Carvalho                | 09673479 | DARH              |               | 26-07-1958 | 04-01-1979 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2005 |             |
| 44  | Fernando Jorge Almeida Santos          | 18528081 | DARH              |               | 09-03-1960 | 14-09-1981 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 45  | JOSÉ MANUEL LOPES DA SILVA             | 18106381 | RTm               |               | 03-06-1960 | 15-09-1981 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2016 | Na Efect.   |
| 46  | José Henrique Nunes Soares             | 02666681 | DARH              |               | 03-11-1960 | 20-01-1981 | 23-12-1998 | 03-11-2017 |             |
| 47  | João Afonso Alves de Amorim            | 19954481 | BibEx             |               | 01-08-1960 | 04-03-1981 | 23-12-1998 | 28-12-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 48  | António Manuel Nobre Gonçalves         | 15475982 | DARH              |               | 21-03-1961 | 06-09-1982 | 23-12-1998 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 49  | Alfredo Manuel dos Santos Chita        | 03898182 | DARH              |               | 27-11-1961 | 18-01-1982 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 50  | Dionísio Nunes Lourenço                | 04126483 | DARH              |               | 06-11-1962 | 18-01-1982 | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 51  | José Carlos Teixeira Sá Couto          | 03521882 | DARH              |               | 15-03-1961 | 18-05-1982 | 23-12-1998 | 27-12-2012 |             |
| 52  | Alfredo George Morais Freitas          | 00652580 | QG ZMA            |               | 02-07-1959 | 10-07-1981 | 20-12-2000 | 02-07-2016 | Na Efect.   |

## LISTA DE ANTIGUIDADES - SARGENTOS NA RESERVA

Amanuense

Amanuense

### **Primeiro Sargento**

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | UEO Coloc | UEO Svc  | Nasc       | Incorp     | Posto      | Reserva    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 53  | Carlos Alberto Pinto Rodrigues | 12608376 | UnAp/EME  | Pres Rep | 10-02-1955 | 27-09-1976 | 20-12-2000 | 10-02-2012 | Na Efect.   |
| 54  | Armando Pereira Costa          | 07421881 | DARH      |          | 11-12-1960 | 25-05-1981 | 24-01-2002 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 55  | José João Azevedo Rebelo       | 08351178 | DARH      |          | 15-04-1957 | 04-01-1978 | 20-12-2005 | 15-04-2014 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Domingos Fernandes Trindade         | 50666511 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1985 | 22-08-1933 | 01-09-1980 |             |
| 2   | Camilo da Conceição Duarte          | 50054111 | Material                  | 04-11-1985 | 15-08-1937 | 11-07-1984 |             |
| 3   | João Rodrigues Couto                | 23111711 | Infantaria                | 10-08-1987 | 25-10-1942 | 06-10-1980 |             |
| 4   | João António Meira Palmeiro         | 51512411 | Engenharia                | 31-12-1987 | 01-01-1937 | 01-07-1989 |             |
| 5   | José Monteiro Palos                 | 50698011 | Infantaria                | 15-04-1988 | 04-04-1933 | 01-12-1977 |             |
| 6   | Manuel José Barão                   | 51359611 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1988 | 08-12-1937 | 01-06-1986 |             |
| 7   | António dos Santos Paulo            | 51534311 | Cavalaria                 | 17-04-1989 | 14-07-1933 | 01-07-1979 |             |
| 8   | José Frois Ribeiro                  | 51013311 | Cavalaria                 | 01-08-1989 | 17-01-1937 | 29-04-1975 |             |
| 9   | Miguel Bartolomeu Moscoso Tavares   | 51763911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1990 | 18-11-1936 | 26-07-1983 |             |
| 10  | José Lúiz Cavaco Ferreira           | 01861865 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1992 | 19-08-1944 | 28-11-1985 |             |
| 11  | António João Guerreiro              | 51004711 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1992 | 07-12-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 12  | António Maria Dâmaso                | 23112111 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1992 | 12-07-1940 | 23-11-1981 |             |
| 13  | José Jerónimo Ferreira Gonçalves    | 61164259 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1993 | 19-03-1939 | 23-02-1977 |             |
| 14  | Fernando Tomás                      | 80460111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1993 | 05-07-1930 | 05-07-1987 |             |
| 15  | Joaquim Eduardo Barbado Leal        | 50133111 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1993 | 28-12-1937 | 01-03-1990 |             |
| 16  | José da Costa Ferreira da Silva     | 50590011 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1996 | 07-09-1937 | 05-11-1976 |             |
| 17  | Bernardino António Azevedo          | 60187467 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1996 | 02-01-1946 | 18-07-1977 |             |
| 18  | Amadeu Monteiro Vasconcelos Barbedo | 01514066 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1996 | 03-09-1945 | 01-06-1988 |             |
| 19  | Mário Alberto Feliciano Inácio      | 52947411 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1996 | 06-09-1946 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 20  | Luís Manuel de Sousa dos Santos     | 34205662 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1997 | 08-03-1940 | 22-04-1983 |             |
| 21  | António Rosa Henriques              | 02099464 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1997 | 20-11-1945 | 03-02-1986 |             |
| 22  | Almiro Pais Correia                 | 05722465 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1998 | 31-05-1944 | 01-03-1979 |             |
| 23  | Manuel Nunes Castelão               | 31141158 | Material                  | 01-06-1998 | 04-04-1937 | 06-10-1981 |             |
| 24  | Luís Manuel Afonso Cardoso          | 61452774 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-10-1999 | 22-12-1953 | 08-05-1995 |             |
| 25  | Francisco Maria Delgado             | 62758072 | Infantaria                | 17-05-2000 | 21-05-1952 | 22-02-1984 |             |
| 26  | José Álvaro Faria Broegas           | 01795072 | Infantaria                | 13-10-2003 | 20-04-1951 | 28-10-2002 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | António Valente Dias                  | 51115311 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 11-04-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 28  | Diogo das Neves Silva                 | 53116311 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 28-02-1933 | 15-05-1994 |             |
| 29  | Francisco Maria Galinha Faro          | 23096911 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 04-03-1937 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 30  | Eduardo Espadinha Amendoeira          | 23111211 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 11-02-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 31  | Joaquim Augusto Fernandes de Almeida  | 23111411 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 05-09-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 32  | Júlio Soares                          | 51664811 | Músicos               | 18-03-1979 | 08-01-1927 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 33  | José Possidónio Mendes                | 53115811 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 26-01-1941 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 34  | Adão Lopes Coelho da Costa            | 53119211 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1979 | 03-12-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 35  | José Domingos Alves                   | 55002611 | Pára-Quedista         | 18-03-1979 | 20-11-1936 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 36  | José Joaquim do Rosário Lourenço      | 55002511 | Pára-Quedista         | 18-03-1979 | 04-03-1936 | 01-09-1996 |             |
| 37  | Josué Amoroso                         | 32256560 | Infantaria            | 01-04-1979 | 13-12-1940 | 01-05-1994 |             |
| 38  | António J Lageira                     | 50652311 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 27-06-1930 | 01-06-1972 |             |
| 39  | João Louro                            | 50885411 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 29-02-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 40  | José Augusto de Oliveira Guedes       | 51024511 | Administração Militar | 28-04-1979 | 20-06-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 41  | José Porfírio Glória                  | 51008511 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 28-04-1979 | 17-04-1931 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 42  | José Alexandre Sanches                | 51083111 | Cavalaria             | 28-04-1979 | 01-12-1929 | 06-04-1992 |             |
| 43  | Francisco Coelho Alves Vinhinha       | 50941811 | Medicina              | 28-04-1979 | 26-11-1932 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 44  | Fausto Augusto Remédios Diabinho      | 52684411 | Farmácia              | 28-04-1979 | 26-11-1932 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 45  | Francisco Augusto Carteiro            | 52108411 | Cavalaria             | 28-04-1979 | 25-06-1930 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 46  | Joaquim Victor Manuel Ribeiro Marecos | 50090711 | Medicina Veterinária  | 28-04-1979 | 09-07-1929 | 13-05-1993 |             |
| 47  | José Gomes                            | 50108211 | Artilharia            | 28-04-1979 | 09-08-1932 | 16-12-1993 |             |
| 48  | António André Júnior                  | 50574511 | Transmissões          | 28-04-1979 | 14-01-1930 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 49  | David Pereira da Silva                | 51187411 | Administração Militar | 28-04-1979 | 21-07-1936 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 50  | António Vaz Gonçalves                 | 50175211 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 29-12-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 51  | João Francisco Guerreiro              | 50534711 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 29-12-1931 | 01-06-1995 |             |
| 52  | Graciano António Morais               | 51547511 | Transmissões          | 28-04-1979 | 03-01-1932 | 03-01-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 53  | José Joaquim Ribeiro Aniceto         | 52676111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-09-1979 | 13-03-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 54  | Luís Miranda Bonacho                 | 50009911 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 23-12-1932 | 15-05-1991 |             |
| 55  | Luís da Rosa Alves Mota              | 50479011 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 01-06-1932 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 56  | Manuel António Pinto                 | 50840211 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 22-01-1932 | 21-04-1992 |             |
| 57  | Ernesto Luís Melo                    | 51708111 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 05-06-1932 | 15-09-1992 |             |
| 58  | José Miguel Camponês Canelo          | 50006211 | Material                  | 30-09-1979 | 16-09-1924 | 16-09-1992 |             |
| 59  | João Sineiro Canha                   | 50941711 | Medicina                  | 30-09-1979 | 25-01-1929 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 60  | António Roque do Nascimento Delfino  | 51235311 | Cavalaria                 | 30-09-1979 | 23-08-1929 | 01-05-1993 |             |
| 61  | José Carreira Mendes                 | 50688411 | Engenharia                | 30-09-1979 | 20-04-1930 | 31-05-1993 |             |
| 62  | Nelson Ferreira                      | 50514311 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 01-04-1931 | 18-06-1993 |             |
| 63  | Manuel António Martins Leal          | 50250411 | Transmissões              | 30-09-1979 | 07-10-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 64  | José Garraio Afonso                  | 50479111 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 01-01-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 65  | Dionísio dos Santos                  | 50687611 | Engenharia                | 30-09-1979 | 28-10-1932 | 24-05-1994 |             |
| 66  | Joaquim José Pinto Teixeira          | 50342211 | Artilharia                | 30-09-1979 | 03-05-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 67  | João Gonçalves                       | 50571111 | Artilharia                | 30-09-1979 | 21-08-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 68  | Manuel João Madeira                  | 50154911 | Artilharia                | 30-09-1979 | 04-01-1931 | 01-02-1995 |             |
| 69  | Jaime Gonçalves Cunha                | 51315811 | Material                  | 30-09-1979 | 10-02-1934 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 70  | Adolfo Rodrigues Moreira             | 50511811 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1979 | 16-08-1931 | 16-08-1996 |             |
| 71  | António Carlos Alves Santos          | 50537811 | Material                  | 30-09-1979 | 25-11-1936 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 72  | José Rosa Serrenho                   | 50484911 | Infantaria                | 10-12-1979 | 08-11-1931 | 08-11-1996 |             |
| 73  | Ernesto Santos                       | 50968211 | Infantaria                | 21-12-1979 | 15-06-1934 | 09-05-1994 |             |
| 74  | Manuel António                       | 52998811 | Infantaria                | 24-05-1980 | 27-05-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 75  | Manuel Vaz Pinto                     | 51692211 | Infantaria                | 25-08-1980 | 12-12-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 76  | Horácio Santos Alves Teixeira        | 50941911 | Medicina                  | 23-09-1980 | 15-10-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 77  | José Costa Magalhães                 | 51021111 | Transmissões              | 05-11-1980 | 23-11-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 78  | Mário do Nascimento Alcântara Mateus | 50588511 | Material                  | 10-11-1980 | 25-12-1938 | 09-04-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 79  | José de Oliveira                    | 23113811 | Infantaria                                   | 01-02-1981 | 18-03-1936 | 01-07-1991 |             |
| 80  | Fernando Joaquim Rodrigues          | 53119511 | Infantaria                                   | 04-02-1981 | 02-07-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 81  | António Mourão de Sousa             | 50170011 | Artilharia                                   | 15-02-1981 | 28-05-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 82  | António Aires Cardoso Casimiro      | 55002711 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-04-1981 | 24-01-1938 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 83  | António Manuel Paco                 | 50563711 | Infantaria                                   | 15-04-1981 | 30-09-1931 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 84  | António Eusébio Francisco           | 52057511 | Artilharia                                   | 15-04-1981 | 03-03-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 85  | Peres de Oliveira Neto              | 52184111 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1981 | 31-12-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 86  | Cipriano da Silva dos Santos        | 52268511 | Cavalaria                                    | 27-04-1981 | 08-10-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 87  | João Augusto Alves                  | 51211311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 28-04-1981 | 01-03-1931 | 01-08-1981 |             |
| 88  | José António Ferreira               | 51306911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 28-04-1981 | 16-05-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 89  | João Lopes Rosado                   | 50420811 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 28-04-1981 | 09-10-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 90  | António Perico Martins              | 52327311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 28-04-1981 | 12-10-1928 | 12-10-1994 |             |
| 91  | Júlio Augusto Alfredo Costa e Sousa | 52255811 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-07-1981 | 05-03-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 92  | Arnaldo da Silva Fontes             | 51550011 | Administração Militar                        | 10-08-1981 | 25-04-1932 | 01-08-1993 |             |
| 93  | Henrique Jordão Santos              | 50670311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 17-08-1981 | 07-07-1928 | 11-10-1993 |             |
| 94  | José Luís Bastos                    | 50191311 | Infantaria                                   | 07-01-1982 | 02-10-1931 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 95  | António José Pereira                | 50468511 | Infantaria                                   | 07-01-1982 | 17-11-1930 | 17-11-1995 |             |
| 96  | José da Costa Barroso               | 50250011 | Transmissões                                 | 27-01-1982 | 17-04-1933 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 97  | José Recharte Neves                 | 50250211 | Transmissões                                 | 27-01-1982 | 20-08-1936 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 98  | José Lucínio Oliveira               | 51701711 | Infantaria                                   | 18-02-1982 | 02-11-1933 | 12-10-1994 |             |
| 99  | Manuel Joaquim Moreira Dias         | 50528211 | Artilharia                                   | 15-03-1982 | 31-12-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 100 | Fernando Abel Marmelo               | 51759511 | Engenharia                                   | 28-06-1982 | 20-09-1934 | 15-03-1992 |             |
| 101 | Francisco Batista Godinho           | 01119461 | Infantaria                                   | 01-07-1982 | 17-11-1941 | 26-06-1987 |             |
| 102 | António Alves Vieira                | 50438711 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-07-1982 | 31-01-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 103 | Eduardo Botelho Torcato             | 51537211 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 29-09-1982 | 21-03-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 104 | Domingos Mendes Raposo              | 51073911 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 29-09-1982 | 23-03-1937 | 01-01-1996 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 105 | Madail Dionísio Cruz                   | 51510111 | Engenharia                | 30-09-1982 | 22-02-1937 | 10-06-1992 |             |
| 106 | Gualter Augusto Ferreira               | 50421711 | Engenharia                | 30-09-1982 | 29-10-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 107 | Geraldo Cortiço Ventura                | 50056111 | Infantaria                | 10-11-1982 | 11-03-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 108 | João José Mira                         | 52124411 | Administração Militar     | 01-12-1982 | 04-05-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 109 | José António Tinta Fina Taniças        | 52441311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 28-01-1983 | 01-01-1930 | 29-04-1993 |             |
| 110 | Jaime de Castro Castanheira            | 40005759 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1983 | 21-08-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 111 | José António Galhardas                 | 53012611 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1983 | 01-05-1937 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 112 | Jaime Domingues Florindo               | 51067411 | Transmissões              | 15-02-1983 | 29-05-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 113 | Felisberto D Pires Rodrigues Capareira | 52259111 | Engenharia                | 15-03-1983 | 04-12-1933 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 114 | Quirino Augusto da Conceição           | 51213911 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-04-1983 | 25-01-1940 | 31-12-2002 |             |
| 115 | Demóstenes António Pico Mesquita       | 50159811 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1983 | 13-03-1936 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 116 | Manuel Martins Gonçalves               | 51246511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 04-08-1983 | 25-10-1928 | 25-10-1994 |             |
| 117 | Raul Pires Duarte Caraças              | 50095411 | Infantaria                | 22-11-1983 | 10-12-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 118 | António Valada dos Santos              | 53119411 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1984 | 20-09-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 119 | João Pereira Guerreiro Bonita          | 50138011 | Material                  | 15-03-1984 | 20-02-1931 | 04-10-1994 |             |
| 120 | Joaquim Manuel Germano Ganhão          | 50693111 | Cavalaria                 | 01-04-1984 | 08-10-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 121 | Francisco da Silva Brás                | 51315011 | Cavalaria                 | 01-04-1984 | 01-01-1937 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 122 | Francisco Pereira do Rosário Santos    | 50458911 | Cavalaria                 | 10-04-1984 | 02-09-1933 | 30-04-1995 |             |
| 123 | Fernando Severino Lourenço             | 51172611 | Cavalaria                 | 10-04-1984 | 29-02-1932 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 124 | Florêncio José Ameixial Peniche        | 50657611 | Infantaria                | 15-04-1984 | 04-03-1933 | 06-07-1984 |             |
| 125 | Manuel José Marcal Gabriel             | 50096811 | Infantaria                | 16-07-1984 | 08-02-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 126 | Olivério Poço Sanches                  | 50468611 | Infantaria                | 16-07-1984 | 07-11-1933 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 127 | José Reis Cariano                      | 51714811 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1984 | 02-09-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 128 | José Ramos Folgado                     | 51788411 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1984 | 13-06-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 129 | António Zacarias Medeiros              | 51714411 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1984 | 09-02-1931 | 04-07-1994 |             |
| 130 | Germano Adalberto Fernando Mendes      | 50882611 | Infantaria                | 16-08-1984 | 16-10-1932 | 01-11-1992 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 131 | João da Conceição Serra             | 50683711 | Engenharia                                   | 03-09-1984 | 17-02-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 132 | Marçal Moreira Martins              | 51535011 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-10-1984 | 24-03-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 133 | João Augusto Costa                  | 51684211 | Engenharia                                   | 01-12-1984 | 18-02-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 134 | Henrique Matos Carvalho             | 51073211 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 31-12-1984 | 08-04-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 135 | Alberto Cardão Couto                | 51695311 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1984 | 28-02-1934 | 01-02-1995 |             |
| 136 | Rui Rodrigues Nogueira              | 52419811 | Infantaria                                   | 15-01-1985 | 06-04-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 137 | Gentil Oliveira Gonçalves Rua       | 51790611 | Infantaria                                   | 15-01-1985 | 16-05-1933 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 138 | Horácio Manuel Barrigas             | 50657511 | Infantaria                                   | 18-01-1985 | 28-03-1937 | 17-07-1998 |             |
| 139 | José Maria Ventura da Silva Balonas | 50287911 | Infantaria                                   | 18-01-1985 | 06-12-1934 | 25-10-1975 |             |
| 140 | José Cardoso Natal Santos           | 51511811 | Infantaria                                   | 18-01-1985 | 25-12-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 141 | Carmino dos Santos Almeida          | 50046411 | Medicina                                     | 06-03-1985 | 26-03-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 142 | Nicolau Manuel Guiomar              | 51013511 | Medicina                                     | 07-03-1985 | 30-12-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 143 | Fernando Luís Rosa                  | 23112911 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 30-05-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 144 | José Passos                         | 38718260 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 15-10-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 145 | Orlando Martins Nogueira            | 40159457 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 30-10-1936 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 146 | José Filipe Canhoto Cabreirinha     | 46238158 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 17-03-1937 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 147 | Raul Elísio Ramalho Zenha           | 53117111 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 04-09-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 148 | Jacinto da Cruz Calhegas            | 01121159 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 20-05-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 149 | Manuel Nunes Pereira                | 51123311 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 20-02-1936 | 31-08-1993 |             |
| 150 | Alberto de Sousa                    | 23115211 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 08-05-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 151 | Francisco Gonçalo da Costa Abreu    | 52136611 | Músicos                                      | 18-03-1985 | 08-10-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 152 | Jorge Manuel de Oliveira Martins    | 53117511 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 16-01-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 153 | José Manuel Prazeres Bento          | 53119611 | Infantaria                                   | 18-03-1985 | 24-10-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 154 | José Neves Valente                  | 50666711 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1985 | 14-07-1932 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 155 | António Pereira Bica                | 62009054 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1985 | 18-02-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 156 | Adelino Dias Alves                  | 51214111 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1985 | 19-07-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 157 | Fernando Manuel Sirgado Porto         | 51780511 | Engenharia                | 01-04-1985 | 26-08-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 158 | António Mário Ribeiro Pinto           | 50557611 | Transmissões              | 28-04-1985 | 06-05-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 159 | Adélio Teixeira Pacheco               | 51781811 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1985 | 25-06-1934 | 01-04-1994 |             |
| 160 | José Maria Nunes                      | 50249611 | Transmissões              | 28-04-1985 | 20-02-1939 | 01-03-1995 |             |
| 161 | António Abel Apolinário Castanheira   | 50969911 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1985 | 20-10-1932 | 20-10-1997 |             |
| 162 | Ângelo Miguel Faria Cerqueira         | 52685011 | Medicina Veterinária      | 28-04-1985 | 06-11-1936 | 01-01-1999 |             |
| 163 | Sílvio Afonso Martins                 | 52395211 | Administração Militar     | 28-04-1985 | 06-08-1936 | 06-08-2001 |             |
| 164 | António José de Oliveira Nascimento   | 51198911 | Cavalaria                 | 27-05-1985 | 17-08-1933 | 31-03-1991 |             |
| 165 | Francisco Rosa Polido                 | 50788411 | Medicina                  | 01-07-1985 | 30-03-1930 | 30-03-1995 |             |
| 166 | Odoaldo Odorico Almendra              | 52327211 | Administração Militar     | 01-08-1985 | 25-01-1932 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 167 | José Franco Bezerra                   | 50588911 | Artilharia                | 07-08-1985 | 10-06-1934 | 01-10-1992 |             |
| 168 | António Pexirra Generoso              | 46094958 | Artilharia                | 07-08-1985 | 26-04-1938 | 26-04-1997 |             |
| 169 | Manuel Beiras Bolrão                  | 50453611 | Artilharia                | 12-08-1985 | 31-05-1933 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 170 | José Teixeira                         | 50847311 | Infantaria                | 15-08-1985 | 21-04-1931 | 31-01-1996 |             |
| 171 | Celestino Sezinando Monteiro Batista  | 51282011 | Farmácia                  | 16-08-1985 | 07-03-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 172 | Artur Fernandes Teles                 | 50297811 | Material                  | 30-09-1985 | 18-04-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 173 | Francisco Nunes Serrano               | 50885611 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1985 | 20-11-1932 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 174 | José Vaz Martins                      | 50564411 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1985 | 15-03-1935 | 21-11-1993 |             |
| 175 | Hígino Augusto Tavares                | 51276211 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1985 | 11-04-1932 | 21-06-1995 |             |
| 176 | Ernesto Sousa Machado                 | 51205011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-11-1985 | 23-04-1930 | 23-04-1995 |             |
| 177 | José António Gonçalves da Silva Moura | 50209511 | Material                  | 04-11-1985 | 26-11-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 178 | Omar dos Santos Freitas Ribeiro       | 50250111 | Transmissões              | 02-12-1985 | 24-09-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 179 | Armando Pedro Simões Oliveira         | 50363911 | Transmissões              | 02-12-1985 | 29-07-1934 | 01-03-1995 |             |
| 180 | Victorino Martins Rodrigues           | 52736811 | Material                  | 01-01-1986 | 05-09-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 181 | Victor Manuel Bento Baieta            | 50562711 | Material                  | 01-01-1986 | 23-10-1936 | 21-08-1996 |             |
| 182 | Luís Nogueira Rego                    | 52257411 | Músicos                   | 09-01-1986 | 20-02-1938 | 01-03-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 183 | Manuel Dimas Martins              | 52131011 | Administração Militar     | 01-02-1986 | 06-03-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 184 | Rogério Neves Silva               | 52244411 | Administração Militar     | 01-02-1986 | 26-08-1935 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 185 | Joaquim de Oliveira Badalo        | 53121411 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1986 | 11-01-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 186 | Domingos Pascoal                  | 50201811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 06-02-1986 | 25-06-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 187 | José António Mota Cunha           | 50193411 | Infantaria                | 15-02-1986 | 03-11-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 188 | Joaquim José Bernardo da Cunha    | 23110311 | Infantaria                | 18-02-1986 | 16-06-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 189 | Manuel Dias Roque                 | 23113311 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 12-03-1939 | 01-03-1991 |             |
| 190 | Sancho Maria da Silva             | 23114011 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 01-04-1938 | 01-07-1991 |             |
| 191 | José Francisco Regageles Cachucho | 51127111 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 26-01-1937 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 192 | Alfredo Augusto dos Santos        | 53120211 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 31-01-1933 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 193 | Jorge Alberto de Jesus Alves      | 51780611 | Transmissões              | 01-04-1986 | 06-02-1934 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 194 | José Alves Guerreiro              | 50042211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1986 | 08-10-1930 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 195 | Manuel Francisco Serra            | 50203211 | Cavalaria                 | 02-04-1986 | 14-06-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 196 | João Maria Ventura                | 50787911 | Medicina                  | 07-04-1986 | 02-05-1932 | 01-09-1996 |             |
| 197 | Manuel da Silva Delgado           | 51526411 | Engenharia                | 15-04-1986 | 18-12-1937 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 198 | Manuel Júlio Correia Antunes      | 50683211 | Engenharia                | 15-04-1986 | 29-10-1932 | 30-04-1995 |             |
| 199 | Joaquim Costa Maia                | 50985011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 16-04-1986 | 12-09-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 200 | Alfredo Pereira Nunes             | 51508511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 16-04-1986 | 03-02-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 201 | Artur Fernando Pimenta            | 51714611 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1986 | 14-04-1933 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 202 | José dos Santos Moura             | 50892411 | Artilharia                | 30-04-1986 | 08-08-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 203 | Francisco António Gouveia Marcha  | 51015211 | Cavalaria                 | 30-04-1986 | 14-10-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 204 | António de Almeida Lourenço       | 50891811 | Artilharia                | 01-05-1986 | 19-10-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 205 | Xavier Vicência Marques           | 50985611 | Engenharia                | 30-06-1986 | 25-06-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 206 | Lourenço Henriques Carneirinho    | 50330211 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1986 | 28-01-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 207 | Manuel José Dias Costa            | 50537911 | Material                  | 01-07-1986 | 10-01-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 208 | Virgílio Cardeira Lourenço        | 50571511 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1986 | 15-11-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 209 | Filipe Afonso Reis                    | 50832111 | Artilharia                                   | 01-07-1986 | 24-05-1932 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 210 | Hernâni da Silva Carvalho             | 53120611 | Infantaria                                   | 01-07-1986 | 25-11-1941 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 211 | Teófilo José Lança Milho Raposo       | 52165111 | Administração Militar                        | 01-07-1986 | 09-08-1935 | 18-03-1997 |             |
| 212 | Luís Pinto Leal                       | 50594311 | Material                                     | 01-07-1986 | 07-01-1934 | 07-01-1999 |             |
| 213 | António Grilo                         | 52175611 | Medicina Veterinária                         | 01-08-1986 | 19-07-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 214 | Josué Afonso Goulão                   | 51074111 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-08-1986 | 03-12-1935 | 28-02-1994 |             |
| 215 | Alberto Gonçalves Afonso              | 50148111 | Infantaria                                   | 01-08-1986 | 12-03-1932 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 216 | João Pinheiro Moura                   | 51344411 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-08-1986 | 26-07-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 217 | Joaquim Marques da Silva              | 51198011 | Infantaria                                   | 12-08-1986 | 18-01-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 218 | Inácio Martins Cereja                 | 50148311 | Infantaria                                   | 12-08-1986 | 13-02-1934 | 13-02-1999 |             |
| 219 | José Pereira Félix                    | 51316711 | Artilharia                                   | 14-08-1986 | 25-09-1933 | 16-05-1978 |             |
| 220 | Viriato Correia Gonçalves             | 50090611 | Infantaria                                   | 14-08-1986 | 22-08-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 221 | Francisco Defesa Gomes Frade          | 52023011 | Artilharia                                   | 14-08-1986 | 14-05-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 222 | Orlando Bilro Bagorro                 | 50583311 | Artilharia                                   | 14-08-1986 | 13-09-1931 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 223 | António de Oliveira Pereira Rodrigues | 50683811 | Engenharia                                   | 31-08-1986 | 20-02-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 224 | Ramiro Costa Rodrigues Massa          | 51053411 | Material                                     | 31-08-1986 | 09-12-1934 | 01-04-1994 |             |
| 225 | Frederico Marques Penedo              | 50693511 | Cavalaria                                    | 16-09-1986 | 25-02-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 226 | Vitor Manuel Pereira da Guia          | 52266511 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-10-1986 | 15-05-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 227 | António Garcia Goulão                 | 52391211 | Material                                     | 10-11-1986 | 21-08-1937 | 21-08-2002 |             |
| 228 | José Augusto Tomás                    | 52023111 | Artilharia                                   | 05-12-1986 | 18-05-1934 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 229 | Manuel Maria Oliveira                 | 51036011 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1986 | 28-07-1936 | 28-07-2001 |             |
| 230 | Mariano da Costa Nicolau Dias         | 50439911 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-01-1987 | 18-09-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 231 | Manuel Barata Barreleiro              | 53118011 | Infantaria                                   | 01-02-1987 | 05-05-1940 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 232 | Manuel João Frois Caldeira            | 51013011 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-02-1987 | 20-04-1935 | 05-03-1994 |             |
| 233 | Aurélio Ferreira Serigado             | 50982011 | Engenharia                                   | 01-02-1987 | 30-03-1937 | 30-04-1994 |             |
| 234 | Jorge dos Anjos Martins               | 53121511 | Infantaria                                   | 01-02-1987 | 01-01-1939 | 16-05-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 235 | José Gonçalves da Cruz               | 51034211 | Infantaria                                   | 01-02-1987 | 27-09-1935 | 15-12-1995 |             |
| 236 | José Marques Grilo                   | 52736311 | Medicina Veterinária                         | 02-02-1987 | 07-05-1940 | 30-06-2000 |             |
| 237 | Gabriel Correia Garcia               | 42349060 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1987 | 11-05-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 238 | José António Nunes da Silva Filipe   | 34158561 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1987 | 30-07-1940 | 01-12-1995 |             |
| 239 | Adao da Silva Martins Rodrigues      | 50219211 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1987 | 08-07-1936 | 01-11-1976 |             |
| 240 | Diogo Rosado Leão                    | 50348411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1987 | 14-03-1935 | 01-08-1994 |             |
| 241 | Francisco José Moreira Teixeira      | 51267611 | Material                                     | 01-04-1987 | 21-10-1932 | 16-09-1994 |             |
| 242 | José Carlos da Silva                 | 52258311 | Material                                     | 01-04-1987 | 02-11-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 243 | Manuel Lucas da Silva                | 55002811 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-04-1987 | 23-04-1940 | 01-10-1995 |             |
| 244 | Armindo António Lourenço Gonçalves   | 50476211 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1987 | 21-11-1937 | 21-11-2002 |             |
| 245 | Domingos Caeiro Gouveia Esturinho    | 50350511 | Transmissões                                 | 15-04-1987 | 26-05-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 246 | José Fernandes de Carvalho           | 51095711 | Infantaria                                   | 15-04-1987 | 29-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 247 | Geraldo Vicente                      | 52264611 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1987 | 03-01-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 248 | António Ramos Salvado                | 52136411 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1987 | 12-03-1935 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 249 | Armindo Almeida                      | 50883611 | Infantaria                                   | 15-04-1987 | 28-10-1932 | 18-07-1994 |             |
| 250 | Manuel Matos Véstia Damásio          | 50135111 | Material                                     | 15-04-1987 | 08-01-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 251 | Alberto Salgueiro Carreira           | 51204011 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1987 | 15-05-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 252 | Orlando Venâncio Nunes               | 50016411 | Material                                     | 27-04-1987 | 08-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 253 | Raul Amaral da Silva Matos           | 50586311 | Material                                     | 27-04-1987 | 08-11-1933 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 254 | Jerónimo Francisco Rico Abegoaria    | 50943511 | Cavalaria                                    | 27-04-1987 | 31-10-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 255 | Álvaro Valada                        | 50688111 | Engenharia                                   | 30-04-1987 | 28-06-1933 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 256 | Francisco da Conceição Mourato Ramos | 51529211 | Artilharia                                   | 01-05-1987 | 14-10-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 257 | António dos Santos Simões            | 51033511 | Artilharia                                   | 01-05-1987 | 13-09-1931 | 01-02-1995 |             |
| 258 | João Francisco Parreira              | 52440611 | Administração Militar                        | 13-05-1987 | 24-07-1936 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 259 | Joaquim Dias Albino                  | 51074511 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 16-06-1987 | 16-03-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 260 | Rogério Luís Rodrigues               | 52399211 | Transmissões                                 | 24-06-1987 | 05-03-1934 | 25-08-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 261 | Emídio Ferreira André                   | 51325211 | Transmissões          | 24-06-1987 | 27-10-1935 | 01-03-1996 |             |
| 262 | João José de Jesus Serigado             | 23113111 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 19-04-1945 | 01-03-1991 |             |
| 263 | António Mota Felício                    | 23114311 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 25-10-1938 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 264 | José António Alves Pinto                | 23115111 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 07-04-1934 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 265 | Cesar António                           | 01129860 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 03-04-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 266 | José Vieira Sousa                       | 37189259 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 03-04-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 267 | Victor João Rodrigues Vicente           | 37300161 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 14-07-1942 | 15-05-1994 |             |
| 268 | António Joaquim Filipe Barreto          | 51994211 | Administração Militar | 01-07-1987 | 03-01-1943 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 269 | Pericles Augusto do L Bettencourt Pinto | 51310011 | Administração Militar | 01-07-1987 | 15-02-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 270 | Afonso Augusto Morgado                  | 39287560 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1987 | 30-07-1939 | 03-08-1998 |             |
| 271 | João Manuel da Fonseca Tavares          | 41165659 | Infantaria            | 22-07-1987 | 18-08-1938 | 11-07-2000 |             |
| 272 | Juvenal Carvalho de Almeida             | 35082161 | Infantaria            | 22-07-1987 | 04-10-1940 | 16-03-2004 |             |
| 273 | Manuel Hélder Carreira dos Santos       | 44410261 | Pára-Quedista         | 22-07-1987 | 24-11-1941 | 01-10-1995 |             |
| 274 | Fortunato da Cruz                       | 52681411 | Engenharia            | 30-07-1987 | 19-05-1934 | 31-08-1994 |             |
| 275 | António de Jesus Campos                 | 50580911 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 12-03-1934 | 15-06-1998 |             |
| 276 | Manuel Nunes dos Santos                 | 51005211 | Infantaria            | 10-08-1987 | 26-08-1937 | 30-04-2001 |             |
| 277 | José da Cunha                           | 51046811 | Medicina              | 14-08-1987 | 26-06-1933 | 01-12-1994 |             |
| 278 | José Maria Mestre                       | 52212211 | Transmissões          | 25-08-1987 | 26-09-1935 | 26-09-2000 |             |
| 279 | Manuel de Lobo Carvalho                 | 50583411 | Artilharia            | 31-08-1987 | 16-01-1936 | 30-03-1991 |             |
| 280 | Joaquim Marques Borrego                 | 50982511 | Engenharia            | 31-08-1987 | 10-11-1934 | 13-10-1996 |             |
| 281 | José da Rosa Caldeira                   | 50342311 | Artilharia            | 31-08-1987 | 27-01-1935 | 14-09-1998 |             |
| 282 | Virgílio Baltazar do Nascimento Cardoso | 50016511 | Artilharia            | 01-09-1987 | 02-10-1937 | 16-10-1995 |             |
| 283 | José Joaquim Cordeiro                   | 52054111 | Medicina              | 01-12-1987 | 01-10-1934 | 31-05-1995 |             |
| 284 | Humberto da Silva Cardoso               | 50097711 | Medicina              | 14-12-1987 | 07-08-1935 | 01-05-1996 |             |
| 285 | José Faria dos Santos                   | 50015911 | Artilharia            | 15-12-1987 | 04-09-1933 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 286 | Domingos Manuel Rodrigues Serrano       | 53121711 | Infantaria            | 21-12-1987 | 23-07-1938 | 16-05-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 287 | António Silveira Goulart            | 51181311 | Artilharia                | 22-12-1987 | 26-12-1932 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 288 | Clemente Batista Fernandes          | 50696411 | Infantaria                | 07-01-1988 | 25-05-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 289 | Joaquim Fernandes Pereira           | 50535311 | Infantaria                | 07-01-1988 | 15-08-1935 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 290 | Abel Fonseca Figueiredo             | 51005511 | Infantaria                | 07-01-1988 | 09-10-1938 | 09-10-2003 |             |
| 291 | Jeremias da Conceição Burrinhas     | 50197511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-02-1988 | 19-04-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 292 | António Lemos Instrumento           | 50840311 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1988 | 15-05-1938 | 30-11-1995 |             |
| 293 | Domingos José da Costa e Silva      | 50045511 | Medicina                  | 09-02-1988 | 12-02-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 294 | João Pedro Ruas Marrafa             | 51070911 | Artilharia                | 10-02-1988 | 06-12-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 295 | José Chorão                         | 50254011 | Medicina                  | 18-02-1988 | 23-08-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 296 | David Carmo Silva                   | 50191911 | Infantaria                | 05-03-1988 | 09-10-1936 | 12-06-1997 |             |
| 297 | Manuel Carlos Alves Ferreira        | 51007711 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 21-03-1988 | 11-01-1939 | 31-01-1995 |             |
| 298 | António Campos Jacinto              | 51315111 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 21-03-1988 | 22-09-1934 | 02-05-1995 |             |
| 299 | José Salvado Robalo dos Santos      | 51998711 | Administração Militar     | 01-04-1988 | 24-09-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 300 | Raul Augusto Rodrigues Alves        | 50579811 | Infantaria                | 15-04-1988 | 26-04-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 301 | José Rosado Pereira                 | 51034411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 15-04-1988 | 17-03-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 302 | Fernando Tavares Ribeiro            | 50675511 | Transmissões              | 11-05-1988 | 15-09-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 303 | Horácio Amílcar Santos Pereira      | 50007611 | Material                  | 01-07-1988 | 04-05-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 304 | Francisco Nobre                     | 52127311 | Administração Militar     | 01-07-1988 | 03-01-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 305 | Vilar Manuel da Conceição Pires     | 50096011 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1988 | 10-07-1936 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 306 | Manuel Aleixo Vargas                | 50250611 | Transmissões              | 01-08-1988 | 23-01-1937 | 15-02-1995 |             |
| 307 | Joaquim Veterano José               | 53121611 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1988 | 02-08-1936 | 16-05-1995 |             |
| 308 | João de Deus Martins da Rocha Assis | 53122211 | Infantaria                | 03-08-1988 | 05-09-1937 | 01-07-1995 |             |
| 309 | Francisco Maria Soares              | 32244060 | Infantaria                | 11-08-1988 | 24-08-1941 | 16-05-1995 |             |
| 310 | José Francisco Cunha Nabais         | 51038411 | Administração Militar     | 15-08-1988 | 15-01-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 311 | José Rodrigues Cortez               | 52503311 | Administração Militar     | 15-08-1988 | 05-05-1936 | 02-11-1999 |             |
| 312 | Manuel da Silva Cristo              | 50983611 | Medicina                  | 01-09-1988 | 28-09-1933 | 01-04-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 313 | Filipe Ramos Franco                   | 51139211 | Engenharia                | 30-09-1988 | 02-04-1934 | 02-04-1999 |             |
| 314 | Armando dos Santos Brardo             | 50981011 | Transmissões              | 30-09-1988 | 23-04-1938 | 15-01-1995 |             |
| 315 | Francisco António Gomes Caldeireiro   | 50537211 | Material                  | 20-10-1988 | 06-05-1936 | 06-05-2001 |             |
| 316 | José Custódio Ferreira Cordeiro       | 50200011 | Material                  | 20-10-1988 | 31-05-1939 | 30-04-1995 |             |
| 317 | João Gardete Cabaço                   | 50512211 | Infantaria                | 01-12-1988 | 03-02-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 318 | José Joaquim Fialho Belfo             | 50166911 | Infantaria                | 07-12-1988 | 02-02-1938 | 31-01-1997 |             |
| 319 | Pedro José Andrade de Oliveira        | 50929911 | Artilharia                | 14-12-1988 | 12-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 320 | António Júlio Lopes                   | 52878111 | Medicina Veterinária      | 26-12-1988 | 22-05-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 321 | João Batoque Caldeira                 | 50443711 | Material                  | 09-01-1989 | 15-03-1934 | 01-06-1995 |             |
| 322 | Filipe Jerónimo Fontes Oliveira Telha | 50361311 | Transmissões              | 15-01-1989 | 02-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 323 | Armando da Fonseca Pereira            | 51668911 | Transmissões              | 15-01-1989 | 17-02-1938 | 28-02-1995 |             |
| 324 | Amadeu Marques Ferreira               | 50220611 | Infantaria                | 02-02-1989 | 20-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 325 | Cosme José Martins                    | 50881111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 13-02-1989 | 06-07-1933 | 20-02-1995 |             |
| 326 | José Rosa Neves                       | 51015511 | Infantaria                | 15-02-1989 | 05-07-1938 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 327 | António Marques Dias                  | 52388511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 20-02-1989 | 24-03-1933 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 328 | Eugénio Fernandes Machado             | 51772211 | Engenharia                | 20-02-1989 | 26-04-1936 | 15-05-1995 |             |
| 329 | António Carvalho Luís                 | 51068811 | Engenharia                | 20-02-1989 | 25-12-1935 | 21-02-1997 |             |
| 330 | Carlos Oliveira                       | 50470511 | Infantaria                | 13-03-1989 | 09-08-1938 | 02-02-1997 |             |
| 331 | Armindo Teixeira da Silva             | 50208611 | Engenharia                | 01-04-1989 | 26-03-1936 | 02-05-1999 |             |
| 332 | Domingos da Paz Carvalho              | 50203411 | Cavalaria                 | 01-04-1989 | 31-05-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 333 | José dos Reis                         | 50070611 | Medicina                  | 01-04-1989 | 12-03-1938 | 01-05-1996 |             |
| 334 | José Nunes Mata Joaquim               | 50884911 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1989 | 15-06-1934 | 02-01-1998 |             |
| 335 | Manuel Castanheira Alves              | 51510911 | Cavalaria                 | 12-04-1989 | 21-08-1935 | 31-03-1991 |             |
| 336 | Joaquim José Colaço                   | 52185811 | Cavalaria                 | 15-04-1989 | 10-03-1935 | 22-05-1995 |             |
| 337 | José Amavel Pereira Pinto de Sá       | 51354411 | Músicos                   | 28-04-1989 | 08-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 338 | Fernando Alves Pereira                | 52945911 | Músicos                   | 28-04-1989 | 17-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 339 | Manuel Miguel dos Santos Antunes Martins | 50365011 | Material                  | 30-04-1989 | 18-11-1935 | 31-08-1995 |             |
| 340 | José Castelo Branco Moura                | 50969111 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1989 | 14-08-1934 | 14-08-1999 |             |
| 341 | José António Batista Colaço              | 51128011 | Transmissões              | 10-05-1989 | 26-02-1936 | 23-06-1995 |             |
| 342 | Joaquim José Silva Grenho                | 50619611 | Transmissões              | 10-05-1989 | 08-02-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 343 | António Leitão Silva                     | 51781411 | Engenharia                | 15-05-1989 | 18-08-1938 | 15-06-1995 |             |
| 344 | António Cardoso da Silva André           | 00011353 | Infantaria                | 16-05-1989 | 04-01-1943 | 27-03-1986 |             |
| 345 | Joaquim Pedro Rasgado                    | 23113211 | Infantaria                | 16-05-1989 | 30-07-1943 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 346 | Ciro Ascensão Martins                    | 23112811 | Infantaria                | 16-05-1989 | 25-04-1940 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 347 | Nicolau da Silva Apolinário              | 46254960 | Infantaria                | 16-05-1989 | 13-05-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 348 | António Romão Pires                      | 46342561 | Infantaria                | 16-05-1989 | 02-08-1940 | 30-11-1996 |             |
| 349 | Carlos Alberto Machado                   | 05872264 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-05-1989 | 14-12-1945 | 01-08-1999 |             |
| 350 | Carlos Lopes Louro                       | 32126761 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-05-1989 | 21-03-1940 | 01-10-1995 |             |
| 351 | Alberto Nobre                            | 45446159 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-05-1989 | 23-02-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 352 | Porfírio Manuel Casaca Serrano           | 51354611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-05-1989 | 18-11-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 353 | António Maurício Costa Biquinha          | 50015611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-05-1989 | 26-02-1934 | 30-05-1995 |             |
| 354 | José Miguel Piçarra Trindade             | 50879111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-05-1989 | 10-03-1934 | 01-06-1996 |             |
| 355 | António Fidalgo Canaveira                | 51282111 | Cavalaria                 | 22-05-1989 | 06-02-1936 | 31-03-1991 |             |
| 356 | Adriano Augusto Tadeu                    | 52244111 | Cavalaria                 | 22-05-1989 | 15-05-1936 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 357 | Fernando Rio de Freitas                  | 51360611 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1989 | 09-07-1938 | 31-03-1991 |             |
| 358 | Firmino Augusto Abreu                    | 50514711 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1989 | 28-11-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 359 | Manuel Landeiro Esteves                  | 50601311 | Engenharia                | 15-06-1989 | 01-04-1939 | 01-10-1992 |             |
| 360 | Manuel Jorge Sobral                      | 50162711 | Transmissões              | 23-06-1989 | 20-02-1937 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 361 | José Pedroso Toscano                     | 52254911 | Administração Militar     | 01-08-1989 | 05-07-1939 | 30-07-2002 |             |
| 362 | Manuel Rodrigues Trindade                | 50203711 | Cavalaria                 | 01-08-1989 | 13-03-1937 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 363 | Vicente Esteves Ribeiro Dias             | 50441611 | Cavalaria                 | 01-08-1989 | 25-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 364 | Aristóteles João Fidalgo Marques         | 52399511 | Transmissões              | 01-08-1989 | 01-10-1936 | 31-10-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 365 | Adao Fadigas Ferreira dos Santos  | 51692711 | Artilharia                | 02-08-1989 | 01-09-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 366 | António José Simões Reis          | 50148811 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1989 | 12-05-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 367 | Carlos Rosa Pombo                 | 50748511 | Medicina                  | 15-08-1989 | 17-11-1934 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 368 | Álvaro Ezequiel Andrade           | 52025911 | Artilharia                | 16-08-1989 | 12-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 369 | João Dalegria Dias Ceia           | 52129911 | Artilharia                | 16-08-1989 | 01-09-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 370 | Francisco José Piteira Patinho    | 51337211 | Artilharia                | 17-08-1989 | 05-02-1935 | 11-08-1995 |             |
| 371 | Valdemar Oliveira Pinto           | 50442611 | Material                  | 15-09-1989 | 14-04-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 372 | Enio António Prata Chinita        | 23108311 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1989 | 19-07-1938 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 373 | Domingos António Rocha            | 36978362 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1989 | 05-01-1944 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 374 | Joaquim Isidro Mendes Mestre      | 46266059 | Músicos                   | 31-10-1989 | 17-03-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 375 | Leonel Maria Chumbinho            | 51718011 | Transmissões              | 31-10-1989 | 09-01-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 376 | José Correia Domingues Valente    | 50422011 | Engenharia                | 01-11-1989 | 12-10-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 377 | António Mendes Carreira           | 50684711 | Engenharia                | 01-11-1989 | 04-08-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 378 | João Monteiro Meira               | 51349911 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1990 | 15-10-1934 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 379 | António José Figueira             | 50656211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1990 | 23-08-1934 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 380 | José da Rocha                     | 50528611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1990 | 06-07-1934 | 06-07-1999 |             |
| 381 | Leonel Pires                      | 50944811 | Medicina                  | 01-04-1990 | 14-08-1936 | 14-08-2001 |             |
| 382 | Domingos Cordeiro                 | 50007911 | Artilharia                | 01-04-1990 | 12-06-1937 | 12-06-2002 |             |
| 383 | José Maria Vaz                    | 51520911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1990 | 05-11-1939 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 384 | António Gomes Figueiredo          | 50148711 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1990 | 07-09-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 385 | José Coito Soares                 | 50982911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-07-1990 | 07-12-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 386 | José Lucas Mourato                | 51100111 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1990 | 16-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 387 | José Adelino Antunes Catana       | 51533811 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1990 | 01-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 388 | José Lucas dos Santos             | 45146756 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1990 | 18-12-1935 | 18-12-1995 |             |
| 389 | Demétrio Joaquim Pardal           | 51359911 | Cavalaria                 | 01-07-1990 | 17-03-1939 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 390 | Bernardino José Coelho Constâncio | 52024911 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1990 | 24-06-1935 | 15-08-1996 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 391 | José João Dias                         | 51256011 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1990 | 08-03-1938 | 07-07-1998 |             |
| 392 | Emílio Cândido Rendeiro de Oliveira    | 52111411 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-10-1990 | 15-07-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 393 | André Soares Gonçalves Ribas           | 51329911 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1990 | 19-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 394 | Joaquim António Coelho da Mata         | 50197711 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-1990 | 31-12-1936 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 395 | José Reis Gorgulho                     | 50029911 | Material                  | 01-01-1991 | 10-09-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 396 | Rui Manuel da Silva Machado            | 50944111 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1991 | 27-11-1938 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 397 | José Gomes Miranda                     | 52183711 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1991 | 03-01-1934 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 398 | Joaquim Gomes Passos Pereira           | 38022761 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-02-1991 | 26-03-1943 | 01-05-1996 |             |
| 399 | Mário Cunha Pimentel                   | 52391311 | Material                  | 01-04-1991 | 04-04-1939 | 01-10-1992 |             |
| 400 | José Augusto Marques Mata              | 50677511 | Transmissões              | 01-04-1991 | 08-06-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 401 | Lúcio Paulino Amiguinho                | 50203511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-04-1991 | 19-12-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 402 | Horácio Pires Concha                   | 50881511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1991 | 06-01-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 403 | Ramiro José Monteiro Guerra            | 46367461 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-05-1991 | 19-02-1942 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 404 | António João Pinéu Toucinho            | 52254811 | Administração Militar     | 01-07-1991 | 01-12-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 405 | Joaquim Barreiros                      | 51147711 | Engenharia                | 01-07-1991 | 09-02-1938 | 09-12-1996 |             |
| 406 | José Soares Vieira                     | 50896011 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1991 | 05-11-1938 | 01-03-1997 |             |
| 407 | Francisco Domingos Raposo              | 52011811 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1991 | 08-05-1937 | 01-10-1992 |             |
| 408 | Estevão Velada Gato                    | 51040911 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1991 | 10-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 409 | Manuel de Jesus Nunes                  | 51328211 | Medicina                  | 01-10-1991 | 30-05-1938 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 410 | Joaquim Brardo Ferreira                | 50443211 | Material                  | 01-01-1992 | 24-04-1938 | 24-04-2003 |             |
| 411 | José António Machado Coimbra Magalhães | 51996211 | Material                  | 01-01-1992 | 06-06-1936 | 06-06-2001 |             |
| 412 | António Figueiredo Coelho              | 51783611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1992 | 03-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 413 | Manuel Júlio Gama Vieira               | 52134611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1992 | 22-05-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 414 | Manuel da Cruz Gomes                   | 33031961 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1992 | 18-07-1940 | 01-02-1984 |             |
| 415 | Adelino da Silva Pires                 | 23114811 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1992 | 15-09-1941 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 416 | José António Martins Henriques         | 46178560 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1992 | 10-03-1939 | 15-08-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 417 | José da Conceição Antunes               | 45547859 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-02-1992 | 17-01-1938 | 01-05-1997 |             |
| 418 | João Gil dos Santos Rosa                | 42150161 | Infantaria            | 01-03-1992 | 30-05-1940 | 01-12-1994 |             |
| 419 | Francisco Alves da Silva Santos         | 32225663 | Infantaria            | 01-03-1992 | 03-07-1942 | 15-10-1996 |             |
| 420 | António Silva Gonçalves                 | 06585164 | Infantaria            | 01-03-1992 | 16-09-1943 | 01-10-1997 |             |
| 421 | Francisco Lopes Simões Caneco           | 09307864 | Infantaria            | 01-03-1992 | 06-12-1943 | 17-01-2006 |             |
| 422 | Cândido de Matos Branco                 | 07047663 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-03-1992 | 06-05-1945 | 01-05-1997 |             |
| 423 | José Henrique Borralho                  | 50081111 | Administração Militar | 01-04-1992 | 01-11-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 424 | Francisco António Casaca Serrano        | 46285759 | Músicos               | 01-04-1992 | 04-08-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 425 | Mateus de Sousa Amorim                  | 52441111 | Medicina              | 01-04-1992 | 24-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 426 | Filipe João Roxo Val-da-Rã              | 52308111 | Cavalaria             | 01-04-1992 | 23-10-1937 | 10-08-1997 |             |
| 427 | Manuel Diogo Cordeiro da Silva          | 29217963 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-05-1992 | 31-07-1942 | 01-05-2005 |             |
| 428 | Francisco Marcal da Silva               | 00174361 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1992 | 18-02-1940 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 429 | José Eduardo Pimentel                   | 39166362 | Medicina Veterinária  | 01-07-1992 | 23-11-1941 | 01-06-2004 |             |
| 430 | Fernando José da Silva Nascimento       | 52121811 | Artilharia            | 01-07-1992 | 23-10-1935 | 23-10-2000 |             |
| 431 | Almerindo Joaquim Pinheiro Rato         | 51005011 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1992 | 20-11-1939 | 01-06-2003 |             |
| 432 | Joaquim António Pimenta Carvão          | 51053311 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1992 | 26-05-1938 | 01-08-1977 |             |
| 433 | Manuel da Silva Pereira                 | 51754711 | Artilharia            | 01-07-1992 | 30-10-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 434 | Francisco Silva                         | 52123211 | Engenharia            | 01-07-1992 | 29-11-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 435 | António José Felício Martins Jorge      | 00736065 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 09-04-1946 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 436 | José Lopes Balao Cosme                  | 46012462 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 23-06-1940 | 02-04-1995 |             |
| 437 | João Álvaro Chixarro das Pintas         | 09285265 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 10-06-1944 | 01-06-1995 |             |
| 438 | Manuel Parracho Alfredo                 | 23114211 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 16-02-1945 | 13-06-1995 |             |
| 439 | Amílcar Joaquim Avo Dias                | 46008861 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 03-07-1942 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 440 | Constantino Francelino Proença Geraldes | 07073963 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 25-10-1943 | 01-10-1996 |             |
| 441 | António Acácio Branco                   | 39148164 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 13-08-1945 | 01-10-1998 |             |
| 442 | José Manuel Rodrigues Baltazar          | 31587265 | Infantaria            | 01-09-1992 | 31-01-1946 | 01-10-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 443 | Celso Feijão de Almeida             | 08253965 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1992 | 02-04-1946 | 01-02-1998 |             |
| 444 | Alfredo da Conceição Serrano Rosa   | 03084664 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1992 | 13-11-1944 | 01-01-2001 |             |
| 445 | Augusto Antunes dos Santos          | 45520261 | Infantaria                | 01-11-1992 | 21-03-1942 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 446 | António Lourenço Gonçalves Trindade | 09332363 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-11-1992 | 11-08-1942 | 01-07-1996 |             |
| 447 | José Joaquim Berrucho Crispim       | 57777866 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-11-1992 | 06-04-1945 | 16-02-2003 |             |
| 448 | José Dias Gaspar                    | 00648466 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-11-1992 | 07-11-1947 | 02-03-2000 |             |
| 449 | José Fernandes Cavaleiro            | 06432366 | Infantaria                | 01-11-1992 | 30-05-1945 | 19-03-2006 |             |
| 450 | Henrique António Silvestre          | 02332065 | Infantaria                | 01-11-1992 | 25-06-1944 | 19-02-2006 |             |
| 451 | Carlos Alberto Carvalho Oliveira    | 06615966 | Infantaria                | 01-11-1992 | 03-03-1947 | 01-09-2000 |             |
| 452 | Carlos António dos Santos Tomé      | 08676965 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1992 | 28-04-1947 | 01-04-2000 |             |
| 453 | Manuel Pereira Falcão               | 02616066 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1992 | 25-02-1945 | 01-07-1998 |             |
| 454 | José Maria Marques Mortágua         | 50352511 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1993 | 26-12-1937 | 16-04-1998 |             |
| 455 | Carlos Manuel Ruivo Antunes         | 52123511 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1993 | 04-12-1943 | 01-12-1998 |             |
| 456 | Eduardo José Pires Fernandes        | 46338462 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1993 | 16-06-1944 | 01-09-2004 |             |
| 457 | António Roque Ribeiro Varino        | 05680263 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1993 | 06-07-1945 | 02-08-2004 |             |
| 458 | Joaquim Ribeiro de Matos            | 51062111 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1993 | 24-07-1939 | 24-07-2004 |             |
| 459 | José Joaquim Esteves                | 50471811 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1993 | 20-05-1936 | 28-02-2000 |             |
| 460 | Fausto Cortezão Pimentel            | 52685111 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1993 | 16-07-1936 | 01-12-1998 |             |
| 461 | Joaquim António Candeias Mácoas     | 51212311 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1993 | 03-04-1939 | 20-09-1998 |             |
| 462 | José Júlio Roque Lages              | 51688511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1993 | 04-10-1936 | 02-02-2000 |             |
| 463 | Edmundo Ferreira Aguiar             | 51279511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1993 | 07-11-1938 | 07-11-2003 |             |
| 464 | Joaquim Gregório Centeio            | 51128811 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1993 | 03-05-1938 | 01-02-2003 |             |
| 465 | José Jorge Magalhães Abreu          | 51243911 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1993 | 07-05-1940 | 01-02-2000 |             |
| 466 | Serafim Ferreira Salvador           | 50573811 | Material                  | 01-01-1993 | 15-06-1938 | 01-08-2000 |             |
| 467 | Vítor Manuel Marques Nobre Hipólito | 50461011 | Material                  | 01-01-1993 | 09-05-1937 | 09-05-2002 |             |
| 468 | José Cruz Dias                      | 51155311 | Material                  | 01-01-1993 | 19-05-1938 | 01-11-1998 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 469 | Manuel Eusébio Ruas                     | 52260211 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1993 | 22-01-1936 | 22-01-2001 |             |
| 470 | Amadeu Martins Moreira                  | 51124511 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1993 | 10-10-1936 | 23-12-1997 |             |
| 471 | Manuel Costa Tavares                    | 50485611 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 14-07-1939 | 01-02-2000 |             |
| 472 | Fernando Monteiro                       | 51217211 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 20-03-1938 | 01-10-2000 |             |
| 473 | José António da Conceição Silva         | 51004111 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 19-03-1940 | 01-07-2003 |             |
| 474 | José António Lopes                      | 50512311 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 14-02-1936 | 29-07-1997 |             |
| 475 | Joaquim Dias Gomes                      | 50895911 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 19-12-1938 | 31-01-2001 |             |
| 476 | Guilherme Teófilo da Encarnação Antunes | 50167411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 24-12-1937 | 24-12-2002 |             |
| 477 | António Pereira Martinho                | 04760366 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-02-1993 | 04-08-1945 | 01-07-1999 |             |
| 478 | António Joaquim Miranda Coelho          | 05359466 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-07-1993 | 12-07-1947 | 01-01-2001 |             |
| 479 | João Maria Santos da Cruz               | 41025360 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-01-1994 | 21-05-1939 | 21-05-2004 |             |
| 480 | João de Jesus Mateus                    | 52783611 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 01-01-1994 | 10-07-1937 | 10-07-2002 |             |
| 481 | Eduardo Félix Freire                    | 31646160 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-1994 | 08-07-1941 | 28-04-2002 |             |
| 482 | João Rosa Louro                         | 52563311 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 21-11-1940 | 30-09-2004 |             |
| 483 | José Castelo Henriques                  | 51203811 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1994 | 15-08-1937 | 15-08-2002 |             |
| 484 | Francisco Ribeiro Curado                | 52062011 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1994 | 15-08-1938 | 15-08-2003 |             |
| 485 | Fernando Pereira dos Santos             | 51274911 | Engenharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 20-07-1939 | 01-06-1999 |             |
| 486 | Alexandre Pires Martins                 | 51541411 | Material                                     | 01-01-1994 | 07-10-1938 | 18-10-1999 |             |
| 487 | Diamantino Manuel Capela da Cunha       | 50221411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 02-03-1939 | 20-07-1999 |             |
| 488 | António Chaves Dias                     | 08684564 | Farmácia                                     | 01-01-1995 | 14-08-1943 | 31-01-2002 |             |
| 489 | Josézinho Caldeira Gonçalves            | 52682911 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1995 | 17-12-1939 | 01-02-2002 |             |
| 490 | Leonardo de Carvalho Cardoso            | 50046511 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-1995 | 10-09-1939 | 01-05-2002 |             |
| 491 | Joaquim António da Encarnação Valentim  | 52262811 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-01-1995 | 26-01-1939 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 492 | Francisco Julião da Conceição Águas     | 50854511 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-01-1995 | 09-01-1938 | 20-12-2002 |             |
| 493 | José Miguel Cabrita                     | 51096611 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 24-11-1941 | 01-01-2006 |             |
| 494 | José Ramos                              | 51129011 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 28-11-1938 | 28-11-1998 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 495 | António Dinis Alves                     | 23114911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 25-09-1948 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 496 | José Lourenço Gonçalves                 | 00055169 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 09-10-1948 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 497 | Luís da Palma Soares                    | 06119667 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-1996 | 19-02-1946 | 01-06-2001 |             |
| 498 | Manuel Francisco Grilo Cardoso          | 06489867 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-1996 | 12-02-1946 | 01-06-2001 |             |
| 499 | José Manuel Ferreira de Matos           | 09019464 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1996 | 07-11-1945 | 11-09-2005 |             |
| 500 | Licínio Monteiro Mesquita               | 03556367 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-1996 | 20-04-1946 | 01-07-2001 |             |
| 501 | Fernando Manuel Pires Marques           | 53013911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 10-12-1942 | 10-12-2007 |             |
| 502 | José Francisco Miranda Henriques        | 11891367 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-1996 | 19-10-1946 | 02-03-2003 |             |
| 503 | Manuel Godinho Rebocho                  | 23114611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 04-12-1949 | 04-12-2014 |             |
| 504 | Fausto da Graça Passos                  | 50008611 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 01-04-1944 | 15-12-2008 |             |
| 505 | Valdemar Valente Pinho                  | 50586711 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1996 | 25-03-1939 | 25-03-2004 |             |
| 506 | Salvador Carrazedo Saldanha             | 88036460 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 31-08-1940 | 31-08-2005 |             |
| 507 | António Rosado Saraiva                  | 52130611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 27-03-1939 | 25-02-2003 |             |
| 508 | José Carlos Luz                         | 50148511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 27-02-1939 | 16-07-2001 |             |
| 509 | David Gonçalves Araújo                  | 38191661 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 09-03-1940 | 01-04-2004 |             |
| 510 | Francisco Gomes Selgas Martins          | 50103611 | Medicina                  | 31-01-1996 | 21-12-1939 | 08-06-2001 |             |
| 511 | António da Conceição Ribeiro            | 01154968 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1996 | 23-06-1947 | 01-01-2002 |             |
| 512 | Joaquim dos Mártires Lopes Santos Jesus | 08533466 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-03-1996 | 01-07-1948 | 01-08-2002 |             |
| 513 | José Joaquim Rodrigues                  | 07579268 | Músicos                   | 01-04-1996 | 22-11-1948 | 01-06-2005 |             |
| 514 | Adérito de Jesus Gouveia                | 39412958 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1996 | 20-03-1940 | 20-03-2005 |             |
| 515 | Isaac José Silva Gonçalves              | 06448063 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1996 | 05-10-1942 | 01-09-2005 |             |
| 516 | Eugénio Manuel Pereira                  | 43392362 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1996 | 20-08-1940 | 20-08-2000 |             |
| 517 | Manuel António Cigarro Nepomuceno       | 46274159 | Cavalaria                 | 01-07-1996 | 04-10-1940 | 01-10-2002 |             |
| 518 | Idílio Maria Santos                     | 33205959 | Transmissões              | 01-07-1996 | 10-04-1940 | 01-06-2002 |             |
| 519 | Ezequiel Ferreira Ferro Velho           | 31415758 | Administração Militar     | 01-07-1996 | 18-01-1940 | 18-01-2005 |             |
| 520 | Aníbal José Leão Marchante              | 50522611 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1996 | 27-08-1939 | 27-08-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 521 | José Brázio da Costa               | 34093161 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1996 | 16-07-1940 | 16-07-2005 |             |
| 522 | José António Salgueiro Atanásio    | 32263259 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1996 | 06-03-1940 | 01-05-2002 |             |
| 523 | José Sacramento Vicente            | 06716266 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1996 | 20-09-1945 | 16-06-2005 |             |
| 524 | João Joaquim Belfo Varche          | 51770811 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1996 | 16-01-1942 | 13-05-2004 |             |
| 525 | Licínio Fernandes Maia             | 01806868 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1996 | 07-04-1949 | 05-07-2004 |             |
| 526 | José Santos Silva                  | 06402569 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1996 | 17-04-1948 | 01-08-2002 |             |
| 527 | Maximino Dionísio Marques          | 15347469 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1996 | 25-03-1948 | 01-02-2004 |             |
| 528 | Vítor Lopes Pires                  | 12025768 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1996 | 17-05-1947 | 04-01-2007 |             |
| 529 | Francisco Maria Medeiros Ragageles | 09644467 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-11-1996 | 06-06-1948 | 20-07-2006 |             |
| 530 | Manuel Fernando Caldeira           | 07824369 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1996 | 24-05-1948 | 01-08-2002 |             |
| 531 | José Carlos Valente Rosado         | 09394070 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1997 | 28-03-1949 | 01-12-1999 |             |
| 532 | Júlio Monsanto Marques             | 45307861 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1997 | 22-06-1940 | 11-05-2005 |             |
| 533 | José Augusto Teixeira Roque        | 42450060 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1997 | 17-11-1942 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 534 | Vítor Manuel da Costa              | 14523070 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1997 | 11-03-1949 | 01-11-2006 |             |
| 535 | Daniel da Silva Vieira             | 09876372 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1997 | 02-07-1951 | 24-02-2007 |             |
| 536 | Carlos Alberto Moutinho França     | 04145969 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1997 | 18-06-1948 | 25-01-2005 |             |
| 537 | Mário Gomes Escada                 | 18108668 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1997 | 03-07-1947 | 03-07-2007 |             |
| 538 | Ventura da Silva Jesus Guerreiro   | 08060174 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1997 | 25-07-1953 | 01-01-2011 |             |
| 539 | Horácio Graça Silva                | 73001361 | Material                  | 01-02-1997 | 26-02-1940 | 26-02-2005 |             |
| 540 | Joaquim de Almeida e Silva         | 36480860 | Artilharia                | 02-02-1997 | 20-07-1941 | 04-02-2005 |             |
| 541 | Tiago Eduardo Pereira Pires        | 05214569 | Músicos                   | 28-04-1997 | 11-02-1951 | 03-04-2005 |             |
| 542 | José Alberto da Silva Andrade      | 73710872 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1997 | 02-11-1951 | 01-10-1999 |             |
| 543 | José Silvestre Maciel Campos       | 18925170 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1997 | 09-01-1949 | 01-10-2001 |             |
| 544 | António José Carmo Serpa           | 08367267 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1997 | 26-07-1948 | 01-08-2009 |             |
| 545 | Jacinto José Figueiredo Calhau     | 11635168 | Pára-Quedista             | 29-05-1997 | 05-11-1948 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 546 | Franco Luís Pimentel               | 48035761 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1997 | 08-06-1940 | 01-04-2003 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 547 | António dos Santos Carreiro            | 45571459 | Infantaria                                   | 01-06-1997 | 16-07-1940 | 01-08-1977 |             |
| 548 | Eduardo de Jesus Tavares               | 04017865 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 10-07-1997 | 23-12-1944 | 01-08-2004 |             |
| 549 | Manuel dos Anjos Ferreira Dinis        | 06993064 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-10-1997 | 29-10-1944 | 03-07-2007 |             |
| 550 | Edmundo Poeiras Barradas               | 03657667 | Medicina Veterinária                         | 01-11-1997 | 16-01-1946 | 05-11-2004 |             |
| 551 | José Francisco Charro Pereira          | 05103066 | Músicos                                      | 01-11-1997 | 30-11-1946 | 10-01-2005 |             |
| 552 | Francisco José de Jesus Correia Frazão | 04695364 | Músicos                                      | 01-11-1997 | 26-11-1946 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 553 | Luís Augusto Rodrigues                 | 39514962 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-11-1997 | 14-01-1944 | 02-03-2003 |             |
| 554 | Lucílio Vieira Costa                   | 37201462 | Engenharia                                   | 01-11-1997 | 28-11-1941 | 02-11-2004 |             |
| 555 | Joaquim Oliveira Mendonça              | 37314161 | Material                                     | 01-11-1997 | 16-07-1944 | 02-11-2004 |             |
| 556 | Luís Henriques Bento                   | 61136161 | Material                                     | 01-11-1997 | 24-07-1941 | 01-12-2004 |             |
| 557 | Samuel Silva Oliveira                  | 40001760 | Artilharia                                   | 01-11-1997 | 16-12-1941 | 06-07-2000 |             |
| 558 | Rui Jaime Domingues da Fonseca         | 60245367 | Infantaria                                   | 01-11-1997 | 10-09-1946 | 10-09-2011 |             |
| 559 | João José Pina Jorge                   | 19793371 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-12-1997 | 08-11-1950 | 01-12-2003 |             |
| 560 | Elias do Nascimento Gomes              | 39456162 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-01-1998 | 01-09-1941 | 31-03-2005 |             |
| 561 | António Augusto Casimiro               | 39502262 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-01-1998 | 22-08-1941 | 15-02-2005 |             |
| 562 | João Manuel Pereira Cunha              | 13871874 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-01-1998 | 10-06-1953 | 22-03-2009 |             |
| 563 | José Manuel Gregório Lopes             | 01621075 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-01-1998 | 21-02-1954 | 01-08-2009 |             |
| 564 | Artur Celestino Monteiro Simões        | 01926766 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-1998 | 10-04-1945 | 01-07-2006 |             |
| 565 | Fernando Peres Gomes Moreira           | 01996267 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1998 | 22-03-1949 | 31-01-2006 |             |
| 566 | Capitulino António Gil Peças           | 08003864 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1998 | 31-12-1943 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 567 | Artur Henrique Peixoto Costa           | 03212864 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1998 | 01-05-1943 | 08-02-2005 |             |
| 568 | Ernesto Fernandes Pinheiro Maria       | 43348962 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1998 | 08-06-1941 | 15-02-2004 |             |
| 569 | Mário Artur Almeida Conceição          | 03228774 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1998 | 17-05-1953 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 570 | António Manuel dos Santos Costa        | 05196573 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1998 | 19-12-1952 | 02-08-2009 |             |
| 571 | Albertino Alves Dias                   | 09595274 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1998 | 18-04-1953 | 01-08-2008 |             |
| 572 | Aniceto Gonçalves Rodrigues Santos     | 08095074 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1998 | 28-03-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 573 | Sebastião José de Albuquerque Granjo     | 05640573 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1998 | 31-05-1952 | 15-09-2008 |             |
| 574 | José Manuel da Ascensão Anjos            | 16982273 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1998 | 03-08-1952 | 05-08-2008 |             |
| 575 | António Fernando Viana Silva             | 60490270 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1998 | 14-08-1949 | 16-05-2005 |             |
| 576 | Domingos Xavier de Araújo                | 88024765 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1998 | 20-02-1942 | 01-06-2005 |             |
| 577 | Carlos Alberto Vinagre                   | 62470271 | Artilharia   | 09-01-1998 | 20-10-1950 | 06-10-2004 |             |
| 578 | José Nelson Gonçalves Leão               | 04056164 | Engenharia   | 01-02-1998 | 31-03-1946 | 04-07-2007 |             |
| 579 | Belarmino de Miranda Cunha Bandeira      | 07283364 | Infantaria   | 25-02-1998 | 21-12-1943 | 30-12-2006 |             |
| 580 | Artur Daniel da Silva Lopes              | 60173971 | Infantaria   | 01-03-1998 | 14-06-1950 | 20-12-2010 |             |
| 581 | José Manuel Martins Lages                | 06138675 | Cavalaria    | 01-05-1998 | 07-04-1954 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 582 | Alberto Almeida                          | 18197373 | Cavalaria    | 01-05-1998 | 14-03-1952 | 10-01-2010 |             |
| 583 | Gonçalo Cristovão Viana Furtado Mendonça | 03372168 | Cavalaria    | 01-05-1998 | 06-12-1947 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 584 | Abilardo Guerreiro Lopes                 | 07935164 | Cavalaria    | 01-05-1998 | 21-08-1943 | 21-08-2008 |             |
| 585 | António Nobre                            | 33245160 | Artilharia   | 01-05-1998 | 22-12-1941 | 31-12-2002 |             |
| 586 | Pedro da Conceição Alves Pereira         | 02186774 | Artilharia   | 01-05-1998 | 20-11-1953 | 01-06-2009 |             |
| 587 | Carlos Gregório Palmeira Monteiro        | 08920876 | Artilharia   | 01-05-1998 | 23-05-1955 | 01-04-2013 |             |
| 588 | Virgílio Esteves                         | 45264462 | Artilharia   | 01-05-1998 | 10-07-1941 | 14-08-2003 |             |
| 589 | Firmino Anjos Ribas Ginja                | 08300364 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 25-01-1943 | 15-07-2007 |             |
| 590 | Manuel Costa Cunha                       | 05288974 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 25-10-1953 | 01-07-2008 |             |
| 591 | Manuel Viegas Martins                    | 60833273 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 21-08-1952 | 31-07-2008 |             |
| 592 | José Folgado Milheiro                    | 01825165 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 29-07-1944 | 02-04-2006 |             |
| 593 | António Manuel Correia Barreto           | 01148765 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 21-07-1944 | 26-07-2005 |             |
| 594 | José César Eleutério Paulo               | 01701370 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 21-05-1949 | 01-02-2007 |             |
| 595 | Arlindo Rocadas Ferreira                 | 05632365 | Infantaria   | 01-05-1998 | 17-04-1944 | 17-07-2005 |             |
| 596 | Fernando Aguiar Sousa                    | 04026463 | Engenharia   | 11-05-1998 | 05-08-1942 | 03-07-2005 |             |
| 597 | Gonçalo Cristovão Oliveira da Silva      | 00377276 | Engenharia   | 31-05-1998 | 29-06-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 598 | José Manuel Delgadinho Rodrigues         | 32134962 | Material     | 01-06-1998 | 28-06-1941 | 01-10-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 599 | Ernâni Luís Valoura Balsa       | 00273170 | Transmissões                                 | 01-07-1998 | 06-04-1949 | 14-11-2010 |             |
| 600 | Agostinho da Silva Neves        | 06060175 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-07-1998 | 08-08-1954 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 601 | José António Neves Rodrigues    | 08726674 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-07-1998 | 18-10-1953 | 04-08-2008 |             |
| 602 | Manuel Machado Vilela           | 16166973 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-07-1998 | 23-08-1952 | 01-01-2011 |             |
| 603 | João Carlos da Conceição Varela | 46206162 | Material                                     | 01-07-1998 | 27-10-1941 | 15-11-2005 |             |
| 604 | Joaquim Gomes Raposo            | 45263362 | Engenharia                                   | 20-07-1998 | 25-07-1941 | 01-06-2006 |             |
| 605 | José Manuel Brás Avo            | 50187411 | Material                                     | 01-10-1998 | 06-10-1941 | 02-11-2005 |             |
| 606 | Henrique da Conceição Louro     | 60981566 | Medicina                                     | 05-10-1998 | 10-06-1945 | 31-01-2008 |             |
| 607 | António Pires Ribeiro           | 43396662 | Infantaria                                   | 16-11-1998 | 18-11-1941 | 01-07-2006 |             |
| 608 | Manuel Carvalho de Oliveira     | 02536764 | Infantaria                                   | 16-11-1998 | 10-05-1943 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 609 | António João Quintas Martins    | 19747571 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-12-1998 | 30-04-1950 | 01-04-2005 |             |
| 610 | Humberto de Almeida e Silva     | 15799572 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-12-1998 | 11-03-1951 | 02-01-2006 |             |
| 611 | Nuno Cândido Martins Parreira   | 01421872 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-12-1998 | 27-03-1951 | 01-01-2006 |             |
| 612 | Alberto Madureira Silva         | 04615265 | Músicos                                      | 18-12-1998 | 13-12-1946 | 15-11-2004 |             |
| 613 | Manuel da Fonseca Teixeira      | 60060566 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-1999 | 18-11-1945 | 16-02-2006 |             |
| 614 | António Manuel Florido          | 38519362 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-01-1999 | 20-09-1943 | 08-01-2006 |             |
| 615 | José Guerreiro Peixeiro         | 01421374 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1999 | 01-03-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 616 | Paulo Deodato Andrade Silva     | 09454864 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1999 | 22-05-1945 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 617 | Manuel Pereira Gonçalves        | 07129865 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1999 | 07-11-1947 | 11-03-2006 |             |
| 618 | Silvino Vieira Pereira          | 04272166 | Engenharia                                   | 01-04-1999 | 08-10-1945 | 31-01-2005 |             |
| 619 | José Sargento Lopes Antunes     | 00826763 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 06-05-1999 | 05-05-1943 | 19-05-2006 |             |
| 620 | Fernando Manuel Furtado Rosa    | 05177264 | Músicos                                      | 20-05-1999 | 24-01-1946 | 04-06-2006 |             |
| 621 | José Augusto Dias Moreira       | 12847473 | Medicina                                     | 21-05-1999 | 08-09-1952 | 08-09-2017 |             |
| 622 | Armindo Martins Diogo           | 02723064 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-06-1999 | 20-06-1943 | 15-09-2004 |             |
| 623 | Manuel Agostinho da Silva       | 15193074 | Medicina Veterinária                         | 01-06-1999 | 15-12-1953 | 30-10-2012 |             |
| 624 | José Lopes Pereira              | 07461566 | Engenharia                                   | 01-07-1999 | 27-08-1945 | 01-06-2009 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 625 | António Carlos Maltez               | 12767474 | Infantaria                                   | 01-07-1999 | 08-06-1953 | 01-05-2010 |             |
| 626 | Joaquim José Neves Coca             | 03917964 | Músicos                                      | 06-07-1999 | 25-11-1944 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 627 | Edgar da Silva Magalhães            | 11833367 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 01-08-1999 | 10-09-1949 | 06-08-2006 |             |
| 628 | Manuel da Silva Cruz                | 08642864 | Material                                     | 02-08-1999 | 13-01-1943 | 13-01-2008 |             |
| 629 | Mário Peixoto Xavier                | 07899164 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-09-1999 | 23-10-1943 | 20-09-2004 |             |
| 630 | Fernando Jorge Bernardo             | 15306774 | Transmissões                                 | 01-09-1999 | 30-07-1953 | 23-02-2009 |             |
| 631 | Joaquim da Conceição Pires Mendes   | 08296564 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 20-09-1999 | 08-12-1943 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 632 | Jaime Afonso Azeredo Alves          | 05786574 | Infantaria                                   | 23-09-1999 | 12-07-1953 | 01-10-2010 |             |
| 633 | Francisco Marques Siborro           | 08349364 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-10-1999 | 28-04-1943 | 06-02-2007 |             |
| 634 | Manuel António Parra                | 13026974 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-10-1999 | 15-01-1953 | 02-05-2010 |             |
| 635 | Mário Rodrigues Pernadas            | 16983371 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-11-1999 | 16-03-1950 | 01-02-2007 |             |
| 636 | Manuel Augusto Simões Lopes         | 09194274 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-11-1999 | 31-03-1953 | 01-01-2007 |             |
| 637 | Evaristo António Farpo Lobo         | 04852278 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-11-1999 | 29-03-1957 | 01-03-2013 |             |
| 638 | António José Damas Pereira da Silva | 14974175 | Infantaria                                   | 01-11-1999 | 10-09-1954 | 01-04-2011 |             |
| 639 | Amaro da Costa Sequeira             | 12096874 | Medicina                                     | 02-11-1999 | 01-01-1953 | 02-02-2009 |             |
| 640 | Macário Magalhães Gonçalves         | 60158672 | Infantaria                                   | 02-11-1999 | 18-02-1953 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 641 | Adriano de Sousa Bernardino         | 05729664 | Transmissões                                 | 15-11-1999 | 28-02-1943 | 03-12-2006 |             |
| 642 | Manuel Flor Marinho                 | 62082762 | Material                                     | 01-12-1999 | 18-04-1943 | 07-02-2007 |             |
| 643 | Crispim Mendes de Freitas Júnior    | 12527276 | Artilharia                                   | 01-12-1999 | 01-03-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 644 | José António Gonçalves Correia      | 10304774 | Artilharia                                   | 01-12-1999 | 23-12-1953 | 02-11-2010 |             |
| 645 | Joaquim Azevedo Pereira Chaves      | 05492864 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-2000 | 15-10-1946 | 21-02-2007 |             |
| 646 | Casimiro Emídio Cancela             | 04083074 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-01-2000 | 01-08-1953 | 01-02-2007 |             |
| 647 | João José de Jesus Frade            | 13159274 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-01-2000 | 01-03-1953 | 01-08-2005 |             |
| 648 | Célio José da Cunha Santos          | 05197773 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-2000 | 03-09-1952 | 05-09-2010 |             |
| 649 | Armindo Gomes da Silva Maia         | 10849470 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-2000 | 29-09-1949 | 29-09-2009 |             |
| 650 | José Ribeiro                        | 06852564 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-2000 | 04-02-1943 | 04-02-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 651 | Horácio do Carmo Costa                      | 05512066 | Artilharia                | 01-01-2000 | 19-07-1945 | 23-05-2005 |             |
| 652 | Luís Augusto de Jesus Torres                | 04840776 | Artilharia                | 01-01-2000 | 01-12-1955 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 653 | José João Rocha Pinto                       | 11508174 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2000 | 02-05-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 654 | Fernando Alberto Marques Vergueiro de Sousa | 15668374 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2000 | 04-10-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 655 | Francisco António Teiga                     | 10432572 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2000 | 05-02-1951 | 20-11-2010 |             |
| 656 | José Manuel de Oliveira Vieira              | 08948066 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2000 | 01-10-1947 | 01-05-2007 |             |
| 657 | José Joaquim Matos de Figueiredo            | 07242273 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2000 | 01-05-1952 | 18-04-2010 |             |
| 658 | Carlos Manuel de Almeida Antunes            | 19140675 | Medicina                  | 01-02-2000 | 02-04-1954 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 659 | Joaquim José Mendes Marques                 | 01364965 | Material                  | 04-02-2000 | 08-10-1944 | 01-03-2008 |             |
| 660 | Luís Augusto Feijão Vicente Medroa          | 16785074 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 08-02-2000 | 01-09-1953 | 31-07-2010 |             |
| 661 | José Manuel Costa de Carvalho               | 11124874 | Transmissões              | 26-02-2000 | 06-08-1953 | 23-12-2011 |             |
| 662 | Gilberto Fernandes Madeira                  | 17333177 | Infantaria                | 28-02-2000 | 20-10-1956 | 01-01-2011 |             |
| 663 | José Armindo Mendes Batata                  | 09392774 | Infantaria                | 01-03-2000 | 12-07-1953 | 02-11-2010 |             |
| 664 | Eleutério Amaro Pinto                       | 14939975 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-04-2000 | 22-01-1954 | 01-11-2017 |             |
| 665 | Fernando Rodrigo Rosa Couto                 | 01516363 | Transmissões              | 12-04-2000 | 16-04-1943 | 16-04-2007 |             |
| 666 | Fernando Augusto Justo Margarido            | 73875772 | Transmissões              | 16-04-2000 | 29-03-1951 | 30-09-2010 |             |
| 667 | Luís Marques Vieira                         | 19748871 | Artilharia                | 16-04-2000 | 10-01-1950 | 01-10-2007 |             |
| 668 | Alberto Maria Félix                         | 10814973 | Infantaria                | 01-05-2000 | 26-06-1952 | 01-01-2011 |             |
| 669 | Rui Manuel Paim das Neves                   | 15892668 | Material                  | 16-05-2000 | 17-07-1947 | 15-04-2008 |             |
| 670 | Fortunato da Cruz Temudo Paralta            | 14716674 | Artilharia                | 16-05-2000 | 29-08-1953 | 24-07-2010 |             |
| 671 | Rui José Ferreira de Andrade                | 05771576 | Infantaria                | 16-05-2000 | 05-07-1955 | 01-12-2012 |             |
| 672 | Manuel Martins Ramos                        | 00578877 | Farmácia                  | 17-05-2000 | 20-12-1956 | 01-09-2010 |             |
| 673 | Abílio Pereira de Magalhães                 | 09211074 | Infantaria                | 17-05-2000 | 14-06-1953 | 01-04-2010 |             |
| 674 | Joaquim António das Relíquias Teresa        | 06062073 | Infantaria                | 17-05-2000 | 23-05-1952 | 02-12-2012 |             |
| 675 | Manuel Maria Monteiro Grave                 | 32091863 | Músicos                   | 01-06-2000 | 02-10-1944 | 02-08-2005 |             |
| 676 | António Henriques de Chaves Saraiva         | 60886270 | Infantaria                | 16-07-2000 | 02-05-1949 | 13-10-2008 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 677 | Fernando Jorge Ramos Carvalho            | 10023375 | Infantaria                | 17-07-2000 | 21-09-1954 | 01-01-2012 |             |
| 678 | José Maria Peixe Pires                   | 06035266 | Músicos                   | 02-08-2000 | 08-09-1945 | 05-03-2006 |             |
| 679 | João Evangelista dos Santos Agostinho    | 14434774 | Infantaria                | 16-08-2000 | 21-04-1953 | 31-10-2007 |             |
| 680 | Manuel Mendonça de Sousa Ramos           | 10401167 | Infantaria                | 31-08-2000 | 01-09-1946 | 01-03-2006 |             |
| 681 | Júlio Baptista Pires Álvaro              | 09922078 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-10-2000 | 30-06-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 682 | Nuno Álvaro da Silva                     | 02373766 | Infantaria                | 01-10-2000 | 06-06-1945 | 07-10-2007 |             |
| 683 | José Nuno Pires Marçal                   | 60807473 | Infantaria                | 01-10-2000 | 11-11-1952 | 03-03-2009 |             |
| 684 | Victor Manuel Caldas da Silva            | 14070575 | Artilharia                | 11-10-2000 | 05-12-1954 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 685 | Carlos do Patrocínio                     | 07166669 | Infantaria                | 11-10-2000 | 17-03-1948 | 13-02-2010 |             |
| 686 | Fernando Manuel Pontes Lavos             | 00157073 | Pára-Quedista             | 08-11-2000 | 20-05-1952 | 01-12-2005 |             |
| 687 | Carlos Alberto Duarte Luís               | 04435266 | Infantaria                | 01-12-2000 | 04-03-1945 | 01-02-2008 |             |
| 688 | João Araújo                              | 09371972 | Medicina                  | 04-12-2000 | 28-12-1951 | 07-03-2002 |             |
| 689 | Vítor Manuel Caetano Palma               | 04267574 | Transmissões              | 31-12-2000 | 31-03-1953 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 690 | Luís Paiva Giroto                        | 03803466 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-2001 | 20-11-1947 | 01-09-2006 |             |
| 691 | Custódio Manuel Alves Rodrigues          | 01502672 | Medicina                  | 01-01-2001 | 07-12-1951 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 692 | Eleutério Moreira Lopes                  | 14731879 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-2001 | 27-06-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 693 | Rui Manuel Galiano Franco                | 61217272 | Material                  | 01-01-2001 | 17-08-1951 | 10-03-2008 |             |
| 694 | Manuel de Jesus Alves Martins            | 04520874 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2001 | 08-04-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 695 | Manuel Rodrigues dos Prazeres            | 13546572 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-2001 | 18-08-1951 | 04-01-2008 |             |
| 696 | António Manuel Ramos da Rocha Felgueiras | 04108575 | Artilharia                | 01-02-2001 | 16-08-1954 | 01-06-2009 |             |
| 697 | Adérito de Carvalho Pereira da Nóbrega   | 00361672 | Infantaria                | 06-02-2001 | 27-02-1951 | 10-04-2011 |             |
| 698 | José Manuel Fernandes de Sousa Gomes     | 05814674 | Medicina                  | 08-02-2001 | 30-11-1953 | 17-03-2008 |             |
| 699 | Manuel Maria Correia Dias                | 01807777 | Infantaria                | 08-02-2001 | 26-06-1956 | 10-07-2011 |             |
| 700 | Anacleto dos Santos Rodrigues            | 02560165 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-04-2001 | 04-05-1947 | 01-06-2006 |             |
| 701 | Manuel Carlos Castanheira                | 03759875 | Pára-Quedista             | 02-04-2001 | 21-11-1954 | 01-06-2006 |             |
| 702 | Rafael Manuel Leocádio Grilo             | 19610073 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-06-2001 | 01-01-1952 | 05-09-2006 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 703 | Olegário de Oliveira Teixeira          | 06290164 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-06-2001 | 27-09-1944 | 27-09-2009 |             |
| 704 | António José de Almeida Nogueira       | 60639667 | Material                  | 01-06-2001 | 18-02-1946 | 05-10-2010 |             |
| 705 | Fernando Viegas Lousa                  | 03052878 | Infantaria                | 04-06-2001 | 25-11-1957 | 01-03-2009 |             |
| 706 | António da Conceição Velez Carpinteiro | 07484777 | Infantaria                | 08-06-2001 | 18-08-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 707 | José Manuel de Melo Pinto Carvalho     | 74612473 | Artilharia                | 01-07-2001 | 18-12-1952 | 02-05-2011 |             |
| 708 | José Barreiro Lopes                    | 05074874 | Transmissões              | 02-07-2001 | 07-12-1953 | 23-02-2009 |             |
| 709 | Custódio João Costa Cochicho           | 08531377 | Artilharia                | 03-09-2001 | 02-03-1956 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 710 | Valdemar dos Santos Nogueira Rodrigues | 11018876 | Administração Militar     | 01-10-2001 | 23-10-1955 | 18-07-2010 |             |
| 711 | Reinaldo José Ferreira Monteiro        | 11943278 | Cavalaria                 | 30-11-2001 | 06-05-1957 | 01-07-2010 |             |
| 712 | Mário Rui Pereira Sabrosa              | 60522874 | Administração Militar     | 30-11-2001 | 01-03-1953 | 25-04-2009 |             |
| 713 | António Joaquim Pinto Magalhães        | 17279274 | Infantaria                | 03-12-2001 | 26-05-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 714 | Joaquim Bento de Oliveira Latas        | 12963773 | Material                  | 31-12-2001 | 29-02-1952 | 31-05-2010 |             |
| 715 | Manuel Maria Oliveira Rosendo          | 12179177 | Medicina Veterinária      | 01-01-2002 | 14-03-1956 | 01-06-2012 |             |
| 716 | Fernando Manuel Filipe Matias          | 01264479 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-2002 | 02-10-1958 | 01-03-2011 |             |
| 717 | Agostinho Manuel dos Santos Rosa       | 10649978 | Transmissões              | 01-01-2002 | 10-10-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 718 | Vasco Manuel de Azevedo Matos          | 11423974 | Medicina                  | 01-01-2002 | 15-08-1953 | 15-03-2010 |             |
| 719 | Eduardo Miguel Correia de Pádua        | 04269479 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-2002 | 10-04-1958 | 30-08-2015 |             |
| 720 | Joaquim António Lopes Fernandes        | 16254073 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-2002 | 04-02-1952 | 01-07-2009 |             |
| 721 | Guilherme José Saiote Louro            | 01655275 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-2002 | 22-11-1954 | 01-11-2010 |             |
| 722 | Manuel António Gonçalves das Neves     | 05909674 | Material                  | 01-01-2002 | 09-10-1953 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 723 | José António Gonçalves Fernandes       | 18260075 | Material                  | 01-01-2002 | 05-04-1954 | 05-04-2011 |             |
| 724 | Rui Manuel Simões de Abreu             | 16577876 | Artilharia                | 01-01-2002 | 09-03-1955 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 725 | Tito Rodrigues Ribeiro                 | 07855478 | Artilharia                | 01-01-2002 | 08-06-1957 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 726 | António Manuel da Rocha                | 09940674 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2002 | 03-10-1953 | 01-07-2011 |             |
| 727 | Henrique Manuel Ricardo                | 01026366 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 07-02-2002 | 30-06-1947 | 17-05-2007 |             |
| 728 | Joaquim Ribeiro Baginha                | 04310464 | Músicos                   | 07-03-2002 | 27-03-1946 | 09-10-2007 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 729 | Alfredo Augusto Pires Nogueiro             | 13416476 | Pára-Quedista             | 08-04-2002 | 05-06-1955 | 01-05-2008 |             |
| 730 | Aniceto Aníbal Pinheiro                    | 01690077 | Administração Militar     | 23-09-2002 | 27-06-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 731 | João Gomes Esteves                         | 18508271 | Transmissões              | 28-10-2002 | 11-07-1950 | 01-08-2010 |             |
| 732 | Adolfo Ribeiro Bento                       | 13364677 | Administração Militar     | 20-11-2002 | 04-02-1956 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 733 | Domingos José Campos Cardoso               | 05493365 | Músicos                   | 02-12-2002 | 16-04-1947 | 01-01-2010 |             |
| 734 | Joaquim Maria Palmeiro Mourinha            | 03054479 | Engenharia                | 12-12-2002 | 12-08-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 735 | Arcindo Pires Cardoso                      | 00957678 | Artilharia                | 17-12-2002 | 28-06-1957 | 15-12-2010 |             |
| 736 | Manuel Mestre Hilário                      | 16979278 | Artilharia                | 17-12-2002 | 26-09-1957 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 737 | Francisco Luís Martins Cardoso             | 00827675 | Infantaria                | 17-12-2002 | 13-08-1954 | 01-04-2010 |             |
| 738 | António Sampaio Dias                       | 02659680 | Medicina                  | 19-12-2002 | 09-03-1959 | 13-07-2014 |             |
| 739 | Eduardo Jorge Barbosa Miranda              | 03805175 | Transmissões              | 13-01-2003 | 24-09-1954 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 740 | Diógenes Meneses Araújo Dias               | 84132975 | Material                  | 13-01-2003 | 13-07-1954 | 02-05-2008 |             |
| 741 | Manuel Francisco Lopes Pires               | 06772475 | Infantaria                | 13-01-2003 | 12-09-1954 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 742 | Carlos Alberto Valente de Almeida Ferreira | 03805777 | Artilharia                | 01-02-2003 | 21-05-1956 | 28-10-2013 |             |
| 743 | Arménio Monteiro da Silva                  | 08330967 | Músicos                   | 01-03-2003 | 27-03-1948 | 15-03-2008 |             |
| 744 | José Manuel Rodrigues Batista              | 13233579 | Engenharia                | 10-03-2003 | 15-09-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 745 | Licínio Alberto Pires Faria                | 09301976 | Engenharia                | 10-03-2003 | 06-07-1955 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 746 | José Manuel Gomes Duarte                   | 02273876 | Artilharia                | 10-03-2003 | 10-12-1955 | 04-06-2013 |             |
| 747 | Carlos Manuel Pereira Faria                | 01163464 | Músicos                   | 15-03-2003 | 27-10-1946 | 05-04-2010 |             |
| 748 | Vitor Manuel Gaspar de Almeida             | 14351375 | Pára-Quedista             | 17-03-2003 | 26-09-1954 | 01-05-2008 |             |
| 749 | Augusto Mendes Ferreira                    | 09068667 | Músicos                   | 01-04-2003 | 08-01-1948 | 15-04-2008 |             |
| 750 | Franklin Vilela Aleixo                     | 01886678 | Artilharia                | 10-04-2003 | 19-10-1957 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 751 | António José Ribeiro de Carvalho           | 06650174 | Infantaria                | 10-04-2003 | 28-05-1953 | 23-04-2010 |             |
| 752 | António José Fonseca Gomes                 | 05165969 | Músicos                   | 15-04-2003 | 12-09-1950 | 08-07-2008 |             |
| 753 | Joaquim Pereira Rodrigues                  | 04001277 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-05-2003 | 28-03-1956 | 17-06-2009 |             |
| 754 | José Bernardino Freitas de Carvalho        | 04949677 | Infantaria                | 08-07-2003 | 18-08-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 755 | Daniel da Conceição Costa            | 02484576 | Transmissões              | 31-07-2003 | 29-01-1955 | 25-10-2015 |             |
| 756 | Olímpio Maria Canelas Mouta          | 01838576 | Transmissões              | 31-07-2003 | 13-01-1957 | 01-09-2010 |             |
| 757 | Rui Fernando Sampaio Barros          | 14751676 | Infantaria                | 31-07-2003 | 31-08-1955 | 15-03-2015 |             |
| 758 | António Domingues da Silva           | 60458168 | Infantaria                | 01-08-2003 | 26-12-1947 | 02-08-2010 |             |
| 759 | Manuel Lopes da Silva                | 11025773 | Infantaria                | 21-08-2003 | 02-06-1952 | 01-09-2010 |             |
| 760 | Luís Daniel da Silva Osório          | 06028274 | Artilharia                | 29-09-2003 | 30-06-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 761 | Adérito António Alves                | 04951974 | Infantaria                | 01-10-2003 | 02-09-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 762 | José António de Oliveira Cardoso     | 11585077 | Infantaria                | 09-10-2003 | 23-02-1956 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 763 | António da Anunciação Pereira        | 62968774 | Infantaria                | 13-10-2003 | 10-02-1953 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 764 | Agostinho Manuel Costa Crespo        | 19326077 | Farmácia                  | 20-10-2003 | 02-12-1956 | 06-09-2015 |             |
| 765 | José Alberto Guimarães Martins Neves | 16864775 | Pára-Quedista             | 20-10-2003 | 02-11-1954 | 21-10-2008 |             |
| 766 | António Abade Domingos               | 02437676 | Infantaria                | 20-10-2003 | 02-08-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 767 | Manuel Esteves                       | 09448274 | Infantaria                | 20-10-2003 | 16-08-1953 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 768 | Américo Silva Martins                | 14537077 | Pára-Quedista             | 21-10-2003 | 03-03-1956 | 22-10-2008 |             |
| 769 | António Amado de Oliveira Araújo     | 16672374 | Artilharia                | 24-11-2003 | 19-09-1953 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 770 | João de Jesus Moreira                | 03954672 | Artilharia                | 02-12-2003 | 06-12-1951 | 05-12-2010 |             |
| 771 | Virgílio Moitinho Tojal              | 14743978 | Artilharia                | 02-12-2003 | 06-04-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 772 | Fausto Dias Mendes das Neves         | 13184474 | Infantaria                | 02-12-2003 | 28-05-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 773 | Carlos Cardoso Magalhães             | 16641876 | Infantaria                | 02-12-2003 | 02-10-1955 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 774 | António Manuel Salgado Marinheira    | 12683174 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 06-12-2003 | 12-01-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 775 | Mário Alves Firmino                  | 10374077 | Infantaria                | 09-12-2003 | 30-01-1956 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 776 | José António da Silva                | 60835670 | Infantaria                | 09-12-2003 | 25-07-1949 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 777 | Victor Manuel da Costa Ribeiro       | 11517776 | Infantaria                | 09-12-2003 | 14-06-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 778 | Fernando Pereira Marques             | 16513179 | Transmissões              | 15-12-2003 | 17-08-1958 | 15-10-2012 |             |
| 779 | Eduardo Francisco Lourenço           | 06157577 | Infantaria                | 15-12-2003 | 13-10-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 780 | José Coelho de Almeida               | 12496869 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-12-2003 | 03-07-1948 | 01-01-2011 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 781 | João Manuel dos Santos Lisboa            | 12720374 | Medicina                  | 23-12-2003 | 02-07-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 782 | Amílcar Nunes Ferreira                   | 04751277 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-12-2003 | 30-07-1956 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 783 | Ricardo Alberto de Campos Rodrigues      | 15684677 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2003 | 24-10-1956 | 01-09-2011 |             |
| 784 | João Carlos Serras Alves                 | 03024078 | Engenharia                | 31-12-2003 | 08-12-1957 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 785 | João de Deus da Graça                    | 80057069 | Material                  | 31-12-2003 | 08-03-1948 | 01-06-2011 |             |
| 786 | Carlos Manuel de Jesus Cunha             | 13040678 | Infantaria                | 03-03-2004 | 29-04-1957 | 11-09-2014 |             |
| 787 | Victor Manuel dos Santos Rocha Moutela   | 07874276 | Infantaria                | 19-03-2004 | 25-12-1955 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 788 | Jorge Manuel de Sousa Pereira Nascimento | 09005477 | Pára-Quedista             | 22-03-2004 | 03-02-1956 | 25-03-2009 |             |
| 789 | João Emídio Coelho Cortes                | 60532474 | Medicina                  | 22-03-2004 | 06-09-1953 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 790 | Mário Augusto de Barros Cunha            | 12842575 | Pára-Quedista             | 25-03-2004 | 03-10-1954 | 30-06-2009 |             |
| 791 | Manuel José da Silva Osório              | 05673377 | Artilharia                | 25-03-2004 | 25-09-1956 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 792 | António Martins Campos                   | 01683472 | Pára-Quedista             | 30-03-2004 | 24-01-1951 | 31-03-2009 |             |
| 793 | António Joaquim Vaz Nobre                | 05257379 | Engenharia                | 31-03-2004 | 19-09-1958 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 794 | António José Cândido Gaspar              | 14879078 | Infantaria                | 31-03-2004 | 14-07-1957 | 30-09-2013 |             |
| 795 | Abílio Ferreira Ramos                    | 19071968 | Músicos                   | 01-04-2004 | 04-12-1949 | 05-12-2010 |             |
| 796 | José Carlos da Silva Armindo             | 02203678 | Material                  | 01-04-2004 | 06-11-1957 | 28-05-2014 |             |
| 797 | José Adelino Figueira Antunes            | 18608677 | Artilharia                | 02-04-2004 | 20-10-1956 | 03-09-2013 |             |
| 798 | Amadeu Luís de Almeida Figueiredo        | 04113579 | Infantaria                | 02-04-2004 | 02-09-1958 | 02-11-2015 |             |
| 799 | Feliciano Augusto Teixeira               | 15491478 | Cavalaria                 | 02-08-2004 | 15-08-1957 | 05-01-2014 |             |
| 800 | Manuel Filipe dos Santos Oliveira        | 10225177 | Transmissões              | 02-08-2004 | 31-12-1956 | 30-11-2015 |             |
| 801 | José António de Almeida Castanheira      | 08381177 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 02-08-2004 | 24-08-1956 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 802 | Luís Manuel da Cruz Neto                 | 03158378 | Administração Militar     | 02-08-2004 | 28-06-1957 | 01-06-2014 |             |
| 803 | José Luís Ribeiro Marques                | 16435879 | Engenharia                | 02-08-2004 | 23-12-1958 | 05-07-2015 |             |
| 804 | Luís Filipe de Brito Lopes               | 17880574 | Infantaria                | 02-08-2004 | 09-01-1953 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 805 | Francisco Correia Baptista Simões        | 00460678 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 13-08-2004 | 17-10-1957 | 02-03-2013 |             |
| 806 | António Manuel Amaral da Cruz            | 16460877 | Artilharia                | 13-08-2004 | 28-12-1956 | 18-03-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig         | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 807 | Francisco António Bagorro Lopes       | 01658174 | Músicos              | 31-08-2004 | 07-10-1953 | 06-09-2009 |             |
| 808 | Raul Cipriano Ferreira Pestana        | 05281276 | Artilharia           | 31-08-2004 | 16-09-1955 | 06-04-2015 |             |
| 809 | José da Silva Nunes                   | 14000077 | Pára-Quedista        | 02-09-2004 | 10-11-1956 | 08-09-2009 |             |
| 810 | Fernando de Almeida Pereira           | 18784278 | Infantaria           | 06-09-2004 | 02-03-1957 | 31-03-2015 |             |
| 811 | Joaquim da Silva Fernandes            | 06181368 | Músicos              | 07-09-2004 | 03-02-1949 | 09-09-2009 |             |
| 812 | Manuel José Dias Pires                | 10663975 | Pára-Quedista        | 08-09-2004 | 24-11-1954 | 10-09-2009 |             |
| 813 | Eduardo Fontes Carvalho               | 18955279 | Farmácia             | 09-09-2004 | 25-10-1958 | 17-05-2015 |             |
| 814 | Carlos José Lopes de Carvalho         | 02065078 | Infantaria           | 09-09-2004 | 29-09-1957 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 815 | Francisco António Carvalhais Coutinho | 01250179 | Material             | 10-09-2004 | 15-05-1958 | 11-01-2015 |             |
| 816 | José Manuel Mourão Viegas             | 13604581 | Medicina             | 13-09-2004 | 15-02-1960 | 15-01-2013 |             |
| 817 | José Augusto da Cunha Aires           | 04861977 | Infantaria           | 13-09-2004 | 25-11-1956 | 01-03-2014 |             |
| 818 | Amorim da Silva Gonçalves Eduardo     | 14429178 | Artilharia           | 01-10-2004 | 06-06-1957 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 819 | Manuel Jorge Martins                  | 12147278 | Artilharia           | 18-11-2004 | 25-02-1957 | 01-07-2014 |             |
| 820 | José Augusto Pereira dos Santos       | 09844378 | Infantaria           | 18-11-2004 | 21-08-1957 | 01-05-2014 |             |
| 821 | Manuel João Ferreira Ramos            | 15514078 | Infantaria           | 19-11-2004 | 06-10-1957 | 30-01-2009 |             |
| 822 | António Manuel Parente Pereira        | 12502078 | Artilharia           | 25-11-2004 | 02-06-1957 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 823 | António Manuel dos Santos Figueiredo  | 08733378 | Infantaria           | 25-11-2004 | 02-04-1957 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 824 | António Palheiras Lopes da Silva      | 03989177 | Medicina Veterinária | 26-11-2004 | 03-09-1956 | 15-01-2016 |             |
| 825 | Antero Soares de Matos                | 02978480 | Medicina             | 26-11-2004 | 27-02-1959 | 01-05-2014 |             |
| 826 | Leonel Carmona Antunes                | 19275377 | Material             | 26-11-2004 | 18-03-1956 | 01-07-2014 |             |
| 827 | António Manuel Rodrigues Pereira      | 19873178 | Artilharia           | 26-11-2004 | 14-11-1957 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 828 | Francisco José Alves Gonçalves        | 01504079 | Infantaria           | 26-11-2004 | 19-02-1958 | 24-08-2014 |             |
| 829 | Fernando da Costa Fontes              | 04990778 | Infantaria           | 26-11-2004 | 07-12-1957 | 16-07-2014 |             |
| 830 | António Luís Neto                     | 02770180 | Transmissões         | 29-11-2004 | 17-05-1959 | 03-12-2012 |             |
| 831 | José Manuel Jaleca Cardinhos          | 18456578 | Artilharia           | 22-12-2004 | 31-07-1957 | 30-04-2013 |             |
| 832 | Carlos Manuel da Costa Nogueira       | 09974778 | Artilharia           | 22-12-2004 | 05-09-1957 | 01-08-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 833 | José Maria Paul Rebelo              | 06486181 | Infantaria                | 22-12-2004 | 05-06-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 834 | Jorge da Silva Antunes              | 18503077 | Administração Militar     | 28-12-2004 | 14-10-1956 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 835 | José Gomes Correia Rama             | 01216278 | Engenharia                | 28-12-2004 | 08-06-1957 | 16-06-2014 |             |
| 836 | José Marques Porelo                 | 01734580 | Artilharia                | 28-12-2004 | 05-09-1959 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 837 | Mário Alfredo Martins               | 08632079 | Engenharia                | 29-12-2004 | 21-09-1958 | 20-07-2015 |             |
| 838 | Armando Monteiro Pereira            | 04618479 | Infantaria                | 29-12-2004 | 19-09-1958 | 30-09-2015 |             |
| 839 | José Carlos Esteves                 | 08118978 | Infantaria                | 29-12-2004 | 20-11-1957 | 30-06-2014 |             |
| 840 | Vitor Manuel Machado Santos         | 09364179 | Transmissões              | 30-12-2004 | 21-06-1958 | 01-06-2010 |             |
| 841 | Leonel Marques Maia Pereira         | 00493080 | Transmissões              | 30-12-2004 | 04-02-1959 | 31-08-2014 |             |
| 842 | António João Silva da Conceição     | 05638281 | Administração Militar     | 30-12-2004 | 31-08-1960 | 06-10-2014 |             |
| 843 | João de Brito Pires Louro           | 17624577 | Infantaria                | 30-12-2004 | 04-02-1956 | 31-10-2012 |             |
| 844 | Gil de Oliveira de Jesus            | 18552380 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-2004 | 24-02-1959 | 01-12-2014 |             |
| 845 | Manuel António da Silva Ferreira    | 18098177 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-2004 | 26-03-1956 | 02-06-2014 |             |
| 846 | Paulo Renato Rocha Moreira Coelho   | 17093080 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2004 | 06-10-1959 | 01-05-2016 |             |
| 847 | Luís Filipe da Silva Barroso Gomes  | 18378678 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2004 | 05-09-1957 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 848 | José Lourenço da Costa              | 11742867 | Músicos                   | 06-06-2005 | 08-05-1949 | 29-06-2010 |             |
| 849 | Francisco da Silva Nunes            | 05380577 | Pára-Quedista             | 29-06-2005 | 10-01-1956 | 01-07-2010 |             |
| 850 | José Bertolino de Sousa Silva       | 09811479 | Artilharia                | 01-07-2005 | 18-04-1958 | 03-12-2014 |             |
| 851 | Francisco de Sousa da Luz           | 08128178 | Infantaria                | 01-07-2005 | 11-02-1957 | 15-12-2014 |             |
| 852 | António José Pinto Paulino          | 61385970 | Material                  | 18-07-2005 | 23-11-1949 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 853 | Humberto Maurício do Carmo Venâncio | 11423380 | Medicina                  | 31-07-2005 | 05-11-1959 | 04-09-2017 |             |
| 854 | Fernando Coelho da Costa            | 16033378 | Transmissões              | 01-08-2005 | 30-11-1957 | 01-08-2016 |             |
| 855 | José Manuel Passarinho Brunheta     | 00755975 | Infantaria                | 01-08-2005 | 19-08-1954 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 856 | Francisco Guerreiro Gervásio        | 12639773 | Infantaria                | 01-08-2005 | 25-10-1952 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 857 | Marciano António Amaral Rodrigues   | 05785978 | Engenharia                | 01-09-2005 | 07-07-1957 | 08-07-2013 |             |
| 858 | Aníbal Adolfo Frade                 | 09052878 | Engenharia                | 01-09-2005 | 13-03-1957 | 24-02-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 859 | João Francisco do Carmo Carrilho          | 14507379 | Artilharia                | 01-09-2005 | 23-06-1958 | 01-06-2017 |             |
| 860 | José Manuel Raposo Rosinha                | 15781077 | Artilharia                | 01-09-2005 | 22-11-1956 | 09-07-2015 |             |
| 861 | José António da Cunha Nunes               | 01420577 | Infantaria                | 01-09-2005 | 29-07-1956 | 12-09-2013 |             |
| 862 | José Joaquim de Freitas Dias              | 07099879 | Infantaria                | 01-09-2005 | 10-06-1958 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 863 | VITOR MANUEL VAZ FREIRE                   | 00027879 | Cavalaria                 | 05-09-2005 | 03-03-1958 | 03-09-2015 |             |
| 864 | Manuel Pereira Cação                      | 01572179 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 05-09-2005 | 31-01-1958 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 865 | Jorge Manuel dos Reis Rocha               | 01725178 | Farmácia                  | 12-09-2005 | 26-10-1957 | 03-11-2015 |             |
| 866 | Luís Paulo Palma Ferreira                 | 15996077 | Farmácia                  | 17-10-2005 | 08-08-1956 | 01-07-2014 |             |
| 867 | Justino Vaz Serra                         | 13542780 | Medicina                  | 17-10-2005 | 21-04-1959 | 15-12-2017 |             |
| 868 | Pedro Manuel Nave Pinheiro                | 12894181 | Infantaria                | 31-10-2005 | 02-07-1960 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 869 | António Nascimento Silva Porto            | 07504979 | Infantaria                | 31-10-2005 | 10-09-1958 | 02-11-2015 |             |
| 870 | Manuel João Teixeira da Silva             | 03431778 | Transmissões              | 02-11-2005 | 02-07-1957 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 871 | António Luís Alves Varela                 | 06755077 | Artilharia                | 02-11-2005 | 13-10-1956 | 01-09-2015 |             |
| 872 | Filipe Félix Santos Costa                 | 05761380 | Infantaria                | 02-11-2005 | 23-08-1959 | 31-05-2013 |             |
| 873 | Gil Pinto da Cunha                        | 10603177 | Infantaria                | 16-11-2005 | 11-01-1956 | 31-10-2017 |             |
| 874 | José Luís Rosa Gonçalves                  | 11579374 | Pára-Quedista             | 21-11-2005 | 23-07-1953 | 27-12-2011 |             |
| 875 | Silvio José Saraiva Rodrigues             | 11243875 | Medicina                  | 21-11-2005 | 17-10-1954 | 31-01-2013 |             |
| 876 | Eduardo Manuel Rodrigues                  | 18883471 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-2005 | 25-08-1950 | 12-10-2011 |             |
| 877 | Sérgio Duarte Lima                        | 17224278 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-12-2005 | 12-02-1957 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 878 | Manuel António Neves Martins              | 17031979 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-12-2005 | 17-06-1958 | 16-02-2016 |             |
| 879 | Alcindo Ribeiro Gomes                     | 09544980 | Transmissões              | 05-12-2005 | 14-12-1959 | 29-12-2010 |             |
| 880 | Carlos Alberto Gonçalves Neto da Graça    | 19543180 | Material                  | 05-12-2005 | 15-10-1959 | 03-11-2015 |             |
| 881 | Manuel Marques Pereira Dias               | 06912474 | Artilharia                | 05-12-2005 | 17-01-1953 | 01-06-2015 |             |
| 882 | Augusto Manuel Henriques Teixeira         | 01831579 | Transmissões              | 15-12-2005 | 13-11-1958 | 07-05-2017 |             |
| 883 | Manuel João Ferreira de Oliveira Carvalho | 01917677 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 15-12-2005 | 19-02-1956 | 19-02-2015 |             |
| 884 | Domingos Manuel Lourenço Quelhas          | 06821579 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 15-12-2005 | 08-10-1958 | 30-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 885 | Joaquim Henrique Russo Barata           | 18560778 | Artilharia                | 15-12-2005 | 17-02-1957 | 01-04-2015 |             |
| 886 | Luís Filipe dos Santos Pereira Duarte   | 08284780 | Artilharia                | 15-12-2005 | 07-03-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 887 | Hélio José Fontes                       | 04480776 | Infantaria                | 15-12-2005 | 15-03-1955 | 07-08-2011 |             |
| 888 | Jorge Marques da Fonseca                | 16800779 | Infantaria                | 15-12-2005 | 19-01-1958 | 17-12-2015 |             |
| 889 | Armando do Nascimento Gordete           | 04004775 | Infantaria                | 15-12-2005 | 17-01-1954 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 890 | António Manuel dos Santos Domingues     | 05661379 | Transmissões              | 20-12-2005 | 30-07-1958 | 31-08-2016 |             |
| 891 | Álvaro dos Reis Santos Rodrigues        | 06145580 | Transmissões              | 26-12-2005 | 26-02-1959 | 31-08-2016 |             |
| 892 | Ireneu da Silva Mendes                  | 03296478 | Engenharia                | 26-12-2005 | 06-02-1957 | 15-07-2015 |             |
| 893 | Maximino de Sousa Passos                | 17865481 | Medicina                  | 29-12-2005 | 14-02-1960 | 01-03-2016 |             |
| 894 | Domingos José Gonçalves Rodrigues Limão | 08967979 | Engenharia                | 29-12-2005 | 09-09-1958 | 07-12-2015 |             |
| 895 | José Alberto de Barros Lomba            | 11635378 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-12-2005 | 03-03-1957 | 28-04-2015 |             |
| 896 | Luís João Rodrigues Sequeira            | 09081579 | Engenharia                | 30-12-2005 | 13-08-1958 | 01-04-2015 |             |
| 897 | Anídio Ricardo Dias Paulo               | 05885376 | Infantaria                | 30-12-2005 | 13-03-1955 | 11-10-2015 |             |
| 898 | José Ladislau Montagne Barbosa          | 03949676 | Medicina Veterinária      | 31-12-2005 | 10-11-1955 | 01-12-2015 |             |
| 899 | Luís Gonzaga Cabral Resendes            | 17129368 | Músicos                   | 31-12-2005 | 14-12-1949 | 27-01-2011 |             |
| 900 | José Alberto Neves Liberato             | 14305479 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 17-06-1958 | 30-07-2017 |             |
| 901 | Joaquim Manuel Guerreiro Romão          | 09284180 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 20-08-1959 | 01-08-2012 |             |
| 902 | António Luís Ferreira Prates            | 18236378 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 29-12-1957 | 01-07-2015 |             |
| 903 | Alcides Marques Pais Mamede             | 02584580 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 10-10-1959 | 06-01-2016 |             |
| 904 | João Vicente Serra Ribeiro              | 11645182 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 20-12-1961 | 04-01-2015 |             |
| 905 | Luís Pedro Gabriel da Silva Machado     | 05794579 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 24-02-1958 | 04-10-2016 |             |
| 906 | Américo Marques Lúcio                   | 18919781 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2005 | 10-03-1960 | 01-04-2016 |             |
| 907 | Carlos Mota Guardado                    | 07581780 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2005 | 30-10-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 908 | Rogério Fernandes Fonseca               | 04039179 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2005 | 20-02-1958 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 909 | Jorge Manuel das Neves Ferreira         | 00451778 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2005 | 18-11-1957 | 01-10-2012 |             |
| 910 | António dos Reis Barreira               | 07289178 | Material                  | 31-12-2005 | 13-06-1957 | 11-01-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 911 | Francisco António Seabra Travanca Afonso | 16066480 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2005 | 13-07-1959 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 912 | Abílio Henrique de Jesus Caiado          | 16573379 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 21-06-1958 | 28-12-2015 |             |
| 913 | António Augusto Leal Veríssimo           | 09443280 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 24-07-1959 | 01-07-2015 |             |
| 914 | Luís Manuel Farinha Figueiredo           | 13294479 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 19-03-1958 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 915 | Carlos Alberto Pereira da Silva Pires    | 18265878 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 26-04-1957 | 28-08-2017 |             |
| 916 | Alberto Manuel Salgado Lopes Cordeiro    | 10422579 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 05-04-1958 | 28-12-2015 |             |
| 917 | José António de Ascensão Nabais          | 15525374 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 06-10-1953 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 918 | Jorge Castro Pinto de Oliveira           | 12579174 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 28-02-1953 | 04-01-2015 |             |
| 919 | Carlos Manuel Carvalho de Jesus          | 11393078 | Administração Militar     | 02-01-2006 | 28-06-1957 | 15-09-2015 |             |
| 920 | José Fernando Ribeiro Alves              | 05080579 | Infantaria                | 02-01-2006 | 13-10-1958 | 01-03-2016 |             |
| 921 | Joaquim António de Oliveira Frade        | 07856582 | Artilharia                | 13-01-2006 | 13-06-1961 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 922 | José Manuel da Silva Rodrigues           | 01138079 | Cavalaria                 | 23-01-2006 | 29-04-1958 | 03-05-2015 |             |
| 923 | Avelino Rodrigues Seco                   | 08284678 | Cavalaria                 | 27-01-2006 | 25-01-1957 | 01-02-2017 |             |
| 924 | Eugénio Manuel Correia Duarte            | 06014078 | Engenharia                | 27-01-2006 | 02-05-1957 | 27-12-2017 |             |
| 925 | José Manuel Rodrigues Galo               | 01377182 | Medicina                  | 16-02-2006 | 09-03-1961 | 01-03-2016 |             |
| 926 | Custódio Luís Lágua de Oliveira          | 07157576 | Infantaria                | 01-03-2006 | 15-03-1955 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 927 | José Albertino Alves de Sousa            | 15163280 | Transmissões              | 06-03-2006 | 26-04-1959 | 01-05-2016 |             |
| 928 | José Filipe Jota Cardoso                 | 11954778 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 20-03-2006 | 29-05-1957 | 01-09-2015 |             |
| 929 | Diamantino Augusto Morais                | 08933973 | Pára-Quedista             | 21-03-2006 | 27-08-1952 | 02-04-2013 |             |
| 930 | João Carlos da Silva Godinho             | 09461880 | Cavalaria                 | 21-03-2006 | 03-11-1959 | 02-06-2016 |             |
| 931 | João António Marques de Matos            | 19420881 | Administração Militar     | 21-03-2006 | 18-06-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 932 | Vítor Manuel Cordeiro                    | 07996279 | Engenharia                | 21-03-2006 | 04-10-1958 | 02-12-2015 |             |
| 933 | António Pimentel Simões Bertão           | 17608780 | Engenharia                | 05-04-2006 | 16-01-1959 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 934 | Victor Manuel Gonçalves Canário          | 15720279 | Infantaria                | 05-04-2006 | 07-06-1958 | 22-12-2015 |             |
| 935 | José Moreira da Costa                    | 15273178 | Infantaria                | 07-06-2006 | 24-07-1957 | 04-01-2017 |             |
| 936 | Filipe Luís de Almeida Sousa             | 04057979 | Artilharia                | 19-06-2006 | 05-10-1958 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 937 | Luís Filipe Alves da Silva               | 11188680 | Infantaria                | 19-06-2006 | 19-08-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 938 | Manuel Joaquim Cardoso Paulino           | 18483379 | Artilharia                | 21-06-2006 | 28-11-1958 | 29-08-2016 |             |
| 939 | Carlos Manuel Pedrosa Paiva              | 07319579 | Infantaria                | 21-06-2006 | 22-08-1958 | 07-03-2015 |             |
| 940 | José Maria Mira dos Santos               | 09070478 | Artilharia                | 21-06-2006 | 06-09-1957 | 08-06-2015 |             |
| 941 | José Eduardo Santos Pereira              | 12730281 | Artilharia                | 01-07-2006 | 17-06-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 942 | José António Caetano Pavia               | 00948179 | Farmácia                  | 10-07-2006 | 07-06-1958 | 01-10-2015 |             |
| 943 | Manuel Garcia Clare Batista              | 12970369 | Músicos                   | 10-07-2006 | 30-12-1950 | 28-10-2011 |             |
| 944 | António Fernando Lampreia Cravinho       | 12543080 | Transmissões              | 24-07-2006 | 10-07-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 945 | AGOSTINHO TEIXEIRA MOREIRA               | 10587580 | Material                  | 24-07-2006 | 26-11-1959 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 946 | José Manuel Telo Simões                  | 08341278 | Medicina Veterinária      | 31-07-2006 | 04-12-1957 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 947 | António José Martins dos Santos          | 15205582 | Medicina                  | 01-08-2006 | 12-10-1961 | 17-08-2017 |             |
| 948 | Joaquim Fernando da Silva                | 10281580 | Infantaria                | 16-10-2006 | 04-03-1959 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 949 | José Pinto Angélico                      | 04770878 | Cavalaria                 | 17-10-2006 | 13-04-1957 | 02-08-2015 |             |
| 950 | António Joaquim Pires Ganhão             | 18375378 | Administração Militar     | 17-10-2006 | 21-06-1957 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 951 | João Celestino Nobre Garcia              | 13739981 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 22-11-2006 | 26-05-1960 | 20-03-2015 |             |
| 952 | Joaquim Rodrigues Duarte                 | 16297779 | Transmissões              | 22-11-2006 | 27-08-1958 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 953 | António Manuel Gomes Nunes               | 16917980 | Medicina                  | 22-11-2006 | 08-03-1959 | 30-04-2016 |             |
| 954 | António José Marques Moreira             | 19852179 | Farmácia                  | 31-12-2006 | 06-11-1958 | 18-06-2015 |             |
| 955 | José Francisco Velez Realinho            | 19918180 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2006 | 21-04-1959 | 01-06-2016 |             |
| 956 | Alexandre José António de Almeida Coelho | 12261380 | Transmissões              | 31-12-2006 | 12-07-1959 | 12-07-2015 |             |
| 957 | Joaquim José Ferreirinha Caetano         | 12237380 | Transmissões              | 31-12-2006 | 03-09-1959 | 01-10-2015 |             |
| 958 | António Adão Borges                      | 09964480 | Transmissões              | 31-12-2006 | 06-04-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 959 | Joaquim dos Santos Freitas               | 14921678 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-2006 | 28-10-1957 | 03-01-2015 |             |
| 960 | João Paulo Alves das Neves               | 16776881 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2006 | 15-06-1960 | 31-03-2015 |             |
| 961 | Rui Manuel Pacheco Ribeiro               | 15663578 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-2006 | 04-10-1957 | 19-04-2015 |             |
| 962 | Manuel de Oliveira Lopes                 | 14662678 | Engenharia                | 31-12-2006 | 23-01-1957 | 12-03-2015 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 963 | Luís Filipe Rodrigues Nobre                        | 04785979 | Engenharia            | 31-12-2006 | 02-02-1958 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 964 | Pedro Manuel Caseiro                               | 12305180 | Artilharia            | 31-12-2006 | 12-12-1959 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 965 | António Joaquim da Fonseca Salvado Alves           | 17436181 | Artilharia            | 31-12-2006 | 25-03-1960 | 06-12-2017 |             |
| 966 | Victor Manuel Mendes Evangelista                   | 09431181 | Artilharia            | 31-12-2006 | 03-12-1960 | 10-05-2015 |             |
| 967 | Aníbal Francisco de Jesus Rodrigues                | 84131075 | Infantaria            | 31-12-2006 | 16-03-1954 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 968 | Luís Joaquim Ribeiro Cardoso                       | 00970977 | Infantaria            | 31-12-2006 | 26-08-1956 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 969 | Ângelo Alberto Fernandes Pousa                     | 18456779 | Infantaria            | 31-12-2006 | 12-02-1958 | 04-01-2015 |             |
| 970 | Francisco Henrique Canoa Ribeiro                   | 01151174 | Músicos               | 21-02-2007 | 11-10-1953 | 01-10-2013 |             |
| 971 | Alexandre Manuel Escada                            | 14235075 | Músicos               | 22-02-2007 | 14-01-1954 | 28-09-2012 |             |
| 972 | José Augusto da Silva Ferreira                     | 06521873 | Músicos               | 23-02-2007 | 07-10-1952 | 08-10-2015 |             |
| 973 | Gentil Pereira de Sousa                            | 06033178 | Infantaria            | 24-02-2007 | 26-11-1957 | 19-04-2015 |             |
| 974 | António Aurélio Henrique                           | 12901678 | Infantaria            | 02-03-2007 | 25-04-1957 | 29-12-2016 |             |
| 975 | Jorge Carlos Gomes Antunes                         | 03363080 | Medicina              | 03-06-2007 | 23-03-1959 | 01-10-2012 |             |
| 976 | João Lopes Monteiro                                | 04352779 | Transmissões          | 04-06-2007 | 15-10-1958 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 977 | Fernando António Gonçalves Carito                  | 19928180 | Medicina              | 04-06-2007 | 21-09-1959 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 978 | Franklin Maria Vicente João                        | 01182279 | Cavalaria             | 05-06-2007 | 05-06-1958 | 15-03-2015 |             |
| 979 | Ricardo Fernando Banha dos Santos                  | 08189780 | Cavalaria             | 14-06-2007 | 19-11-1959 | 27-05-2015 |             |
| 980 | Álvaro Augusto Maia Maurício                       | 05551580 | Transmissões          | 14-06-2007 | 01-03-1959 | 04-11-2015 |             |
| 981 | João Fernando Mexia Machado                        | 18928982 | Administração Militar | 14-06-2007 | 27-11-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 982 | Armando Monteiro Liberado                          | 14321879 | Administração Militar | 12-07-2007 | 24-08-1958 | 01-09-2015 |             |
| 983 | Rui António da Silva Bessa                         | 18155380 | Artilharia            | 12-07-2007 | 18-10-1959 | 15-12-2016 |             |
| 984 | Carlos Manuel de Barros Martins Beirão de Oliveira | 13788681 | Artilharia            | 31-10-2007 | 27-08-1960 | 03-04-2017 |             |
| 985 | Luís Manuel Sameiro Santana Correia                | 19884481 | Artilharia            | 31-10-2007 | 25-08-1960 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 986 | Joaquim Manuel da Glória Cruz                      | 12056379 | Infantaria            | 05-12-2007 | 15-01-1958 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 987 | Joaquim Martinho Dias                              | 14223980 | Infantaria            | 05-12-2007 | 25-05-1959 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 988 | José Paulo Pereira                                 | 10517677 | Infantaria            | 05-12-2007 | 02-06-1956 | 31-12-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 989  | José Carlos Vitória Constantino        | 17310380 | Engenharia                | 20-12-2007 | 22-08-1959 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 990  | Rui Manuel Valente dos Santos          | 07350079 | Infantaria                | 20-12-2007 | 29-04-1958 | 01-06-2015 |             |
| 991  | José Alexandre Barreiros               | 10031179 | Material                  | 28-12-2007 | 27-08-1958 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 992  | Francisco Firmino Esteves Sousa        | 05832779 | Engenharia                | 30-12-2007 | 25-10-1958 | 03-11-2015 |             |
| 993  | José Carlos Ferreira Coutinho          | 03567082 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2007 | 20-01-1961 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 994  | José Manuel Garcia de Almeida          | 09711378 | Engenharia                | 31-12-2007 | 24-10-1957 | 01-07-2014 |             |
| 995  | Júlio Lopes Pinheiro                   | 06718880 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2007 | 17-12-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 996  | José Gregório Duarte Canatário         | 09258281 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2007 | 10-08-1960 | 22-12-2015 |             |
| 997  | António Bandeiras Esperto              | 08175578 | Pára-Quedista             | 02-04-2008 | 31-03-1957 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 998  | Manuel de Queirós Bernardo             | 08271280 | Administração Militar     | 02-04-2008 | 03-12-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 999  | Mário Alberto Borges Rebelo            | 13557180 | Material                  | 02-04-2008 | 12-10-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1000 | António Moreira Ferreira               | 15026180 | Cavalaria                 | 02-06-2008 | 01-11-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1001 | Joaquim Augusto da Silva Freitas       | 15626978 | Transmissões              | 02-06-2008 | 21-08-1957 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1002 | Feliciano Henrique Paula da Silva      | 07195480 | Transmissões              | 03-07-2008 | 26-07-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1003 | Rui António Bento Henriques            | 15684882 | Material                  | 03-07-2008 | 17-06-1961 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1004 | Jorge Manuel Silva de Almeida          | 16227081 | Artilharia                | 03-07-2008 | 27-11-1960 | 31-08-2015 |             |
| 1005 | Emídio Maria Tenreiro da Costa Almeida | 04937879 | Infantaria                | 03-07-2008 | 11-11-1958 | 31-10-2017 |             |
| 1006 | José Fernandes Rodrigues               | 10132779 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 29-07-2008 | 15-01-1958 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1007 | Helder Manuel Talhinhos Batata         | 13295281 | Administração Militar     | 29-07-2008 | 28-06-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1008 | José Daniel Cerqueira Martins Rosa     | 13025177 | Pára-Quedista             | 30-07-2008 | 17-10-1956 | 18-08-2015 |             |
| 1009 | António Luís Figueira Felino Paiva     | 03865678 | Infantaria                | 30-07-2008 | 27-10-1957 | 01-08-2016 |             |
| 1010 | Luís Filipe Cotrim da Silva            | 05493480 | Cavalaria                 | 23-09-2009 | 08-08-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1011 | António Neves Santos Vidigal           | 10691378 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-09-2009 | 13-06-1957 | 01-07-2017 |             |
| 1012 | João Meira Campos de Araújo            | 13890480 | Material                  | 23-09-2009 | 01-09-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1013 | Fernando Manuel Marques Carnaz         | 12715474 | Farmácia                  | 24-09-2009 | 19-04-1953 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1014 | José Manuel Esteves Ventura            | 14133980 | Artilharia                | 24-09-2009 | 11-09-1959 | 28-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1015 | José Manuel da Conceição Tobias             | 15768981 | Músicos                   | 25-09-2009 | 15-10-1960 | 18-01-2015 |             |
| 1016 | Agostinho Manuel Marujo Barateiro           | 18890579 | Administração Militar     | 25-09-2009 | 17-01-1958 | 01-10-2015 |             |
| 1017 | Luís Miguel Martins                         | 11742479 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 26-09-2009 | 24-12-1958 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 1018 | José Armindo de Oliveira Drogas             | 00580178 | Músicos                   | 27-09-2009 | 19-11-1957 | 18-01-2015 |             |
| 1019 | Adelino Tinoco Dantas da Costa              | 02088478 | Artilharia                | 27-09-2009 | 21-10-1957 | 12-10-2016 |             |
| 1020 | Fernando Fernandes                          | 03670781 | Transmissões              | 28-09-2009 | 30-05-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1021 | Agostinho Rodrigues Barbosa                 | 04576679 | Artilharia                | 28-09-2009 | 20-01-1958 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1022 | João Manuel Casimiro Matos                  | 10195781 | Medicina                  | 29-09-2009 | 30-01-1960 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1023 | Pedro Miguel Brás Escaroupa Lopes           | 17678178 | Administração Militar     | 29-09-2009 | 01-08-1957 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 1024 | Carlos Manuel Sousa Jorge                   | 10709478 | Cavalaria                 | 30-09-2009 | 18-01-1957 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1025 | José Francisco Antunes Farinha              | 15623577 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-2009 | 25-12-1956 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1026 | Nuno Manuel Luís Pinto                      | 17329980 | Engenharia                | 01-10-2009 | 06-05-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1027 | Rogério de Matos Marques Parente            | 15534880 | Medicina                  | 02-11-2009 | 27-10-1959 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1028 | Helder António de Barros Oliveira           | 01530978 | Infantaria                | 02-11-2009 | 28-08-1957 | 05-05-2015 |             |
| 1029 | Dídio Jacinto Caldeira Tangarrinhas         | 08787178 | Farmácia                  | 03-11-2009 | 16-08-1957 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1030 | José Henrique dos Santos                    | 14081281 | Engenharia                | 03-11-2009 | 31-08-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1031 | Jorge Manuel Pereira                        | 06088182 | Medicina                  | 23-11-2009 | 30-01-1961 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1032 | António Alexandre Pires Frutuoso            | 05681279 | Infantaria                | 23-11-2009 | 07-01-1958 | 19-12-2017 |             |
| 1033 | Fernando Proença Henriques                  | 07641580 | Cavalaria                 | 24-11-2009 | 27-12-1959 | 15-06-2016 |             |
| 1034 | Sílvio Alves Balouta                        | 19194779 | Administração Militar     | 24-11-2009 | 26-12-1958 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1035 | José António Cardoso Ferreira               | 03742979 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 25-11-2009 | 18-10-1958 | 01-03-2017 |             |
| 1036 | Carlos Alberto de Sousa Almeida             | 06090082 | Infantaria                | 25-11-2009 | 23-04-1961 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 1037 | Emanuel de Jesus Rodrigues Moreira da Silva | 06856681 | Engenharia                | 26-11-2009 | 08-06-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1038 | Eduardo Pratas Sagradas Couceiro            | 07774277 | Material                  | 10-12-2009 | 24-09-1956 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1039 | Henrique Augusto Lopes Rodrigues            | 11084679 | Material                  | 11-12-2009 | 23-08-1958 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 1040 | José Benigno Lopes da Costa                 | 15088078 | Artilharia                | 12-12-2009 | 28-11-1957 | 30-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1041 | Bernardino José de Andrade Ferraz | 10259474 | Infantaria                | 15-12-2009 | 18-07-1953 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1042 | José António de Oliveira Carreira | 05028878 | Infantaria                | 16-12-2009 | 09-04-1957 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 1043 | Amílcar Soares Valente            | 13953078 | Artilharia                | 18-12-2009 | 28-01-1957 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1044 | Jaime Manuel Coelho               | 11426778 | Infantaria                | 18-12-2009 | 09-04-1957 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1045 | Domingos Paixão da Eugénia        | 14729776 | Artilharia                | 21-12-2009 | 22-04-1955 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1046 | José Carlos de Brito              | 09026578 | Infantaria                | 22-12-2009 | 16-11-1957 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1047 | João Domingos da Rosa Biscaia     | 10954480 | Material                  | 30-12-2009 | 25-11-1959 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1048 | Carlos Manuel Cerqueira Barreira  | 09690578 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2009 | 23-10-1957 | 31-03-2016 |             |
| 1049 | Fernando António Gomes de Amorim  | 10461178 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-2009 | 28-09-1957 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 1050 | Baltazar António Severino Horta   | 03014480 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2009 | 29-06-1959 | 06-07-2016 |             |
| 1051 | Rogério Paulo Martins da Silva    | 03226382 | Músicos                   | 04-01-2010 | 30-06-1961 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1052 | Luís Filipe Cabeleira Leal        | 12805878 | Engenharia                | 05-01-2010 | 26-01-1957 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1053 | Elísio Soares Santos Patrício     | 04616880 | Artilharia                | 01-02-2010 | 02-05-1959 | 31-10-2017 |             |
| 1054 | Mário Manuel Gaspar de Carvalho   | 07677382 | Material                  | 15-03-2010 | 02-03-1961 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 1055 | José Agostinho Pereira            | 18915880 | Infantaria                | 15-03-2010 | 28-08-1959 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 1056 | Hélio João da Silva Coelho        | 08580879 | Material                  | 23-03-2010 | 26-02-1958 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1057 | Alfredo José Pereira              | 12654180 | Infantaria                | 23-03-2010 | 02-01-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1058 | João José Ribeiro Cardoso         | 02529881 | Cavalaria                 | 31-03-2010 | 14-09-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1059 | Francisco Manuel da Cruz Pinto    | 00016680 | Artilharia                | 19-04-2010 | 01-10-1959 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1060 | Mário Manuel Pinto Rodrigues      | 18145380 | Infantaria                | 19-04-2010 | 10-07-1959 | 01-10-2016 |             |
| 1061 | José António Leal de Oliveira     | 11288480 | Infantaria                | 30-04-2010 | 12-01-1959 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1062 | Fernando Inácio Pecurto Grego     | 04815480 | Cavalaria                 | 28-05-2010 | 09-12-1959 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1063 | Eurico Óscar Vieira Lima          | 00862680 | Infantaria                | 28-05-2010 | 12-11-1959 | 01-06-2016 |             |
| 1064 | Paulo Jorge Fernandes             | 10985780 | Administração Militar     | 21-06-2010 | 09-07-1959 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1065 | Álvaro Manuel Palhinhas Pereira   | 14472482 | Medicina                  | 24-06-2010 | 25-02-1961 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1066 | José Miguel Afonso                | 01780579 | Infantaria                | 01-07-2010 | 25-11-1958 | 31-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1067 | João António Soares Lopes                | 02418281 | Artilharia                | 05-07-2010 | 07-08-1960 | 02-04-2017 |             |
| 1068 | Joaquim José Esturrica Garcia            | 15246181 | Infantaria                | 08-07-2010 | 16-06-1960 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 1069 | António José do Rosário Torres           | 07986781 | Cavalaria                 | 12-07-2010 | 16-10-1960 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1070 | Rui Eduardo Ferreira Pinto               | 13312678 | Pára-Quedista             | 15-07-2010 | 10-10-1957 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1071 | Joaquim Fernando Ferreira Peixoto        | 17500685 | Músicos                   | 23-07-2010 | 17-02-1964 | 02-11-2015 |             |
| 1072 | Luís António da Graça Teixeira           | 13362277 | Administração Militar     | 15-09-2010 | 24-12-1956 | 31-01-2016 |             |
| 1073 | Manuel dos Santos Cordeiro Gonçalves     | 00790682 | Material                  | 15-09-2010 | 01-10-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1074 | José Plácido Lemos Silva                 | 04214780 | Infantaria                | 22-09-2010 | 03-02-1959 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 1075 | Carlos Manuel Sousa Angelino             | 05114982 | Material                  | 23-09-2010 | 27-12-1961 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 1076 | Paulo Jorge dos Santos Antunes Guerreiro | 03634884 | Artilharia                | 29-09-2010 | 21-01-1963 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1077 | Filipe Nuno de Jesus Casimiro            | 05140482 | Cavalaria                 | 11-10-2010 | 09-03-1961 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1078 | Fernando Pereira Monteiro                | 14985179 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 11-10-2010 | 23-07-1958 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1079 | José Francisco Lula Bатуca               | 16599882 | Material                  | 11-10-2010 | 07-08-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1080 | José Manuel Carvalho da Silva            | 09871480 | Cavalaria                 | 12-10-2010 | 18-08-1959 | 31-03-2016 |             |
| 1081 | Fernando Manuel Patrão Maçaroco Santa    | 02697081 | Artilharia                | 12-10-2010 | 11-07-1960 | 03-05-2016 |             |
| 1082 | Fernando Tito Andrade Rodrigues Pimenta  | 10251881 | Artilharia                | 12-10-2010 | 04-01-1960 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 1083 | José Manuel da Silva                     | 00227781 | Artilharia                | 12-10-2010 | 23-05-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1084 | Joaquim António Cabral de Oliveira       | 15273778 | Artilharia                | 12-10-2010 | 04-09-1957 | 03-12-2015 |             |
| 1085 | Henrique Manuel Lemos Botelho            | 06705487 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 13-10-2010 | 07-04-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1086 | Jaime de Sousa Vieira                    | 05993081 | Transmissões              | 13-10-2010 | 12-08-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1087 | Manuel Fernando Rosa Candeias            | 17675883 | Transmissões              | 13-10-2010 | 23-09-1962 | 30-10-2017 |             |
| 1088 | José Albino Filipe Seco                  | 12770281 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 13-10-2010 | 11-04-1960 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1089 | Paulo Domingues Lapa dos Santos          | 06165682 | Engenharia                | 13-10-2010 | 06-06-1961 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1090 | Francisco Luís Castelo Valente Casimiro  | 12463581 | Cavalaria                 | 14-10-2010 | 17-12-1960 | 30-11-2016 |             |
| 1091 | Vasco Manuel Gomes Machado               | 00559781 | Cavalaria                 | 14-10-2010 | 24-05-1960 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1092 | Francisco Leite Barbosa                  | 16018480 | Cavalaria                 | 14-10-2010 | 25-01-1959 | 20-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1093 | António Manuel da Cruz Ribeiro de Figueiredo Pereira | 17515381 | Medicina              | 14-10-2010 | 19-08-1960 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1094 | Jorge Manuel Pinheiro Severino                       | 05763581 | Transmissões          | 14-10-2010 | 21-08-1960 | 30-11-2017 |             |
| 1095 | DINIS PIRES MATELA                                   | 04243080 | Administração Militar | 14-10-2010 | 09-01-1959 | 02-11-2016 |             |
| 1096 | António Afonso Portela Pinto                         | 10991182 | Engenharia            | 14-10-2010 | 14-09-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1097 | Joaquim Ferreira Sirgado de Oliveira Paulo           | 11552882 | Engenharia            | 14-10-2010 | 18-01-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1098 | António José dos Santos Freitas                      | 00601982 | Engenharia            | 14-10-2010 | 10-07-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1099 | Carlos Jorge Guerrinha Teixeira                      | 07181481 | Artilharia            | 14-10-2010 | 05-02-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1100 | Manuel Joaquim Almeida Mirrado                       | 11342481 | Artilharia            | 14-10-2010 | 16-07-1960 | 27-12-2017 |             |
| 1101 | António João da Silva Tenreiro                       | 13865181 | Artilharia            | 14-10-2010 | 11-12-1960 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1102 | Manuel Adolfo Ribeiro Coelho                         | 12121581 | Infantaria            | 14-10-2010 | 02-03-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1103 | Martinho Ezequiel da Costa Elias                     | 06140281 | Infantaria            | 14-10-2010 | 24-01-1960 | 02-07-2017 |             |
| 1104 | Armando Rodrigues de Figueiredo                      | 01797482 | Infantaria            | 14-10-2010 | 15-08-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1105 | Nascimento António Barroco Peniche                   | 02174582 | Infantaria            | 14-10-2010 | 19-11-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1106 | Manuel Gomes Videira                                 | 08413680 | Medicina              | 18-10-2010 | 22-03-1959 | 01-04-2017 |             |
| 1107 | António Manuel Freitas Osório                        | 12533380 | Infantaria            | 18-10-2010 | 23-10-1959 | 05-09-2016 |             |
| 1108 | Luís Filipe Serras Alves                             | 03557281 | Infantaria            | 18-10-2010 | 07-08-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1109 | Arlindo Brás Álvaro Papafina                         | 03337082 | Cavalaria             | 19-10-2010 | 21-03-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1110 | António José Branquinho dos Santos                   | 00305481 | Cavalaria             | 19-10-2010 | 10-04-1960 | 21-03-2016 |             |
| 1111 | António Joaquim Cabaço Pereira                       | 16992880 | Administração Militar | 19-10-2010 | 03-05-1959 | 01-04-2016 |             |
| 1112 | Manuel Joaquim Ribeiro Costa                         | 12402081 | Material              | 19-10-2010 | 08-08-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1113 | Altino Júlio Calvo                                   | 01719779 | Infantaria            | 19-10-2010 | 10-08-1958 | 01-12-2015 |             |
| 1114 | Ernesto Augusto Ramos Calção                         | 15934180 | Infantaria            | 19-10-2010 | 22-11-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1115 | António José Alves Coutinho                          | 12381781 | Cavalaria             | 20-10-2010 | 14-06-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1116 | Carlos Manuel Alves Lopes                            | 13842281 | Cavalaria             | 20-10-2010 | 14-07-1960 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1117 | António Lemos de Sousa                               | 00446882 | Medicina              | 20-10-2010 | 07-06-1961 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1118 | José Carlos Moreno Malveiro                          | 16689380 | Administração Militar | 20-10-2010 | 20-08-1959 | 01-01-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1119 | António Mário Coelho                          | 05877381 | Material              | 20-10-2010 | 23-03-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1120 | Óscar Manuel Gil Alves                        | 16953182 | Músicos               | 21-10-2010 | 30-05-1961 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1121 | Raul Rodrigues Ferreira                       | 06479580 | Cavalaria             | 21-10-2010 | 11-10-1959 | 01-09-2016 |             |
| 1122 | Carlos Augusto Lopes Pereira Natividade Silva | 11587481 | Cavalaria             | 21-10-2010 | 30-07-1960 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1123 | Vitor Manuel Pereirinha dos Santos            | 05167281 | Medicina              | 21-10-2010 | 03-07-1960 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1124 | João Carlos Xavier de Mesquita                | 16327381 | Administração Militar | 21-10-2010 | 19-02-1960 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1125 | Fernando Manuel Esteves da Costa Cruz         | 07898780 | Material              | 21-10-2010 | 16-11-1959 | 27-12-2017 |             |
| 1126 | Roberto Jorge Seixas Martins                  | 04549778 | Infantaria            | 21-10-2010 | 12-12-1957 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1127 | António Maria Poejo Churra                    | 19903282 | Administração Militar | 22-10-2010 | 19-10-1961 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 1128 | Mário José da Conceição Lopes                 | 14459682 | Engenharia            | 22-10-2010 | 02-12-1961 | 03-10-2016 |             |
| 1129 | Isidro Marques Dias                           | 07630682 | Engenharia            | 22-10-2010 | 21-10-1961 | 13-12-2016 |             |
| 1130 | Francisco José Aleixo Caldeireiro             | 04918281 | Infantaria            | 22-10-2010 | 14-09-1960 | 24-12-2017 |             |
| 1131 | Carlos Alberto Moreira Garrido                | 03838980 | Material              | 02-11-2010 | 17-08-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1132 | Evaristo António Marques Valente              | 00866881 | Infantaria            | 02-11-2010 | 17-04-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1133 | Manuel do Rosário Leandro Gonçalves           | 14881481 | Cavalaria             | 03-11-2010 | 16-05-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1134 | António Peixoto da Silva                      | 03856580 | Transmissões          | 03-11-2010 | 16-10-1959 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1135 | Carlos Alberto da Silva Minhós                | 05876281 | Administração Militar | 03-11-2010 | 02-09-1960 | 04-11-2015 |             |
| 1136 | João Paulo Bento Alves                        | 02686881 | Infantaria            | 03-11-2010 | 28-03-1960 | 05-01-2016 |             |
| 1137 | Abílio Leal Fernandes                         | 05025680 | Medicina              | 04-11-2010 | 20-10-1959 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1138 | Manuel Costa                                  | 11520781 | Material              | 04-11-2010 | 20-07-1960 | 13-12-2015 |             |
| 1139 | António José Rodrigues Bento                  | 17841779 | Material              | 04-11-2010 | 23-02-1958 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1140 | Saúl Joaquim Nunes Valente                    | 01569081 | Infantaria            | 04-11-2010 | 19-02-1960 | 02-07-2017 |             |
| 1141 | Ricardo Isidro Martins Xavier                 | 12812283 | Músicos               | 05-11-2010 | 11-03-1962 | 15-11-2015 |             |
| 1142 | José Manuel Albuquerque Parelho               | 10244081 | Medicina              | 05-11-2010 | 12-05-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1143 | José Carlos de Oliveira Cerqueira             | 19608983 | Músicos               | 07-11-2010 | 11-07-1962 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 1144 | António José Cardoso Julião                   | 10456480 | Infantaria            | 07-11-2010 | 20-08-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1145 | José Manuel Bicheiro Sanches                 | 15357481 | Infantaria    | 07-11-2010 | 30-11-1960 | 01-09-2017 |             |
| 1146 | José da Silva Pereira                        | 08950682 | Infantaria    | 07-11-2010 | 18-12-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1147 | Abílio Fernandes Bento                       | 06387881 | Transmissões  | 30-11-2010 | 17-04-1960 | 21-12-2016 |             |
| 1148 | Carlos Miguel da Silva Coelho                | 13280483 | Transmissões  | 30-11-2010 | 27-04-1962 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 1149 | José Manuel Duarte Rosa                      | 19630582 | Material      | 30-11-2010 | 25-07-1961 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1150 | Manuel Joaquim Margalho Ferreira             | 13749784 | Artilharia    | 30-11-2010 | 14-07-1963 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1151 | Nuno Manuel Pedrosa Duarte                   | 11736683 | Artilharia    | 30-11-2010 | 09-04-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1152 | Ezequiel Aleixo dos Ramos                    | 01355781 | Artilharia    | 30-11-2010 | 27-10-1960 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1153 | José Manuel Vieira dos Santos                | 00935383 | Artilharia    | 30-11-2010 | 23-05-1962 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1154 | Carlos Manuel Clemente de Menezes Becker     | 14355380 | Artilharia    | 30-11-2010 | 04-12-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1155 | Vitor Manuel dos Santos Miranda              | 16449781 | Infantaria    | 30-11-2010 | 06-10-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1156 | José Carlos Morais Carvalho                  | 16325281 | Infantaria    | 30-11-2010 | 28-09-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1157 | Joaquim Pedro Duarte Rodrigues               | 19337981 | Infantaria    | 30-11-2010 | 23-02-1960 | 22-12-2016 |             |
| 1158 | Adriano Pires Gomes                          | 02233181 | Infantaria    | 30-11-2010 | 07-04-1960 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1159 | Luís Manuel dos Santos Margaça               | 01027881 | Infantaria    | 30-11-2010 | 07-06-1960 | 21-12-2016 |             |
| 1160 | Jorge Luís Venâncio                          | 00292581 | Infantaria    | 30-11-2010 | 25-08-1960 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1161 | João Manuel Pereira Vaz                      | 15621683 | Músicos       | 01-12-2010 | 05-12-1962 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 1162 | Edgar Coutinho Augusto Bexiga                | 15347680 | Pára-Quedista | 01-12-2010 | 27-04-1959 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1163 | Vasco Xavier Alexandre                       | 02405284 | Cavalaria     | 01-12-2010 | 26-03-1963 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1164 | José Fernando Guerreiro de Figueiredo Simeão | 05129682 | Transmissões  | 01-12-2010 | 18-06-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1165 | Júlio Semedo Bravo                           | 07688878 | Infantaria    | 01-12-2010 | 08-05-1957 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 1166 | Manuel Artur dos Santos Afonso               | 19574081 | Infantaria    | 01-12-2010 | 20-10-1960 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 1167 | Esmeraldo Manuel Rão Roxo                    | 10496179 | Infantaria    | 01-12-2010 | 24-07-1958 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1168 | Aurélio Rua Ribeiro                          | 18261684 | Músicos       | 02-12-2010 | 08-07-1963 | 31-05-2017 |             |
| 1169 | José Manuel Martins Pinto                    | 03415082 | Pára-Quedista | 02-12-2010 | 21-03-1961 | 14-12-2015 |             |
| 1170 | Luís Filipe Pinheiro Barradas                | 05952781 | Cavalaria     | 02-12-2010 | 03-11-1960 | 15-02-2012 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord  | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1171 | Victor Manuel de Oliveira Matos    | 02501483 | Material     | 02-12-2010 | 16-06-1962 | 01-07-2017 |             |
| 1172 | Raul Filipe do Nascimento Monteiro | 08301082 | Engenharia   | 17-12-2010 | 23-01-1961 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1173 | Manuel António Efe Fróis           | 16782382 | Material     | 17-12-2010 | 02-09-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1174 | Eurico José Simão Coelho           | 01582881 | Artilharia   | 17-12-2010 | 11-12-1960 | 21-03-2017 |             |
| 1175 | Ismael Martins Paradanta           | 12805982 | Infantaria   | 17-12-2010 | 28-05-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1176 | Luís Manuel Pereira da Silva       | 15362980 | Infantaria   | 17-12-2010 | 15-11-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1177 | José Aurélio Castro da Costa       | 11414482 | Infantaria   | 17-12-2010 | 17-10-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1178 | José Manuel Santos Gonçalves       | 18892482 | Infantaria   | 18-12-2010 | 18-04-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1179 | José António Cardoso               | 12218582 | Infantaria   | 01-01-2012 | 06-02-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel Amaro                  | 51211711 | Cavalaria    | 01-04-1990 | 20-07-1933 | 30-07-1983 |             |
| 2   | Nelson Bernardo Amaral        | 02311764 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1992 | 20-10-1943 | 29-12-1981 |             |
| 3   | Joaquim da Silva Eduardo      | 34277462 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1992 | 20-09-1942 | 01-08-1983 |             |
| 4   | Manuel Rodrigues Parreirão    | 52262211 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1994 | 20-08-1930 | 20-08-1987 |             |
| 5   | Agostinho Mendes Vaz          | 51995211 | Material     | 02-05-1972 | 15-01-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 6   | Saúl Francisco Miranda        | 31621061 | Infantaria   | 18-11-1972 | 21-05-1942 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 7   | António Olímpio Lopes Gouveia | 51541711 | Engenharia   | 28-04-1977 | 08-02-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 8   | Manuel Joaquim Pereira        | 53104911 | Infantaria   | 18-03-1978 | 13-10-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 9   | Jacinto da Conceição Carneiro | 23112511 | Infantaria   | 18-03-1978 | 03-05-1933 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 10  | Abel José Carvalho Martins    | 53115411 | Infantaria   | 18-03-1978 | 16-11-1933 | 01-02-1992 |             |
| 11  | José António Caria Cambolas   | 41261650 | Infantaria   | 28-04-1978 | 10-06-1929 | 10-06-1986 |             |
| 12  | Marcelino Cardoso             | 50975911 | Engenharia   | 28-04-1978 | 22-05-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 13  | Armando Manuel de Faria       | 50208011 | Engenharia   | 28-04-1978 | 25-05-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 14  | Diamantino Pereira Crespo                | 50968011 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1978 | 13-06-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 15  | Manuel Augusto Bravo da Piedade          | 51006711 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1978 | 12-04-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 16  | Salvador Nunes Pinto                     | 51357111 | Artilharia                | 28-04-1978 | 19-04-1929 | 18-03-1992 |             |
| 17  | Abílio Seabra de Oliveira Barreira       | 50892211 | Artilharia                | 28-04-1978 | 25-10-1932 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 18  | José Inácio Infante                      | 50439611 | Cavalaria                 | 28-04-1978 | 02-02-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 19  | Filipe Nobre da Silva                    | 50691611 | Cavalaria                 | 28-04-1978 | 28-04-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 20  | Ernesto Pita Barrancos                   | 50007811 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1978 | 12-01-1930 | 12-01-1994 |             |
| 21  | José Vicente Bandeira                    | 50587911 | Artilharia                | 28-04-1978 | 22-06-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 22  | Joaquim Vicente Saúde                    | 50860411 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1978 | 20-06-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 23  | Diamantino Pais dos Santos               | 01124057 | Infantaria                | 03-09-1978 | 17-08-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 24  | Fernando do Nascimento Picanço Gonçalves | 23109011 | Infantaria                | 03-09-1978 | 20-03-1937 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 25  | Henrique Carreira                        | 23110011 | Infantaria                | 03-09-1978 | 11-02-1935 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 26  | Vitorino Bentos dos Santos               | 23114111 | Infantaria                | 03-09-1978 | 01-04-1937 | 01-07-1991 |             |
| 27  | Francisco Ademar Rodrigues Portela       | 53115711 | Infantaria                | 03-09-1978 | 05-07-1933 | 01-02-1992 |             |
| 28  | João Duarte Marques                      | 23113611 | Infantaria                | 03-09-1978 | 16-11-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 29  | Manuel Joaquim Alferes                   | 50418011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-09-1978 | 01-10-1930 | 01-10-1987 |             |
| 30  | Artur Correia da Silva                   | 23110111 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 29-05-1937 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 31  | João Luís Gameiro                        | 23110211 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 11-02-1939 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 32  | José Rodrigues Alves                     | 51320911 | Artilharia                | 30-09-1978 | 17-12-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 33  | Ramiro Serra                             | 51332711 | Material                  | 30-09-1978 | 26-03-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 34  | Amaro António da Cruz                    | 52066511 | Medicina                  | 30-09-1978 | 22-04-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 35  | Gabriel da Conceição Mendes              | 52182711 | Transmissões              | 30-09-1978 | 04-01-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 36  | Manuel Tomé Medeiros                     | 51697211 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 02-02-1929 | 22-09-1991 |             |
| 37  | Luís Augusto Esparteiro                  | 50005911 | Material                  | 30-09-1978 | 02-05-1932 | 21-11-1991 |             |
| 38  | Camilo Fernandes Serrano                 | 50024011 | Artilharia                | 30-09-1978 | 14-05-1932 | 15-12-1991 |             |
| 39  | Francisco José Rico Abegoaria            | 51701011 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 28-04-1932 | 01-08-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 40  | José Vaz Gonçalves                     | 51327511 | Medicina              | 30-09-1978 | 26-07-1929 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 41  | Germiniano da Conceição Sande Figueira | 51013911 | Material              | 30-09-1978 | 02-04-1933 | 01-02-1993 |             |
| 42  | Filipe Joaquim da Conceição Martins    | 50693411 | Cavalaria             | 30-09-1978 | 04-03-1931 | 12-03-1993 |             |
| 43  | Joaquim Antunes Pereira                | 50584711 | Artilharia            | 30-09-1978 | 12-10-1929 | 29-03-1993 |             |
| 44  | António Gonçalves Pinto                | 50837411 | Artilharia            | 30-09-1978 | 23-06-1932 | 03-09-1993 |             |
| 45  | Manuel Pinto Marques Aires             | 51002911 | Músicos               | 30-09-1978 | 28-05-1934 | 31-10-1994 |             |
| 46  | Eduardo Peixoto Pinto Carvalho         | 51185511 | Infantaria            | 30-09-1978 | 20-08-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 47  | António Santos Neves Barbosa           | 51512711 | Infantaria            | 30-09-1978 | 30-10-1930 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 48  | Luís Pila de Campos                    | 52389211 | Administração Militar | 30-09-1978 | 27-02-1933 | 07-03-1995 |             |
| 49  | José Vicente Roberto Trindade          | 50659511 | Infantaria            | 30-09-1978 | 20-03-1931 | 20-03-1996 |             |
| 50  | Manuel da Silva Ribeiro                | 50461111 | Material              | 07-04-1979 | 07-04-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 51  | João Calado Alves                      | 50130711 | Material              | 07-04-1979 | 30-11-1931 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 52  | António dos Santos Carmo               | 50155011 | Infantaria            | 07-04-1979 | 22-09-1932 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 53  | Virgílio António Mendes Rosa           | 51252711 | Material              | 07-04-1979 | 26-07-1929 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 54  | Luís José Soares Correia               | 51354111 | Músicos               | 07-04-1979 | 27-05-1934 | 01-12-1994 |             |
| 55  | José António do Rosário                | 51209711 | Engenharia            | 07-04-1979 | 19-01-1930 | 19-01-1995 |             |
| 56  | João Marcelino Santos                  | 50146211 | Músicos               | 07-04-1979 | 25-11-1932 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 57  | Joaquim Cordeiro Quaresma              | 52683611 | Medicina              | 28-04-1979 | 22-09-1929 | 15-12-1991 |             |
| 58  | José de Matos Capelo                   | 51325011 | Farmácia              | 28-04-1979 | 24-02-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 59  | José Joaquim Rosa Santana              | 50535011 | Artilharia            | 28-04-1979 | 19-03-1933 | 25-10-1993 |             |
| 60  | José Agostinho Fonseca                 | 50055711 | Cavalaria             | 28-04-1979 | 11-04-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 61  | João da Conceição Unas Barata          | 50094911 | Cavalaria             | 28-04-1979 | 25-11-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 62  | Manuel Ribeiro Machado                 | 50850811 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 23-03-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 63  | José Silva Gaio                        | 51713111 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 11-02-1929 | 24-01-1994 |             |
| 64  | José Febra Ventura                     | 50250711 | Transmissões          | 28-04-1979 | 18-03-1931 | 05-02-1994 |             |
| 65  | Agostinho Inácio Gaspar                | 50142211 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1979 | 27-07-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 66  | José Azeitona Costa                  | 50677611 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1979 | 09-04-1935 | 09-04-1997 |             |
| 67  | José Francisco Neves                 | 50064911 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1979 | 23-04-1933 | 20-11-1997 |             |
| 68  | Felicissimo de Jesus Ferreira        | 50507111 | Artilharia                | 10-06-1979 | 15-01-1934 | 01-05-1991 |             |
| 69  | Jorge Francisco Xavier Morais        | 87507654 | Artilharia                | 10-06-1979 | 19-04-1933 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 70  | Rogério Teodoro Nunes Ferreira       | 51118711 | Artilharia                | 03-10-1979 | 15-09-1931 | 31-08-1992 |             |
| 71  | Albino Alves Cacheira                | 51715011 | Infantaria                | 21-12-1979 | 23-07-1932 | 30-04-1991 |             |
| 72  | António Martins Sécio                | 50088311 | Infantaria                | 07-01-1980 | 04-02-1932 | 04-02-1995 |             |
| 73  | António Boulanger Teixeira S Marinho | 51196011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 02-02-1980 | 05-02-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 74  | Manuel Encarnação Carrilho           | 51715311 | Infantaria                | 14-04-1980 | 21-10-1932 | 27-02-1995 |             |
| 75  | António Sanches Monteiro             | 50674011 | Cavalaria                 | 30-06-1980 | 06-01-1933 | 03-03-1991 |             |
| 76  | João Ferreira Cardoso                | 53116211 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1980 | 08-11-1938 | 01-05-1992 |             |
| 77  | António José Almeida Cordeiro Frazão | 51515011 | Material                  | 11-07-1980 | 24-03-1934 | 08-04-1992 |             |
| 78  | José Vieira de Sousa                 | 50848211 | Infantaria                | 11-07-1980 | 12-04-1933 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 79  | Joaquim António Murteira             | 50348011 | Infantaria                | 15-07-1980 | 21-05-1932 | 05-01-1994 |             |
| 80  | António Pacheco                      | 50479211 | Infantaria                | 25-08-1980 | 12-02-1933 | 04-05-1981 |             |
| 81  | Sebastião Augusto Borges da Gama     | 51715511 | Infantaria                | 25-08-1980 | 25-05-1932 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 82  | Marcelino Pinto Lourenço             | 50016011 | Artilharia                | 01-09-1980 | 15-05-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 83  | Alcides Pedro                        | 50123211 | Medicina                  | 10-09-1980 | 05-02-1936 | 01-01-1994 |             |
| 84  | Luís Bernardo Rocha                  | 51762011 | Transmissões              | 02-12-1980 | 02-08-1934 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 85  | António Cesar Ramos de Oliveira      | 50666611 | Infantaria                | 15-12-1980 | 20-06-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 86  | Alcibíades Soares Longo              | 50883411 | Infantaria                | 26-12-1980 | 05-01-1930 | 05-01-1994 |             |
| 87  | Artur Tavares Antão                  | 53116811 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-1981 | 24-09-1937 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 88  | José António da Silva                | 53120311 | Infantaria                | 02-02-1981 | 15-10-1937 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 89  | José António Batista Pombal          | 50135411 | Material                  | 16-02-1981 | 02-06-1929 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 90  | José António Pagou Brilha            | 50256211 | Infantaria                | 13-03-1981 | 03-04-1933 | 01-05-1991 |             |
| 91  | António Ribeiro Guedes               | 51289311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-03-1981 | 18-07-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 92  | Herculano Baltazar Nunes Cruz     | 53117611 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1981 | 04-10-1937 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 93  | Jaime Correia Galvão              | 50288411 | Infantaria                | 13-04-1981 | 16-07-1932 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 94  | António Miguel Tapum Martins      | 50133011 | Cavalaria                 | 15-04-1981 | 13-12-1931 | 25-07-1994 |             |
| 95  | José Duarte Gomes                 | 51769011 | Material                  | 15-05-1981 | 17-02-1931 | 17-02-1996 |             |
| 96  | Helder Silva Manique              | 51159511 | Infantaria                | 26-05-1981 | 20-06-1931 | 29-02-1996 |             |
| 97  | António Martins Silva             | 50095511 | Infantaria                | 11-08-1981 | 15-11-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 98  | Joaquim João Gonçalves            | 51034011 | Infantaria                | 17-08-1981 | 16-04-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 99  | Eugénio Miranda Ferreira da Silva | 51996111 | Material                  | 16-10-1981 | 07-09-1930 | 01-01-1994 |             |
| 100 | Fernando José Lopes               | 51786611 | Infantaria                | 18-12-1981 | 06-02-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 101 | Fernando de Oliveira              | 50207511 | Transmissões              | 27-01-1982 | 24-07-1934 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 102 | Adelino Ferreira Nery             | 50190311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-02-1982 | 27-08-1929 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 103 | Romão Francisco Marques Clero     | 51787111 | Infantaria                | 03-03-1982 | 22-03-1932 | 22-03-1989 |             |
| 104 | Manuel Henriques                  | 52265611 | Cavalaria                 | 03-03-1982 | 05-08-1930 | 01-03-1992 |             |
| 105 | Joaquim Ramos                     | 50848311 | Infantaria                | 30-04-1982 | 15-05-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 106 | Victorino José Pereira            | 50018911 | Infantaria                | 30-06-1982 | 20-01-1933 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 107 | Artur Estevão da Conceição Dias   | 53116111 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-07-1982 | 08-08-1938 | 27-01-1983 |             |
| 108 | Henrique Palmeiro Faustino        | 51099911 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1982 | 11-12-1931 | 30-04-1992 |             |
| 109 | João Tomé Frederico               | 50166611 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1982 | 08-10-1932 | 12-08-1992 |             |
| 110 | António Cândido de Sousa Neves    | 53118411 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1982 | 05-05-1938 | 01-02-1993 |             |
| 111 | Carlos José Batista Novais        | 52570111 | Material                  | 11-07-1982 | 11-09-1936 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 112 | Hermínio de Alegria Favas         | 50006811 | Material                  | 28-07-1982 | 18-01-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 113 | Artur Cipriano Caramelo Me        | 51788211 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1982 | 26-09-1930 | 31-03-1992 |             |
| 114 | Fernando Guerreiro Farias         | 52170011 | Artilharia                | 10-08-1982 | 06-10-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 115 | Mário Aniceto da Silva            | 50203011 | Cavalaria                 | 06-10-1982 | 19-09-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 116 | José Correia de Figueiredo        | 51717911 | Transmissões              | 07-01-1983 | 30-12-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 117 | Joaquim Alves Borges              | 50572711 | Medicina                  | 09-02-1983 | 26-03-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 118 | Joaquim António Ribeiro Mata   | 51189511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-03-1983 | 20-07-1935 | 01-03-1993 |             |
| 119 | Victorino Gonçalves da Cunha   | 50660811 | Artilharia                | 01-03-1983 | 08-08-1934 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 120 | António Cruz Salgueiro Cardoso | 51789111 | Infantaria                | 11-03-1983 | 20-01-1935 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 121 | José Alves Marques             | 51007011 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1983 | 26-12-1932 | 01-03-1993 |             |
| 122 | Renato da Silva Dias           | 36369560 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1983 | 09-09-1939 | 01-02-1993 |             |
| 123 | Cesar Augusto Teixeira         | 51790011 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1983 | 15-04-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 124 | António Maia Nunes             | 45552060 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1983 | 12-03-1941 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 125 | José da Costa                  | 50881211 | Músicos                   | 01-08-1983 | 12-04-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 126 | Américo de Freitas             | 50192311 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1983 | 25-07-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 127 | António Castanheira Almeida    | 51668711 | Infantaria                | 15-08-1983 | 10-10-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 128 | João Antunes de Oliveira       | 50534111 | Artilharia                | 31-08-1983 | 02-01-1931 | 02-01-1996 |             |
| 129 | Carlos Tomás Santos Cavaleiro  | 51530611 | Infantaria                | 18-11-1983 | 18-05-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 130 | João de Medeiros               | 52022611 | Artilharia                | 22-11-1983 | 01-12-1931 | 14-06-1994 |             |
| 131 | Olegário Carretas Amante       | 51782311 | Infantaria                | 01-12-1983 | 06-12-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 132 | José Manuel Batista            | 52849011 | Infantaria                | 12-12-1983 | 17-12-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 133 | António dos Santos Ascensão    | 52064511 | Material                  | 15-12-1983 | 15-03-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 134 | Manuel Jacinto Pacheco Júnior  | 52182611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 28-12-1983 | 14-06-1931 | 14-06-1996 |             |
| 135 | Manuel Reis Fidalgo Seródio    | 52426111 | Medicina                  | 26-01-1984 | 09-02-1933 | 01-04-1994 |             |
| 136 | Agostinho Alves Viola          | 52405411 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 23-02-1984 | 01-04-1937 | 13-09-1994 |             |
| 137 | António Ligeiro                | 51350511 | Material                  | 15-03-1984 | 16-12-1934 | 13-03-1995 |             |
| 138 | Manuel Pires Carreiro          | 52022311 | Artilharia                | 01-04-1984 | 24-04-1931 | 24-04-1988 |             |
| 139 | António Gonçalves Melão        | 50341611 | Artilharia                | 02-04-1984 | 21-02-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 140 | Amaro de Sousa Pinto           | 50469511 | Infantaria                | 16-04-1984 | 16-06-1933 | 16-06-1990 |             |
| 141 | Manuel da Silva                | 50679111 | Transmissões              | 30-04-1984 | 07-06-1936 | 31-08-1994 |             |
| 142 | José Joaquim Besouro Duarte    | 50088511 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1984 | 10-12-1933 | 01-03-1993 |             |
| 143 | Abílio de Jesus Chaves         | 50656511 | Infantaria                | 16-08-1984 | 16-01-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 144 | Hermenegildo Ferreira Rico Lopes    | 50149711 | Transmissões              | 31-08-1984 | 02-09-1934 | 01-07-1993 |             |
| 145 | Manuel Gonçalves Gaudêncio          | 51169111 | Material                  | 31-08-1984 | 15-11-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 146 | Manuel Raimundo Marcos              | 51996411 | Material                  | 31-08-1984 | 23-05-1936 | 01-01-1994 |             |
| 147 | Manuel António Rodrigues            | 50185811 | Infantaria                | 31-08-1984 | 13-12-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 148 | Joaquim da Silva Vilaça             | 51509611 | Engenharia                | 03-09-1984 | 01-01-1932 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 149 | Joaquim Martins Cabaço              | 50677111 | Cavalaria                 | 31-10-1984 | 05-01-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 150 | Reinaldo Carreira Ferreira          | 50969311 | Infantaria                | 19-01-1985 | 06-01-1934 | 10-06-1987 |             |
| 151 | Faustino Pimentel Costa             | 51781911 | Infantaria                | 19-01-1985 | 11-04-1934 | 04-07-1994 |             |
| 152 | João Afonso Teixeira Batista        | 52260111 | Infantaria                | 28-01-1985 | 02-05-1933 | 01-08-1993 |             |
| 153 | José Vila Mendes Paula              | 50135911 | Material                  | 21-02-1985 | 14-05-1935 | 01-05-1994 |             |
| 154 | Serafim Teixeira                    | 50840111 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1985 | 28-08-1932 | 28-08-1995 |             |
| 155 | José Barros Rodrigues               | 50178211 | Infantaria                | 14-03-1985 | 11-08-1935 | 27-04-1994 |             |
| 156 | Manuel António Veríssimo Direitinho | 51674011 | Infantaria                | 14-03-1985 | 19-03-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 157 | Manuel António Romão                | 46217261 | Infantaria                | 15-03-1985 | 05-12-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 158 | Álvaro Manuel Vicente dos Reis      | 50517311 | Músicos                   | 18-03-1985 | 10-10-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 159 | Fortunato José Galhardas Ruivo      | 52054011 | Administração Militar     | 19-03-1985 | 09-06-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 160 | Joaquim Augusto Arede Simões        | 50895211 | Cavalaria                 | 19-03-1985 | 13-11-1934 | 13-02-1995 |             |
| 161 | Domingos Dias                       | 52110611 | Cavalaria                 | 19-03-1985 | 16-05-1932 | 08-11-1996 |             |
| 162 | Francisco Alves Miguel              | 50160211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 02-04-1985 | 09-08-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 163 | Joaquim Manuel Rosado Galego        | 50198511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 03-04-1985 | 27-09-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 164 | António Guilherme Santos            | 51210611 | Transmissões              | 28-04-1985 | 20-02-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 165 | Jaime Francisco Maia                | 50035911 | Artilharia                | 22-06-1985 | 17-08-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 166 | Abílio Ribeiro Gonçalves            | 51338011 | Transmissões              | 01-07-1985 | 11-01-1936 | 01-01-1995 |             |
| 167 | José André Pires Florindo           | 52330311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 02-07-1985 | 23-05-1939 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 168 | Justino Andrade Barros              | 50362711 | Material                  | 26-07-1985 | 27-08-1944 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 169 | Amilcar Correia Gregório            | 50361611 | Transmissões              | 01-08-1985 | 08-07-1933 | 20-12-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 170 | Ilídio Manuel Serra Santos         | 52403911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 09-08-1985 | 30-05-1933 | 18-04-1996 |             |
| 171 | Vladimiro António Carujo Fernandes | 50461511 | Material                  | 12-08-1985 | 20-10-1937 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 172 | José da Conceição Martins          | 50017011 | Artilharia                | 12-08-1985 | 07-04-1938 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 173 | Fernando Augusto Xavier            | 50150011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 19-08-1985 | 06-05-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 174 | Emídio Manuel Saiote               | 50454611 | Material                  | 01-09-1985 | 04-02-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 175 | João Relvas Constantino            | 50197311 | Material                  | 30-09-1985 | 12-05-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 176 | Manuel Fernandes Duarte            | 50291511 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1985 | 29-06-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 177 | Victor Manuel Santos Loureiro      | 50487511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-09-1985 | 09-08-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 178 | Manuel Duarte Sousa                | 50185911 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1985 | 17-04-1933 | 19-02-1996 |             |
| 179 | António Mendes Marques             | 50341211 | Material                  | 04-11-1985 | 17-07-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 180 | Joaquim Monteiro Valente           | 50580011 | Infantaria                | 16-12-1985 | 25-06-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 181 | Severino Matos Boaventura          | 52417211 | Engenharia                | 17-12-1985 | 18-04-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 182 | José dos Santos Ferradosa          | 50880511 | Músicos                   | 23-12-1985 | 04-02-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 183 | Manuel João Vieira                 | 51786111 | Infantaria                | 30-12-1985 | 25-11-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 184 | Leonel Eduardo Máximo Peças        | 50880811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1985 | 01-11-1936 | 01-02-1995 |             |
| 185 | Leonardo Pereira Lopes Vieira      | 52114511 | Músicos                   | 09-01-1986 | 21-07-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 186 | Francisco Ribeiro de Azevedo       | 51786211 | Infantaria                | 12-01-1986 | 28-07-1935 | 28-07-2000 |             |
| 187 | Manuel João Lopes Pouca Roupá      | 52065911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 13-01-1986 | 05-02-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 188 | João da Silva Vieira               | 50219311 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1986 | 12-08-1935 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 189 | José António Moraes                | 51024111 | Administração Militar     | 01-02-1986 | 26-10-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 190 | António Ferreira dos Santos        | 42471261 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1986 | 16-11-1941 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 191 | João Correia da Silva              | 50185311 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1986 | 03-03-1934 | 01-05-1998 |             |
| 192 | David Aurélio Fitas Canelo         | 50460111 | Cavalaria                 | 01-02-1986 | 13-01-1935 | 19-07-1999 |             |
| 193 | Américo Monteiro Paiva             | 51798811 | Infantaria                | 03-02-1986 | 29-03-1934 | 29-03-1996 |             |
| 194 | Adelino de Jesus Belles            | 61063557 | Artilharia                | 06-02-1986 | 02-06-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 195 | José Manuel dos Santos Duarte      | 52329611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 06-02-1986 | 19-03-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 196 | Manuel Alberto Martins Fialho           | 52023811 | Artilharia                | 06-02-1986 | 14-07-1938 | 27-10-1995 |             |
| 197 | Carlos Herculano da Silva Ferreira      | 35093361 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 16-12-1940 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 198 | Manuel António Godinho Sofio            | 46265259 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 08-09-1939 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 199 | Manuel Maria Rodrigues Pires            | 50191611 | Infantaria                | 01-03-1986 | 25-07-1934 | 25-07-1996 |             |
| 200 | Manuel Fernandes Pimenta                | 50207711 | Transmissões              | 01-04-1986 | 06-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 201 | Albino Espírito Santo Peixoto Pinto     | 50178511 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1986 | 09-04-1933 | 21-10-1993 |             |
| 202 | Luís Oliveira Roldão                    | 51015411 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1986 | 11-04-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 203 | Caetano Pires Patrocínio                | 51006311 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1986 | 26-04-1935 | 01-06-1995 |             |
| 204 | João Sobreiro Moreno                    | 50906311 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1986 | 13-05-1935 | 11-08-1995 |             |
| 205 | Raul José Tomás                         | 51799411 | Infantaria                | 02-04-1986 | 12-02-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 206 | António Teixeira dos Santos Meixedo     | 50944511 | Medicina                  | 07-04-1986 | 20-10-1936 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 207 | António José Calças Góis                | 51517911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 16-04-1986 | 12-05-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 208 | José Joaquim Campos Reis                | 50885811 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1986 | 22-10-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 209 | Alberto Gonçalves Conceição             | 51004611 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1986 | 12-03-1937 | 30-01-1995 |             |
| 210 | José Sousa Conceição                    | 52392311 | Transmissões              | 30-04-1986 | 13-11-1935 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 211 | José de Jesus Carlos Barata             | 51117911 | Material                  | 30-04-1986 | 29-06-1933 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 212 | Ângelo dos Santos Galrinho              | 50832011 | Artilharia                | 30-04-1986 | 30-11-1935 | 01-08-1994 |             |
| 213 | Joaquim Duarte Jesus                    | 51032411 | Artilharia                | 30-04-1986 | 19-05-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 214 | Bernardino Monteiro Francisco Casaleiro | 50007411 | Material                  | 30-04-1986 | 16-11-1937 | 15-05-1997 |             |
| 215 | Mário Fernandes dos Santos              | 50459811 | Cavalaria                 | 01-05-1986 | 20-03-1936 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 216 | Elísio Silva Silvestre                  | 50535111 | Material                  | 01-05-1986 | 08-07-1935 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 217 | José Carvalho Rio                       | 52406311 | Material                  | 01-07-1986 | 01-01-1940 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 218 | Francisco António Ferra Silveirinha     | 51709211 | Artilharia                | 14-07-1986 | 06-12-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 219 | Domingos José Mirones Rico              | 50906211 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1986 | 22-10-1935 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 220 | Manuel Francisco Pereira                | 50678711 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1986 | 12-01-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 221 | Manuel Silva Rodrigues Carvalheiro      | 51046011 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1986 | 11-11-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 222 | Manuel Joaquim Silva                | 50256311 | Cavalaria                 | 01-08-1986 | 09-02-1933 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 223 | Virgílio António Trindade Barbado   | 51015011 | Infantaria                | 12-08-1986 | 07-01-1935 | 01-06-1995 |             |
| 224 | Joaquim Batista Lopes               | 50053711 | Infantaria                | 12-08-1986 | 13-02-1934 | 13-02-1999 |             |
| 225 | Serafim Coelho                      | 50851011 | Infantaria                | 14-08-1986 | 17-07-1934 | 01-08-1994 |             |
| 226 | José António Correia                | 52783511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 14-08-1986 | 11-02-1934 | 07-04-1997 |             |
| 227 | Artur dos Santos Carvalho           | 51118211 | Material                  | 31-08-1986 | 01-12-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 228 | Amilcar Augusto Perna               | 51256811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 12-09-1986 | 01-10-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 229 | João Pedro Garraio                  | 50860111 | Infantaria                | 15-10-1986 | 28-07-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 230 | António Ramos Carrondo              | 50287511 | Infantaria                | 15-10-1986 | 02-01-1935 | 20-07-1994 |             |
| 231 | Diamantino Sousa de Oliveira        | 50985511 | Engenharia                | 05-11-1986 | 29-09-1937 | 02-02-1994 |             |
| 232 | José António Prates                 | 50348911 | Infantaria                | 02-12-1986 | 20-01-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 233 | Adelino Azóia Monteiro              | 50016111 | Artilharia                | 03-12-1986 | 11-04-1934 | 03-08-1995 |             |
| 234 | Filipe Mesquita                     | 51982011 | Infantaria                | 12-12-1986 | 19-08-1937 | 22-04-1998 |             |
| 235 | José Diogo Nunes Galrito            | 50065211 | Infantaria                | 31-12-1986 | 14-02-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 236 | João Rocha Simões                   | 50685211 | Material                  | 01-02-1987 | 20-03-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 237 | António Serafim Calça               | 52687411 | Cavalaria                 | 01-02-1987 | 16-10-1934 | 05-03-1994 |             |
| 238 | José Francisco Maria Fortunato      | 33296961 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1987 | 14-03-1943 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 239 | Victor Manuel Correia Francisco     | 35469464 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1987 | 22-11-1944 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 240 | Álvaro António Pires Miguel         | 50980911 | Transmissões              | 05-02-1987 | 17-09-1939 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 241 | António José Bettencourt dos Santos | 50425011 | Material                  | 13-02-1987 | 26-07-1937 | 01-08-1997 |             |
| 242 | José Joaquim Clemente de Oliveira   | 50692711 | Cavalaria                 | 05-03-1987 | 27-03-1934 | 10-04-1994 |             |
| 243 | Cristovão Valente Vieira            | 52025011 | Artilharia                | 23-03-1987 | 27-09-1933 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 244 | José da Silva Mourato Figueiredo    | 50363111 | Material                  | 01-04-1987 | 22-08-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 245 | Joaquim Fernando Sousa Moura        | 50850211 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1987 | 30-12-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 246 | Joaquim Manuel Estevão Mendes       | 51514111 | Cavalaria                 | 10-04-1987 | 12-04-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 247 | João Alves Vieira                   | 50588011 | Artilharia                | 13-04-1987 | 21-05-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 248 | Francisco da Piedade Silva           | 50019211 | Artilharia            | 13-04-1987 | 07-03-1935 | 07-03-1997 |             |
| 249 | Licínio Garcia Machado               | 50883911 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1987 | 20-11-1938 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 250 | João Francisco Párrulas Valadas      | 50199611 | Transmissões          | 15-04-1987 | 21-09-1936 | 10-08-1994 |             |
| 251 | Severiano Silva Leitão               | 51984211 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1987 | 17-07-1935 | 24-08-1994 |             |
| 252 | Ramiro Jesus Fernandes Silva         | 51983511 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1987 | 21-04-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 253 | Domingos Marques Barrisco            | 50363011 | Material              | 15-04-1987 | 06-02-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 254 | Artur Gomes Fernandes Azevedo Melo   | 51983911 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1987 | 06-03-1935 | 06-03-1997 |             |
| 255 | José dos Santos Gomes                | 50443011 | Material              | 27-04-1987 | 27-03-1935 | 21-08-1991 |             |
| 256 | José dos Remédios Caeiro Canhão      | 52025811 | Artilharia            | 01-05-1987 | 01-05-1934 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 257 | Luís Santos Teixeira                 | 51984911 | Infantaria            | 01-05-1987 | 20-03-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 258 | Abel Teixeira Mendes                 | 49119957 | Músicos               | 17-05-1987 | 26-08-1936 | 04-04-1997 |             |
| 259 | José Francisco Moreira Pinto         | 50943711 | Cavalaria             | 25-05-1987 | 15-07-1934 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 260 | José Garcia Paulino                  | 52678711 | Engenharia            | 23-06-1987 | 11-06-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 261 | João Damasceno Ferreira Morgado      | 50361211 | Transmissões          | 24-06-1987 | 27-03-1937 | 01-07-1997 |             |
| 262 | Victor José Freitas Dinis            | 07840863 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-07-1987 | 28-06-1942 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 263 | José Louro Carrilho Vaz              | 07879365 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-07-1987 | 27-04-1945 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 264 | Francisco Caeiro Lourinho            | 50689211 | Engenharia            | 30-07-1987 | 01-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 265 | António Jorge Cruz                   | 50477011 | Administração Militar | 01-08-1987 | 03-10-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 266 | Romão Ambrósio Marques Mira          | 51365511 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 17-01-1934 | 03-04-1995 |             |
| 267 | Francisco António Valadas Vermelhudo | 50589511 | Artilharia            | 01-08-1987 | 09-08-1934 | 20-06-1995 |             |
| 268 | Aníbal Ramiro Morais                 | 51321011 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 20-01-1934 | 15-02-1998 |             |
| 269 | Manuel Mendes Cabaço                 | 51360811 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1987 | 07-12-1936 | 01-01-2001 |             |
| 270 | Joaquim Agostinho Martins            | 51284211 | Artilharia            | 04-08-1987 | 17-11-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 271 | José Vieira                          | 51304711 | Artilharia            | 04-08-1987 | 06-08-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 272 | Manuel Fernandes                     | 51004811 | Infantaria            | 10-08-1987 | 24-01-1939 | 10-01-1996 |             |
| 273 | António Angélico David Varela        | 52112011 | Cavalaria             | 14-08-1987 | 24-01-1937 | 15-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 274 | Leopoldo António Sardinha Mexia    | 51015811 | Cavalaria                                    | 15-08-1987 | 19-01-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 275 | João Cristovão Cabaço              | 50693211 | Cavalaria                                    | 15-08-1987 | 28-01-1938 | 01-01-1995 |             |
| 276 | Manuel da Conceição Simões         | 51065611 | Cavalaria                                    | 15-08-1987 | 20-08-1934 | 25-07-1995 |             |
| 277 | Joaquim Vaz Sarzedas               | 50292411 | Infantaria                                   | 26-08-1987 | 01-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 278 | José Maria Reis Guedes             | 51764611 | Infantaria                                   | 28-08-1987 | 02-08-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 279 | Carlos Domingos da Raquel          | 50656911 | Infantaria                                   | 31-08-1987 | 12-05-1934 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 280 | Álvaro Gomes Lopes                 | 51265911 | Artilharia                                   | 31-08-1987 | 12-07-1934 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 281 | Francisco do Rego Paquete          | 50150911 | Músicos                                      | 04-10-1987 | 28-11-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 282 | Filipe dos Santos Bráz             | 45147158 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 19-10-1987 | 08-04-1937 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 283 | Miguel Veríssimo Velez Oliveira    | 50364811 | Transmissões                                 | 14-12-1987 | 05-12-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 284 | José da Silva                      | 50895711 | Artilharia                                   | 04-01-1988 | 16-07-1936 | 23-06-1997 |             |
| 285 | Valentim Brites Correia Girão      | 51194511 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-01-1988 | 14-01-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 286 | Manuel Fernandes da Silva          | 51057511 | Medicina                                     | 09-02-1988 | 02-02-1934 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 287 | José Maria Fernandes Poças         | 51996811 | Medicina                                     | 09-02-1988 | 01-03-1935 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 288 | António Delgado Alves              | 50097811 | Medicina                                     | 12-02-1988 | 09-08-1933 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 289 | José Maria Torneiro                | 51129511 | Medicina                                     | 18-02-1988 | 21-02-1935 | 21-06-1995 |             |
| 290 | José Garcia Esteves                | 51033311 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 21-03-1988 | 08-12-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 291 | Manuel Alberto Esteves Lima        | 50170311 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 28-03-1988 | 27-12-1935 | 01-12-1995 |             |
| 292 | Augusto das Mercês Pereira Velloso | 51175611 | Administração Militar                        | 01-04-1988 | 08-12-1937 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 293 | João Franco Rodrigues              | 51201411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1988 | 15-06-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 294 | José Dias                          | 51303511 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1988 | 06-02-1934 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 295 | Francisco Manuel Cortima Farropo   | 51520111 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-04-1988 | 08-02-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 296 | António Augusto Vaz                | 51195411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1988 | 25-09-1938 | 28-11-1996 |             |
| 297 | João Lopes Branco Gonçalves        | 51249211 | Infantaria                                   | 15-04-1988 | 31-03-1939 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 298 | Bento Cachopo Campanico            | 51024611 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1988 | 29-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 299 | Joaquim Manuel Ferreira            | 51337911 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1988 | 05-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 300 | Cândido Melim Vaz                  | 51308511 | Administração Militar | 15-04-1988 | 18-11-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 301 | Manuel José Torcato                | 51180811 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1988 | 06-12-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 302 | António Carvalho Simão             | 50090211 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1988 | 27-01-1935 | 01-05-1995 |             |
| 303 | António Joaquim Rodrigues          | 50470911 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1988 | 15-02-1934 | 30-05-1996 |             |
| 304 | Joaquim Cardoso Pinto Carneiro     | 52721111 | Material              | 27-04-1988 | 24-06-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 305 | Francisco Almeida Moura            | 50970711 | Transmissões          | 11-05-1988 | 17-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 306 | José Conceição Rodrigues           | 51200611 | Infantaria            | 11-05-1988 | 21-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 307 | António Fernando Heitor Morais     | 52687711 | Cavalaria             | 16-05-1988 | 05-11-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 308 | Fernando Lopes Dias Agudo          | 51190211 | Material              | 01-07-1988 | 07-11-1938 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 309 | António Joaquim Pimenta Gama       | 51094811 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1988 | 22-09-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 310 | António Alves Pombal               | 51766011 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1988 | 04-03-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 311 | José Francisco Branco              | 50332511 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1988 | 29-01-1935 | 08-04-1995 |             |
| 312 | João Faria Victória Silva          | 61136759 | Infantaria            | 05-07-1988 | 02-05-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 313 | Manuel Vidigal Godinho             | 51766211 | Infantaria            | 05-07-1988 | 08-04-1934 | 14-06-1994 |             |
| 314 | António Augusto                    | 52833911 | Infantaria            | 05-07-1988 | 17-06-1934 | 05-04-1995 |             |
| 315 | Manuel Henriques Figueiredo Costa  | 50425311 | Transmissões          | 01-08-1988 | 07-09-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 316 | Joaquim António Barco Baixinho     | 51083611 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1988 | 19-06-1935 | 11-09-1995 |             |
| 317 | José António Vieira Leão           | 36395761 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-08-1988 | 29-10-1940 | 01-10-1995 |             |
| 318 | Júlio Vieira Pereira               | 50342711 | Transmissões          | 02-08-1988 | 24-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 319 | António de Assunção Catarino       | 60402066 | Pára-Quedista         | 03-08-1988 | 09-04-1945 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 320 | José Marques                       | 50512511 | Infantaria            | 04-08-1988 | 23-12-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 321 | António da Costa de Jesus          | 52834811 | Infantaria            | 11-08-1988 | 16-05-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 322 | Virgolino José Martins             | 51303411 | Infantaria            | 11-08-1988 | 25-07-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 323 | José Vicente da Silva Lavado Alves | 46111461 | Infantaria            | 11-08-1988 | 30-06-1940 | 16-05-1995 |             |
| 324 | António Ildefonso Silva            | 51038911 | Infantaria            | 11-08-1988 | 11-03-1935 | 16-10-1995 |             |
| 325 | Alcino Augusto Costa               | 50471411 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 18-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 326 | Manuel dos Santos Borrego          | 51204611 | Administração Militar | 15-08-1988 | 30-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 327 | Francisco António Paixão Guerreiro | 51675511 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 26-06-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 328 | Martinho Prates Piteira Guerra     | 51348711 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 20-06-1938 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 329 | Aníbal José Peixe Fernandes        | 51338711 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 21-01-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 330 | Alfredo Luís Sérgio                | 52013111 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 16-01-1939 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 331 | Manuel Ribeiro Fontes              | 50177511 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 12-06-1937 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 332 | Diamantino Ferro do Nascimento     | 50186911 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 28-08-1939 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 333 | Manuel do Nascimento Parreiras     | 52014211 | Infantaria            | 15-08-1988 | 01-01-1942 | 15-05-2001 |             |
| 334 | António Martins Reis Dore          | 51067311 | Artilharia            | 16-08-1988 | 12-02-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 335 | João Ribeiro                       | 51081111 | Infantaria            | 31-08-1988 | 29-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 336 | Luís Filipe Moreira                | 31649760 | Músicos               | 31-08-1988 | 27-10-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 337 | António João Moedas Pisa Flores    | 50133511 | Cavalaria             | 01-09-1988 | 12-04-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 338 | Agostinho Ferreira Borges          | 51128111 | Medicina              | 01-09-1988 | 01-03-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 339 | Abel Maria Russo Pires             | 52389411 | Cavalaria             | 30-09-1988 | 27-01-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 340 | Vicente Borrego Carreto            | 51779711 | Engenharia            | 30-09-1988 | 24-12-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 341 | Manuel Bruno Mota                  | 50443911 | Material              | 20-10-1988 | 14-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 342 | Manuel Frazão Valentim             | 50017111 | Artilharia            | 01-12-1988 | 06-03-1937 | 06-02-1997 |             |
| 343 | António Augusto Lúcio Romão        | 52511811 | Material              | 02-12-1988 | 11-01-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 344 | Daniel de Jesus Alves Gaspar       | 51188211 | Material              | 02-12-1988 | 23-10-1935 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 345 | Ernesto Rosa Agostinho             | 51049111 | Material              | 05-12-1988 | 03-08-1935 | 17-10-1996 |             |
| 346 | Carlos Magalhães Moreira           | 52015211 | Infantaria            | 07-12-1988 | 14-11-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 347 | Manuel Silveiras Jerónimo          | 50138511 | Artilharia            | 12-12-1988 | 04-11-1934 | 22-06-1995 |             |
| 348 | António Martins Araújo             | 51261411 | Material              | 14-12-1988 | 14-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 349 | João Joaquim Cordeiro Roma         | 52015511 | Infantaria            | 14-12-1988 | 10-02-1936 | 15-08-1995 |             |
| 350 | Adelino Estrangeiro Renga          | 51106411 | Infantaria            | 15-12-1988 | 18-02-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 351 | Anselmo Dias Costa                 | 50585011 | Material              | 15-12-1988 | 05-10-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 352 | Manuel António Favita Silveira      | 51308711 | Infantaria                | 16-12-1988 | 05-09-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 353 | João Figueira de Quintal            | 52114211 | Músicos                   | 29-12-1988 | 30-10-1934 | 15-04-1996 |             |
| 354 | Francisco da Conceição Ferreira     | 46225758 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 04-01-1989 | 09-09-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 355 | Alamiro Ferreira de Jesus           | 40005961 | Pára-Quedista             | 09-01-1989 | 22-06-1943 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 356 | Augusto João Cabaço Ramos           | 51266211 | Artilharia                | 31-01-1989 | 21-01-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 357 | José Fernandes Teixeira             | 51760711 | Infantaria                | 15-02-1989 | 04-01-1937 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 358 | Alexandre José Carapinha Batista    | 51340211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 20-02-1989 | 18-03-1939 | 15-08-1995 |             |
| 359 | Sabino Ponte Borges                 | 52019411 | Infantaria                | 24-02-1989 | 26-05-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 360 | José Manuel Ribeiro Marques         | 51114311 | Administração Militar     | 27-02-1989 | 29-09-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 361 | Jacinto da Conceição Labisa         | 50251311 | Transmissões              | 28-02-1989 | 23-09-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 362 | Fernando Neves Serrano              | 52268611 | Transmissões              | 28-02-1989 | 15-12-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 363 | Domingos Barata Cabaço              | 50674911 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1989 | 20-10-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 364 | João Joaquim Carvalho Borges        | 31633260 | Músicos                   | 01-04-1989 | 17-07-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 365 | José Pereira Graça                  | 52016711 | Infantaria                | 07-04-1989 | 12-06-1939 | 15-04-1997 |             |
| 366 | Dimas Conceição Artilheiro Algarvio | 50096711 | Infantaria                | 10-04-1989 | 04-08-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 367 | José Midões Vidinha                 | 51252311 | Engenharia                | 10-04-1989 | 15-12-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 368 | António Pernas Carretas             | 51307111 | Cavalaria                 | 13-04-1989 | 14-02-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 369 | Augusto Eugénio Lopes Vicente       | 50884611 | Infantaria                | 15-04-1989 | 27-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 370 | Custódio Manuel Rosário Ministro    | 51359711 | Material                  | 15-04-1989 | 18-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 371 | José Maria Ruano Graças             | 52018311 | Infantaria                | 15-04-1989 | 23-06-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 372 | José Rebelo Costa                   | 51125311 | Material                  | 15-04-1989 | 09-06-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 373 | Manuel Albino de Sá Fernandes       | 51516511 | Cavalaria                 | 17-04-1989 | 15-11-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 374 | António José Lopes Piteira          | 52010611 | Artilharia                | 24-04-1989 | 24-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 375 | Fernando Pires Salvado              | 51112911 | Infantaria                | 30-04-1989 | 17-06-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 376 | António Alberto                     | 52327811 | Material                  | 30-04-1989 | 21-06-1938 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 377 | Joaquim da Fonseca                  | 51289611 | Transmissões              | 10-05-1989 | 29-03-1938 | 31-05-1996 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 378 | José Ferreira Lopes                | 51688611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-05-1989 | 16-07-1935 | 15-08-1995 |             |
| 379 | António Fernando Correia           | 50472911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-05-1989 | 19-05-1939 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 380 | António Luís Martins de Oliveira   | 51100911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-05-1989 | 20-11-1934 | 20-11-1996 |             |
| 381 | José Luís Cabeça Piteira           | 50460311 | Cavalaria                 | 22-05-1989 | 20-04-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 382 | Eleutério João Pinheiro Nunes      | 52019811 | Infantaria                | 28-05-1989 | 12-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 383 | Ricardo Ferreira Simões da Silva   | 52020211 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1989 | 25-03-1939 | 01-10-1995 |             |
| 384 | José Gomes Murtinheira             | 51329711 | Material                  | 01-06-1989 | 19-03-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 385 | António Joaquim Pires              | 50176911 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1989 | 12-04-1939 | 01-08-1997 |             |
| 386 | Manuel Júlio Batista               | 51366211 | Engenharia                | 15-06-1989 | 28-04-1938 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 387 | Jorge Manuel Simões Dias           | 52309211 | Transmissões              | 23-06-1989 | 22-12-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 388 | José Francisco Amaro               | 07358864 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-06-1989 | 13-10-1944 | 01-07-1996 |             |
| 389 | Francisco António Carlos Vaz       | 50692611 | Cavalaria                 | 01-08-1989 | 19-10-1938 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 390 | Carlos Alberto Sanches Duarte      | 51093211 | Administração Militar     | 01-08-1989 | 31-08-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 391 | Mário Jorge Garcia da Rosa         | 52020711 | Infantaria                | 01-08-1989 | 27-10-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 392 | Manuel Lopes Rossa                 | 51323811 | Cavalaria                 | 01-08-1989 | 06-11-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 393 | Manuel da Piedade Moura            | 50038011 | Artilharia                | 02-08-1989 | 16-09-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 394 | Hipólito Jacques Gonçalves         | 50148411 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1989 | 21-08-1939 | 05-05-1997 |             |
| 395 | António Guilherme Português Silva  | 51061611 | Artilharia                | 16-08-1989 | 15-01-1938 | 01-10-1999 |             |
| 396 | Manuel Afonso Marujo               | 52511711 | Material                  | 16-08-1989 | 23-10-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 397 | José Carvalho Simões               | 50986011 | Engenharia                | 26-08-1989 | 21-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 398 | José da Conceição Ribeiro          | 51366411 | Engenharia                | 26-08-1989 | 11-05-1935 | 11-05-1997 |             |
| 399 | João dos Santos Rodrigues Lazarino | 51128711 | Engenharia                | 26-08-1989 | 16-05-1935 | 16-05-1997 |             |
| 400 | José Manuel da Conceição Pereira   | 50966111 | Engenharia                | 04-09-1989 | 09-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 401 | Manuel Lopes Domingues Branco      | 52271011 | Material                  | 15-09-1989 | 11-04-1944 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 402 | Joaquim Matos Pedro                | 45519261 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1989 | 17-11-1943 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 403 | António Lourenço                   | 03105066 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1989 | 21-10-1945 | 01-07-1996 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 404 | Manuel Filipe Campina Guerreiro    | 51359511 | Infantaria                | 08-10-1989 | 07-09-1940 | 15-12-1997 |             |
| 405 | Romualdo Gonçalves Dias            | 51304911 | Material                  | 27-11-1989 | 07-02-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 406 | José Serafim Trigueiro             | 52021511 | Infantaria                | 11-12-1989 | 13-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 407 | José Gouveia Pronto                | 50009011 | Material                  | 21-12-1989 | 10-05-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 408 | José de Oliveira Amado             | 52128911 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1990 | 18-09-1938 | 31-01-1991 |             |
| 409 | Joaquim Veríssimo Reis             | 51275511 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1990 | 28-07-1934 | 31-03-1991 |             |
| 410 | João Gonçalves Gomes               | 50788111 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1990 | 30-03-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 411 | Aníbal Castanho Tomé               | 51102011 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1990 | 02-04-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 412 | Albino da Silva Pereira            | 51104011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1990 | 20-01-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 413 | Olímpio José Carvoeira             | 51762511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1990 | 24-03-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 414 | Manuel António Dias Madeira        | 51176111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1990 | 12-07-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 415 | Manuel Vladimiro Osório Soares     | 88027561 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1990 | 01-04-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 416 | Manuel dos Santos Lucas            | 50151211 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1990 | 12-05-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 417 | Raul António Estrada Amaral        | 51091411 | Medicina                  | 01-04-1990 | 31-12-1936 | 01-03-1999 |             |
| 418 | Diamantino Candeias Zuna Arrifes   | 51192511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-04-1990 | 02-03-1937 | 02-03-2002 |             |
| 419 | Manuel Conde Lopes                 | 51293811 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1990 | 25-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 420 | João Manuel Batista Barreto        | 51987711 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1990 | 11-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 421 | Raul Aurélio de Marques Costa      | 50008711 | Material                  | 01-04-1990 | 04-07-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 422 | Romão António                      | 51777811 | Artilharia                | 01-04-1990 | 28-11-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 423 | Manuel Silva Guerreiro Vaz         | 51334011 | Material                  | 01-04-1990 | 06-02-1938 | 30-04-1996 |             |
| 424 | Agostinho Fernando Cabaceira Nunes | 46270459 | Engenharia                | 01-07-1990 | 14-10-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 425 | Fernando José Alvarinhas Miguel    | 51196211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-07-1990 | 02-12-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 426 | Abílio da Ascensão Preto           | 51548511 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1990 | 07-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 427 | José António Pires Quintas         | 51761111 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1990 | 16-09-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 428 | Ricardo Pereira Teixeira           | 52680811 | Administração Militar     | 01-07-1990 | 09-06-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 429 | Américo da Silva Picado            | 51085011 | Cavalaria                 | 01-07-1990 | 05-08-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 430 | José Faria Pinto                     | 51231011 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1990 | 28-05-1938 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 431 | Atílio Marques Nicolau               | 51988711 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1990 | 01-01-1938 | 30-04-1996 |             |
| 432 | Eduardo Martins Santos               | 51988611 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1990 | 19-03-1939 | 01-05-1996 |             |
| 433 | Joaquim Mourato Pazadas              | 51116511 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1990 | 09-09-1937 | 03-09-1998 |             |
| 434 | Júlio de Jesus Gonçalves Valverde    | 50479711 | Medicina                  | 01-10-1990 | 06-08-1938 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 435 | Júlio Augusto de Oliveira Cardoso    | 50958111 | Material                  | 01-10-1990 | 08-11-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 436 | Carlos Joaquim Rocha Serrano         | 51057411 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1990 | 31-12-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 437 | Cesar Adolfo Teixeira Alves          | 51156511 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1990 | 12-08-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 438 | Vitor Santos Guia                    | 52183211 | Material                  | 01-10-1990 | 17-07-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 439 | Norberto Mendes Batista              | 52688111 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-1990 | 17-10-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 440 | Manuel Augusto Rosado Barreiros      | 51192611 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-1990 | 07-05-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 441 | Mário Vicente Miguel                 | 51238311 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1990 | 22-01-1938 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 442 | Evaristo da Silva Calapez            | 51343311 | Artilharia                | 01-10-1990 | 20-09-1936 | 02-12-1996 |             |
| 443 | Manuel João Madeira Beijinha         | 50187311 | Material                  | 01-01-1991 | 19-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 444 | António Espírito Santo               | 51167211 | Material                  | 01-01-1991 | 18-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 445 | Armando Marcos Ferreira              | 52113811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1991 | 25-04-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 446 | António Bernardino dos Santos Afonso | 50882211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1991 | 12-06-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 447 | António Matias Gomes                 | 51276911 | Material                  | 01-01-1991 | 14-03-1936 | 02-08-1996 |             |
| 448 | José Fatela Delgado                  | 51121011 | Material                  | 01-01-1991 | 12-06-1936 | 01-09-1996 |             |
| 449 | Amadeu Palinhos                      | 51039511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1991 | 13-09-1935 | 15-10-1996 |             |
| 450 | José António dos Santos              | 50854711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1991 | 20-04-1934 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 451 | Adelino Ramos Lopes                  | 50341711 | Artilharia                | 01-04-1991 | 17-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 452 | Adérito Ribeiro Noivo                | 51157711 | Material                  | 01-04-1991 | 10-09-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 453 | José Luís Mendes Silva               | 51272611 | Material                  | 01-04-1991 | 28-06-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 454 | João Silva Nogueira                  | 51276611 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1991 | 26-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 455 | António Manuel Dias Bucho            | 51243511 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1991 | 23-10-1938 | 01-09-1996 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 456 | António Bertolo                    | 51297711 | Infantaria            | 01-04-1991 | 30-01-1939 | 01-10-1996 |             |
| 457 | Raul Manuel Jesus Monteiro         | 51132411 | Material              | 01-04-1991 | 05-01-1938 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 458 | Francisco Ramos Menichas           | 51517511 | Cavalaria             | 01-07-1991 | 26-01-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 459 | João Sousa Ferreira                | 51797411 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1991 | 15-09-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 460 | Manuel Walter Couto Fragoso        | 51797511 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1991 | 14-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 461 | João Pereira Costa                 | 52183111 | Material              | 01-07-1991 | 29-09-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 462 | Pedro Manuel Coelho Ribeiro Amaral | 50168711 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1991 | 20-12-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 463 | José Lauriano Videira Candeias     | 52688411 | Cavalaria             | 01-07-1991 | 14-07-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 464 | José Pinto                         | 51180911 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1991 | 09-01-1938 | 10-01-1997 |             |
| 465 | Alberto Oliveira da Cruz           | 51330511 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1991 | 13-11-1938 | 31-01-1997 |             |
| 466 | Luís Lopes de Sousa                | 52681111 | Administração Militar | 01-10-1991 | 14-08-1938 | 13-10-1998 |             |
| 467 | José Francisco Carrilho Caldeira   | 32254858 | Transmissões          | 01-10-1991 | 03-02-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 468 | José Francisco Henriques           | 41050659 | Engenharia            | 01-10-1991 | 10-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 469 | Manuel Jesus Vara                  | 50177811 | Infantaria            | 01-10-1991 | 09-07-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 470 | José Chamusca Andrade              | 50350011 | Infantaria            | 01-10-1991 | 18-12-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 471 | Pedro Marques                      | 51024811 | Administração Militar | 01-10-1991 | 20-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 472 | António Madeira Machado            | 50036011 | Artilharia            | 01-10-1991 | 17-01-1937 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 473 | José Maria Encarnação Festas       | 51316811 | Infantaria            | 01-10-1991 | 06-08-1938 | 30-04-1997 |             |
| 474 | António Jorge Correia Lopes        | 50111411 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1992 | 22-04-1938 | 01-05-1999 |             |
| 475 | José Joaquim Ramalho dos Santos    | 42127058 | Administração Militar | 01-01-1992 | 29-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 476 | Manuel João Dias Berbens           | 46034059 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1992 | 25-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 477 | Carlos Manuel Esteves              | 51334111 | Material              | 01-01-1992 | 05-07-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 478 | Bento da Silva Carvalho            | 38213561 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1992 | 26-11-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 479 | Fernando Dias Seia                 | 50574411 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1992 | 27-10-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 480 | Eliseu António Garcia              | 52691211 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1992 | 08-11-1938 | 01-07-1997 |             |
| 481 | João Vitorino Montalto Grilo       | 50930611 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1992 | 13-11-1939 | 03-08-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 482 | Alexandre Jerónimo Monsanto         | 45338459 | Engenharia                | 01-04-1992 | 09-10-1938 | 01-07-2002 |             |
| 483 | Heraclides da Conceição de Oliveira | 32254259 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1992 | 14-08-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 484 | Manuel João da Conceição Rita       | 50455711 | Artilharia                | 01-04-1992 | 18-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 485 | Orlando Francisco Alves             | 50489311 | Material                  | 01-04-1992 | 27-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 486 | José de Moura Ribeiro               | 51028911 | Medicina                  | 01-04-1992 | 21-06-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 487 | Carlos Vicente                      | 50456811 | Material                  | 01-04-1992 | 15-04-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 488 | António Augusto Gouveia             | 01596466 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-05-1992 | 14-10-1945 | 01-09-1997 |             |
| 489 | Vítor Manuel dos Santos Pereira     | 08046767 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-05-1992 | 31-08-1947 | 01-02-1998 |             |
| 490 | Francisco António Lagarto Carola    | 46131161 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1992 | 15-10-1940 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 491 | José Nicolau Correia da Silva       | 06299963 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1992 | 28-08-1944 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 492 | Manuel Ferreira Cunha Soares        | 35011062 | Engenharia                | 01-07-1992 | 12-09-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 493 | António Fernandes Carrasqueira      | 37171260 | Engenharia                | 01-07-1992 | 27-09-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 494 | Manuel Martins Azevedo              | 38686760 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1992 | 24-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 495 | Manuel Eduardo Fialho Pegacha       | 46158961 | Medicina                  | 01-07-1992 | 29-06-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 496 | Luís António Carpinteiro Alexandre  | 46160461 | Cavalaria                 | 01-07-1992 | 02-04-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 497 | Carlos Cruz Maia Florindo           | 50010511 | Material                  | 01-07-1992 | 04-11-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 498 | António de Jesus Ribeiro            | 50528811 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1992 | 15-12-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 499 | Alberto Marques Carneiro            | 50589611 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1992 | 12-09-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 500 | Adelino Jacinto Batalha             | 52256011 | Material                  | 01-07-1992 | 11-08-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 501 | António Manuel Pestana Rato         | 52259811 | Artilharia                | 01-07-1992 | 27-04-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 502 | Américo Dinis Enxuto                | 35258059 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-07-1992 | 08-10-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 503 | António Moreira Vinagre             | 45585059 | Medicina                  | 01-07-1992 | 07-09-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 504 | Francisco Manuel Cavaco Malagueira  | 46190759 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1992 | 24-07-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 505 | Carlos Francisco Fava Travelas      | 52182211 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-07-1992 | 09-10-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 506 | Afonso Cesaltino do Carmo           | 88000158 | Cavalaria                 | 01-07-1992 | 12-12-1938 | 12-12-2003 |             |
| 507 | Antero dos Anjos Nabeiro            | 02090668 | Pára-Quedista             | 27-09-1992 | 29-04-1947 | 01-08-2000 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 508 | António Joaquim Lopes Brites        | 09152268 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-11-1992 | 29-11-1947 | 01-08-2000 |             |
| 509 | Eduardo Maria do Carmo Belo         | 07471269 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-12-1992 | 02-09-1950 | 17-03-2003 |             |
| 510 | Armando da Fonseca Gaudêncio        | 31033459 | Medicina              | 01-01-1993 | 14-04-1938 | 14-04-2000 |             |
| 511 | Luís Fonseca dos Reis Mendes        | 45047359 | Administração Militar | 01-01-1993 | 31-07-1938 | 31-07-2003 |             |
| 512 | Francisco da Conceição Afonso       | 45501360 | Transmissões          | 01-01-1993 | 06-10-1939 | 06-10-2001 |             |
| 513 | Joaquim Martins Barreto             | 32260259 | Transmissões          | 01-01-1993 | 18-08-1939 | 03-04-2001 |             |
| 514 | Sidónio Fernandes                   | 51320511 | Transmissões          | 01-01-1993 | 12-12-1938 | 01-05-2000 |             |
| 515 | Ângelo Nave Coelho                  | 45244459 | Transmissões          | 01-01-1993 | 07-04-1938 | 08-06-2000 |             |
| 516 | Augusto Ferreira                    | 45525559 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1993 | 22-09-1938 | 01-10-1998 |             |
| 517 | Francisco Manuel Buinhas Batista    | 46336458 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1993 | 14-05-1939 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 518 | Fernando Vitorino Ferreira          | 32205861 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1993 | 25-02-1940 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 519 | Carlos Piçarra Martinho             | 32135261 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1993 | 20-05-1940 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 520 | João António Trabulo                | 50896911 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1993 | 26-08-1939 | 06-03-2001 |             |
| 521 | Arlindo de Jesus Almeida            | 50528911 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1993 | 16-07-1939 | 31-07-2003 |             |
| 522 | Faustino António dos Santos         | 52417011 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1993 | 09-01-1938 | 22-05-1998 |             |
| 523 | José Valente Vieira                 | 31401760 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1993 | 10-04-1939 | 10-04-2004 |             |
| 524 | Daniel dos Santos Chinopa           | 51129711 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1993 | 20-03-1942 | 01-06-1999 |             |
| 525 | Rafael Augusto Carrasqueira         | 39281359 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1993 | 02-11-1938 | 02-11-2000 |             |
| 526 | Manuel João de Jesus Santo          | 32076059 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1993 | 23-12-1938 | 23-12-2003 |             |
| 527 | Júlio Rato Dias                     | 50136611 | Material              | 01-01-1993 | 16-03-1937 | 16-03-2002 |             |
| 528 | João António Calmeiro               | 52110011 | Material              | 01-01-1993 | 17-12-1937 | 01-10-1998 |             |
| 529 | António Francisco Venâncio Baleizão | 50456711 | Material              | 01-01-1993 | 20-10-1939 | 24-06-2002 |             |
| 530 | Narciso Lúcio Macaneiro             | 50986811 | Material              | 01-01-1993 | 24-06-1939 | 07-04-2003 |             |
| 531 | António Vital                       | 32155560 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1993 | 16-11-1939 | 16-11-2004 |             |
| 532 | Horácio Manuel do Nascimento        | 43164460 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1993 | 28-03-1939 | 28-03-2001 |             |
| 533 | António Ramos Pereira               | 45571159 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1993 | 03-04-1939 | 10-01-1999 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 534 | Ricardo Pinheiro Ribeiro                | 35059261 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 14-06-1940 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 535 | Carlos Vladimiro Lavadinho Serrano      | 52021411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 19-06-1938 | 19-06-2000 |             |
| 536 | Manuel António Ferrugento Pestana       | 46067360 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1993 | 03-07-1939 | 03-07-2004 |             |
| 537 | José a Nunes Penedo                     | 51119711 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1993 | 16-02-1939 | 01-02-1974 |             |
| 538 | Manuel Frade Guerra                     | 52263811 | Material                                     | 01-01-1993 | 28-08-1937 | 28-08-1994 |             |
| 539 | José António da Conceição               | 11870967 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-07-1993 | 24-10-1947 | 01-08-2000 |             |
| 540 | Henrique Fernando Ramos Tavares Ratinho | 18493168 | Pára-Quedista                                | 12-11-1993 | 08-09-1949 | 01-09-1999 |             |
| 541 | José Moreira Bargão                     | 45274961 | Material                                     | 01-01-1994 | 14-12-1940 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 542 | José Ramos Fernandes Sanches            | 45432559 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-01-1994 | 01-01-1938 | 01-01-2003 |             |
| 543 | Adalberto Sebastião Rodrigues           | 39387059 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-1994 | 12-07-1941 | 15-01-2001 |             |
| 544 | Carlos Alberto Pinheiro Martins Coelho  | 51513411 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-1994 | 19-11-1939 | 01-07-1999 |             |
| 545 | João Francisco Massano                  | 46287660 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-1994 | 25-08-1941 | 22-03-2001 |             |
| 546 | Mário da Silva Bernardo                 | 07885863 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-1994 | 01-01-1942 | 24-08-2006 |             |
| 547 | António Joaquim Barbosa da Silva        | 38520460 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1994 | 17-02-1939 | 17-02-2004 |             |
| 548 | Manuel Monteiro Pinto                   | 46347958 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-1994 | 05-02-1940 | 01-07-2001 |             |
| 549 | Francisco António Correia Espanca       | 46172861 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1994 | 30-08-1940 | 30-08-2005 |             |
| 550 | Florival Andrez Duarte                  | 34156961 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1994 | 14-03-1940 | 14-03-2002 |             |
| 551 | José António Direitinho Mourato         | 46266460 | Administração Militar                        | 01-01-1994 | 15-09-1940 | 15-09-2002 |             |
| 552 | Vicente José Gonçalves Laranjeiro       | 41475861 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 21-03-1940 | 19-04-2004 |             |
| 553 | Francisco Silveira Pereira              | 32254958 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 29-12-1939 | 29-12-2004 |             |
| 554 | António Rita Ferreira Mendes            | 45444861 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 14-02-1940 | 17-12-2002 |             |
| 555 | António Inácio Brinheiro                | 33205059 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 26-03-1940 | 01-03-2001 |             |
| 556 | António André Pinto Nascimento          | 41446061 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 07-12-1940 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 557 | Joaquim de Jesus Sousa                  | 32257359 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 07-05-1940 | 30-04-2001 |             |
| 558 | Francisco Alberto Castanheiro           | 32260459 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 22-07-1940 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 559 | José da Costa                           | 32258059 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 11-03-1940 | 02-01-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 560 | Adalberto António Maria Sapateiro   | 46266959 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1994 | 23-02-1940 | 23-02-2002 |             |
| 561 | Inácio João Rosa Brites             | 46271859 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-01-1994 | 04-02-1940 | 04-02-2002 |             |
| 562 | Benvindo de Matos Penteeiro         | 51124811 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 20-09-1938 | 20-04-2000 |             |
| 563 | João de Amorim Carneiro             | 63145559 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 10-04-1938 | 10-04-2003 |             |
| 564 | Manuel Correia de Freitas           | 49245460 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 05-11-1939 | 06-03-2003 |             |
| 565 | António das Neves Batista           | 51032611 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 19-09-1939 | 01-07-2004 |             |
| 566 | Adriano Gastão de Oliveira Moreira  | 43365061 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 09-08-1941 | 30-08-2004 |             |
| 567 | José Maria Sousa Almeida            | 39418961 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 27-06-1940 | 31-01-2001 |             |
| 568 | Luís Afonso da Silva Costa          | 74451473 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 18-11-1952 | 01-07-2009 |             |
| 569 | António Joaquim Francisco           | 45374161 | Engenharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 15-11-1940 | 15-11-2002 |             |
| 570 | António Augusto Marcelino           | 03705865 | Engenharia                                   | 01-01-1994 | 23-11-1944 | 01-07-2001 |             |
| 571 | Rufino Marques Fonseca              | 61198862 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-01-1994 | 16-03-1942 | 10-03-1999 |             |
| 572 | João José Simões Silva              | 52427011 | Material                                     | 01-01-1994 | 26-06-1938 | 01-10-1999 |             |
| 573 | António Aurélio Gordo               | 51689711 | Material                                     | 01-01-1994 | 06-10-1941 | 30-04-2001 |             |
| 574 | Manuel Agostinho Guimarães Ferreira | 50897011 | Material                                     | 01-01-1994 | 28-10-1942 | 23-11-2000 |             |
| 575 | Serafim Fernando Branco             | 36277161 | Material                                     | 01-01-1994 | 05-01-1940 | 01-06-1999 |             |
| 576 | José Inácio Vera                    | 34113160 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 10-08-1939 | 01-02-2001 |             |
| 577 | Mário da Palma André                | 34042562 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 15-01-1941 | 15-01-2006 |             |
| 578 | António João Dias                   | 34043062 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 16-04-1941 | 17-10-1999 |             |
| 579 | Firmino José de Castro              | 38444460 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 14-02-1939 | 15-05-1999 |             |
| 580 | José Jacinto Rocha Neto             | 46059560 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 10-12-1939 | 10-12-2004 |             |
| 581 | Armando da Costa Andrade            | 38088962 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 27-03-1940 | 31-03-1999 |             |
| 582 | Manuel Aleixo Martins               | 34219762 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 22-10-1940 | 30-12-2004 |             |
| 583 | João António Coutinho               | 18068871 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 12-04-1950 | 30-04-1994 |             |
| 584 | João Dias Pires                     | 45039960 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1994 | 21-04-1939 | 21-04-2004 |             |
| 585 | Manuel Serrano Nabais               | 45268461 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-01-1995 | 27-12-1940 | 04-02-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 586 | Gilberto Conceição Lourenço         | 05781365 | Músicos      | 01-01-1995 | 05-09-1944 | 05-09-2003 |             |
| 587 | José Ramos Batista                  | 44297961 | Medicina     | 01-01-1995 | 17-03-1940 | 01-04-2003 |             |
| 588 | Joaquim Pedro Valério Apolónio      | 07977366 | Medicina     | 01-01-1995 | 02-12-1945 | 02-02-2005 |             |
| 589 | João Manuel Pexirra                 | 46079162 | Medicina     | 01-01-1995 | 08-07-1941 | 01-03-2001 |             |
| 590 | Manuel Silva Brandão                | 38103662 | Transmissões | 01-01-1995 | 31-07-1941 | 31-07-2003 |             |
| 591 | Carlos Alberto Gabriel Esteves      | 31206462 | Transmissões | 01-01-1995 | 23-09-1941 | 23-09-2006 |             |
| 592 | Nuno Ferreira Gonçalves             | 00317862 | Transmissões | 01-01-1995 | 03-04-1941 | 03-04-2003 |             |
| 593 | Fernando Espírito Santo Lopes       | 39479862 | Transmissões | 01-01-1995 | 14-05-1941 | 14-05-2006 |             |
| 594 | José Gonçalves Abreu                | 45548260 | Transmissões | 01-01-1995 | 10-05-1941 | 01-09-2000 |             |
| 595 | Arnaldo da Silva e Sousa            | 04811963 | Transmissões | 01-01-1995 | 01-07-1942 | 01-06-2004 |             |
| 596 | Manuel Augusto Vidal Sampaio        | 62064162 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1995 | 19-12-1941 | 04-02-2005 |             |
| 597 | Francisco de Jesus Martins          | 01839663 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1995 | 04-03-1942 | 04-03-2004 |             |
| 598 | Lino Ferreira                       | 03115763 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1995 | 17-03-1942 | 17-03-1999 |             |
| 599 | Franklin Ferreira Valente Dias      | 50461911 | Material     | 01-01-1995 | 10-12-1939 | 30-06-2000 |             |
| 600 | Manuel Silva Pereira                | 61116061 | Material     | 01-01-1995 | 31-05-1940 | 31-05-2005 |             |
| 601 | António Gilberto Freitas Araújo Sol | 61139561 | Material     | 01-01-1995 | 16-05-1944 | 01-09-2002 |             |
| 602 | António Pereira Garcia              | 06143363 | Material     | 01-01-1995 | 19-04-1942 | 01-02-2002 |             |
| 603 | Eugénio Gilberto da Conceição       | 34172460 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 14-01-1942 | 10-04-2000 |             |
| 604 | Manuel de Jesus de Oliveira Brado   | 40126862 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 26-11-1941 | 26-11-2003 |             |
| 605 | Amadeu António Bandeiras Churra     | 46261459 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 23-07-1940 | 23-07-2002 |             |
| 606 | Mário Pereira Clemente              | 34040162 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 15-08-1941 | 14-06-2002 |             |
| 607 | Germano Rodrigues Paulo             | 06836463 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 11-06-1942 | 01-08-1998 |             |
| 608 | António Joaquim da Costa Ramos      | 41132961 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 19-06-1940 | 10-02-2002 |             |
| 609 | José Alves Seixas                   | 02292063 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 10-10-1942 | 03-04-2002 |             |
| 610 | Manuel Joaquim de Carvalho Ferreira | 43380962 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 10-04-1941 | 01-02-2002 |             |
| 611 | António dos Santos Teixeira         | 43396762 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1995 | 08-03-1941 | 08-03-2006 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 612 | António Felizardo da Silva Norte     | 12393168 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 02-04-1947 | 17-04-1998 |             |
| 613 | José Maria Alves Mateus Moura        | 07165463 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 16-02-1942 | 01-03-2005 |             |
| 614 | Armando Augusto Ramalho Nobre        | 06795066 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 15-02-1945 | 01-03-2004 |             |
| 615 | José Fernandes de Matos Tavares      | 07425267 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 27-10-1946 | 01-03-2005 |             |
| 616 | Miguel Prates Gomes                  | 32154562 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-11-1995 | 06-12-1941 | 07-11-2005 |             |
| 617 | José Carlos da Conceição Parrança    | 08701168 | Transmissões                                 | 01-11-1995 | 15-03-1947 | 31-10-2004 |             |
| 618 | Carlos Alberto Marques Ferrejal      | 52735611 | Material                                     | 01-11-1995 | 31-12-1942 | 01-02-2001 |             |
| 619 | Rafael Maria Afonso                  | 08752564 | Infantaria                                   | 01-11-1995 | 05-02-1943 | 07-11-2005 |             |
| 620 | António Rafael Silva                 | 03952664 | Infantaria                                   | 01-11-1995 | 12-01-1943 | 01-05-2004 |             |
| 621 | António José Roque dos Santos        | 02444775 | Infantaria                                   | 01-11-1995 | 05-07-1956 | 14-06-1999 |             |
| 622 | António Fernando de Almeida Ramalho  | 02038165 | Infantaria                                   | 01-11-1995 | 28-01-1944 | 10-07-2001 |             |
| 623 | Armando Manuel Mourão                | 04596767 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-01-1996 | 14-03-1946 | 01-03-2006 |             |
| 624 | José António de Bastos               | 02435966 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-01-1996 | 19-03-1945 | 19-06-1998 |             |
| 625 | António Paulo Branco Duarte Ferreira | 06168276 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-01-1996 | 18-11-1955 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 626 | José António Rodrigues Freitas       | 01182165 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-1996 | 20-06-1945 | 01-02-2003 |             |
| 627 | Manuel Joaquim Branco da Costa       | 17394676 | Medicina                                     | 01-01-1996 | 18-09-1955 | 01-10-2010 |             |
| 628 | António Fernando Jesus Fernandes     | 00168662 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1996 | 10-11-1941 | 08-07-1997 |             |
| 629 | Joaquim Tomaz de Magalhães Pereira   | 07610467 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-1996 | 06-12-1946 | 15-03-2006 |             |
| 630 | Luís Manuel Mateus Garcez            | 12624477 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-01-1996 | 25-11-1956 | 01-02-2008 |             |
| 631 | Manuel Mendes Pereira                | 04254765 | Material                                     | 01-01-1996 | 05-04-1944 | 05-04-2006 |             |
| 632 | António Morgado Luís                 | 03567070 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1996 | 04-04-1949 | 15-02-2006 |             |
| 633 | Joaquim Maria Aperta                 | 06165864 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1996 | 26-01-1943 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 634 | João Artur Prudente Marques          | 06841266 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1996 | 01-04-1945 | 01-04-2007 |             |
| 635 | Francisco do Carmo Albino            | 46044362 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1996 | 14-03-1941 | 01-01-2006 |             |
| 636 | Victorino Grilo Almeida              | 01670064 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1996 | 12-04-1943 | 15-07-2004 |             |
| 637 | José Alves Matos                     | 04391963 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1996 | 15-02-1941 | 01-01-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 638 | Mário Ceia Alexandre                       | 04902964 | Músicos                                      | 15-01-1996 | 11-09-1946 | 01-06-2004 |             |
| 639 | Manuel do Rosário Filipe                   | 03602763 | Material                                     | 18-02-1996 | 02-11-1942 | 31-12-2006 |             |
| 640 | Inácio Galego Miranda                      | 00080564 | Músicos                                      | 22-03-1996 | 11-11-1945 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 641 | José Manuel Fino dos Santos                | 07588966 | Material                                     | 30-04-1996 | 29-07-1945 | 02-05-2006 |             |
| 642 | Carlos Manuel Ferreira Dionizio            | 70382470 | Transmissões                                 | 27-05-1996 | 08-01-1949 | 01-10-2002 |             |
| 643 | Januário Ximenes                           | 88073562 | Infantaria                                   | 16-07-1996 | 15-09-1944 | 15-09-2006 |             |
| 644 | Mário Rodrigues Mendes da Costa            | 08006065 | Medicina                                     | 14-08-1996 | 20-02-1944 | 01-09-2006 |             |
| 645 | Manuel Teixeira Velosa                     | 00230362 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 01-12-1996 | 20-05-1943 | 15-12-2003 |             |
| 646 | Joaquim Borges Pinto                       | 36684762 | Medicina                                     | 01-12-1996 | 13-10-1941 | 01-03-2003 |             |
| 647 | José António da Ponte Mateus               | 35199762 | Material                                     | 01-12-1996 | 20-10-1941 | 20-10-2006 |             |
| 648 | Benjamim Cardoso                           | 88016760 | Material                                     | 01-12-1996 | 05-05-1942 | 01-02-2004 |             |
| 649 | Benjamim da Conceição Faustino Margarido   | 50362411 | Material                                     | 01-02-1997 | 03-05-1944 | 01-10-2005 |             |
| 650 | Carlos Guerreiro Mendonça                  | 06592176 | Material                                     | 01-02-1997 | 13-08-1955 | 01-04-2017 |             |
| 651 | Ayres Fernando de Jesus Bernardo           | 62133571 | Infantaria                                   | 14-06-1997 | 27-07-1950 | 21-07-2008 |             |
| 652 | Bernardo Marques Parreira Silva            | 03332663 | Músicos                                      | 01-08-1997 | 17-02-1945 | 02-08-2004 |             |
| 653 | Lenine Simões Moco                         | 42241062 | Material                                     | 01-11-1997 | 16-09-1941 | 01-04-2003 |             |
| 654 | Francisco Manuel Filipe Moreira            | 06933065 | Músicos                                      | 01-12-1997 | 23-09-1946 | 06-12-2004 |             |
| 655 | Ventura Ferreira Manuel                    | 04215966 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 27-12-1997 | 03-09-1945 | 01-10-2003 |             |
| 656 | Domingos Solano Parente                    | 05216264 | Músicos                                      | 01-01-1998 | 20-04-1946 | 01-12-2003 |             |
| 657 | António Saraiva Rendim                     | 08330169 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-02-1998 | 20-05-1948 | 01-05-2004 |             |
| 658 | Nuno Jorge da Costa Fernandes Madeira      | 60005967 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-02-1998 | 05-08-1947 | 01-06-2004 |             |
| 659 | Eugénio dos Santos Morgado                 | 75151374 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-02-1998 | 12-02-1953 | 01-03-2005 |             |
| 660 | José Nunes                                 | 60601665 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-02-1998 | 12-09-1945 | 12-06-2001 |             |
| 661 | Manuel de Jesus Botelho Torres de Carvalho | 60767671 | Transmissões                                 | 31-07-1998 | 27-12-1950 | 06-10-2000 |             |
| 662 | Teotónio Mariques Rodrigues                | 05345266 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-09-1998 | 12-02-1945 | 12-02-2010 |             |
| 663 | Ernesto Lourenço Pina Monteiro             | 07208966 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-09-1998 | 14-11-1945 | 20-07-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 664 | Manuel Barroso Roxo                | 06901465 | Músicos               | 01-09-1998 | 08-01-1946 | 27-03-2006 |             |
| 665 | Fernando José Alves Franco         | 02240569 | Músicos               | 01-09-1998 | 22-01-1950 | 15-09-2004 |             |
| 666 | José Cruz Rolo Martins             | 15242074 | Transmissões          | 23-09-1998 | 03-07-1953 | 23-09-2004 |             |
| 667 | João Pereira Alves                 | 08194464 | Infantaria            | 16-11-1998 | 12-07-1943 | 01-07-2004 |             |
| 668 | Vítor Manuel João Gonçalves        | 01676068 | Material              | 06-12-1998 | 22-03-1949 | 20-02-2009 |             |
| 669 | Vitalino Rosa Custódio             | 01139965 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 15-12-1998 | 22-07-1944 | 31-01-2005 |             |
| 670 | José de Arruda Simões              | 00147166 | Músicos               | 18-12-1998 | 21-04-1948 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 671 | João Delmar Reis Soares            | 00327266 | Músicos               | 01-01-1999 | 12-10-1946 | 02-12-2004 |             |
| 672 | Fortunato José Zambujo Piteira     | 00020167 | Músicos               | 01-01-1999 | 26-01-1946 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 673 | Manuel Batista Celestino Silva     | 05337065 | Músicos               | 01-01-1999 | 25-05-1945 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 674 | João Gomes Henriques Sousa         | 00884066 | Músicos               | 01-01-1999 | 15-06-1947 | 01-08-2007 |             |
| 675 | José Pereira de Miranda            | 11352679 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1999 | 19-07-1958 | 03-02-2005 |             |
| 676 | Guilherme Antunes Pina             | 60738766 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-07-1999 | 26-10-1946 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 677 | Augusto Jorge Gomes                | 18256373 | Infantaria            | 01-07-1999 | 13-04-1952 | 01-07-2005 |             |
| 678 | Joaquim Caldeira Dinis             | 05936968 | Músicos               | 01-11-1999 | 10-08-1948 | 06-01-2005 |             |
| 679 | Américo Nunes Ferreira             | 18688968 | Músicos               | 01-11-1999 | 31-01-1950 | 26-04-2007 |             |
| 680 | João Almeida Medeiros              | 02010664 | Músicos               | 01-11-1999 | 13-01-1945 | 18-12-2004 |             |
| 681 | Adérito Fernandes Pereira          | 09763667 | Músicos               | 02-11-1999 | 09-09-1948 | 18-01-2005 |             |
| 682 | José Maria Tapadas                 | 08630866 | Músicos               | 18-12-1999 | 06-08-1947 | 10-04-2007 |             |
| 683 | Claudino Carneiro Leal             | 02415468 | Músicos               | 01-01-2000 | 16-03-1949 | 21-02-2007 |             |
| 684 | Jorge Manuel de Almeida Pereira    | 08516281 | Transmissões          | 01-01-2000 | 09-07-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 685 | Bernardino Torres Marques          | 10546773 | Infantaria            | 01-01-2000 | 07-11-1952 | 10-01-2000 |             |
| 686 | Francisco Lopes Silva              | 04046675 | Pára-Quedista         | 18-01-2000 | 15-01-1954 | 01-08-2005 |             |
| 687 | João Manuel da Silva Soares Franco | 13429480 | Infantaria            | 26-02-2000 | 22-09-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 688 | José Araújo Ramos                  | 02657566 | Infantaria            | 29-02-2000 | 20-04-1945 | 20-04-2007 |             |
| 689 | José Inácio Peixe Fernandes        | 02099764 | Músicos               | 01-03-2000 | 22-03-1946 | 01-06-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 690 | José Fernando Carvalho de Almeida      | 00202975 | Pára-Quedista | 01-04-2000 | 08-06-1954 | 16-05-2010 |             |
| 691 | Joaquim Pedro Santos                   | 61327869 | Material      | 08-05-2000 | 26-04-1948 | 31-07-2007 |             |
| 692 | António Francisco Capão Afonso         | 18502581 | Medicina      | 16-05-2000 | 18-01-1960 | 06-01-2006 |             |
| 693 | José António de Jesus                  | 07404675 | Pára-Quedista | 17-05-2000 | 12-01-1954 | 01-07-2007 |             |
| 694 | Victor Manuel Isidoro dos Santos       | 06523965 | Músicos       | 01-06-2000 | 04-12-1945 | 27-11-2005 |             |
| 695 | Manuel António Esteves Pereira         | 06170082 | Medicina      | 30-08-2000 | 05-09-1961 | 01-01-2009 |             |
| 696 | José Luís da Silva Ribeiro             | 18951569 | Músicos       | 11-09-2000 | 07-04-1950 | 20-10-2005 |             |
| 697 | Emanuel Francisco Calado do Rio Paiva  | 04512378 | Cavalaria     | 20-09-2000 | 26-12-1957 | 01-07-2006 |             |
| 698 | Licínio Valente de Jesus               | 08017372 | Pára-Quedista | 01-10-2000 | 16-12-1951 | 01-03-2006 |             |
| 699 | António de Almeida Pedreiro            | 04103065 | Material      | 11-10-2000 | 11-12-1944 | 02-05-2006 |             |
| 700 | Pedro Mourato da Conceição             | 09230266 | Músicos       | 20-10-2000 | 09-02-1946 | 27-11-2005 |             |
| 701 | António José Santos Barradas           | 08475079 | Infantaria    | 13-11-2000 | 12-03-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 702 | Josué Mourato Costa                    | 10896167 | Músicos       | 27-11-2000 | 25-09-1948 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 703 | Manuel Rebelo de Almeida               | 12507375 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 10-08-1954 | 01-07-2008 |             |
| 704 | António Manuel Dias Rodrigues          | 05515366 | Músicos       | 01-01-2001 | 23-01-1947 | 30-04-2006 |             |
| 705 | Carlos Manuel de Jesus dos Santos      | 12549378 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2001 | 08-05-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 706 | Arnaldo da Conceição Cortez Perdigão   | 10817179 | Infantaria    | 26-01-2001 | 08-11-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 707 | Francisco José Pinto Teles             | 04574579 | Infantaria    | 20-02-2001 | 29-01-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 708 | José Manuel Dias da Costa Ferreira     | 19527078 | Material      | 27-03-2001 | 15-06-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 709 | António de Oliveira Lourenço           | 13677475 | Pára-Quedista | 01-06-2001 | 24-05-1954 | 01-10-2006 |             |
| 710 | Manuel Custódio Monteiro               | 10312770 | Músicos       | 30-06-2001 | 02-03-1951 | 10-09-2006 |             |
| 711 | Álvaro Luciano Bento                   | 15461871 | Pára-Quedista | 03-09-2001 | 15-08-1950 | 25-11-2008 |             |
| 712 | José Eduardo Silva Pleno               | 19234069 | Músicos       | 10-09-2001 | 15-02-1951 | 27-12-2007 |             |
| 713 | Carlos Francisco Duarte Freitas        | 16844378 | Artilharia    | 30-11-2001 | 28-02-1957 | 01-05-2008 |             |
| 714 | António José Ferreira Caldas de Araújo | 01183181 | Transmissões  | 03-12-2001 | 21-11-1960 | 01-11-2010 |             |
| 715 | António Manuel Batista Pestana         | 00307681 | Engenharia    | 31-12-2001 | 20-11-1960 | 22-10-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 716 | José Manuel Landeiro Costa                  | 14967075 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-2002 | 20-11-1954 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 717 | Paulo Manuel Pires de Távora Távira         | 15589381 | Medicina              | 01-01-2002 | 09-03-1960 | 04-05-2014 |             |
| 718 | José Ferreira Fernandes                     | 07485973 | Músicos               | 01-01-2002 | 05-10-1952 | 01-10-2007 |             |
| 719 | António José dos Santos Banhudo             | 02149380 | Artilharia            | 01-01-2002 | 22-02-1959 | 24-03-2008 |             |
| 720 | João Manuel dos Santos Pacheco              | 10960278 | Infantaria            | 01-01-2002 | 29-11-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 721 | António Alberto da Silva Ferreira           | 05790077 | Infantaria            | 01-01-2002 | 02-11-1956 | 31-08-2012 |             |
| 722 | António Manuel Nunes dos Santos Almeida     | 13866780 | Engenharia            | 23-01-2002 | 13-11-1959 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 723 | Carlos Alberto Magalhães Rodrigues          | 03382676 | Pára-Quedista         | 25-01-2002 | 26-08-1957 | 01-02-2009 |             |
| 724 | Inácio Feliciano Vieira Alfaiate            | 11347373 | Músicos               | 01-10-2002 | 17-04-1952 | 04-10-2010 |             |
| 725 | Fernando Eleutério de Nóbrega Teixeira      | 01128876 | Músicos               | 27-12-2002 | 17-05-1955 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 726 | Custódio das Neves da Cunha Cruz            | 05230174 | Artilharia            | 24-02-2003 | 05-08-1953 | 14-12-2011 |             |
| 727 | Adolfo Viriato Pires                        | 04580980 | Cavalaria             | 15-03-2003 | 05-02-1959 | 01-07-2011 |             |
| 728 | José Lourenço Cardoso Amaral                | 08361475 | Músicos               | 17-03-2003 | 02-07-1954 | 03-06-2009 |             |
| 729 | Fernando Fontainhas Jordão                  | 16386578 | Pára-Quedista         | 18-03-2003 | 13-02-1957 | 01-02-2009 |             |
| 730 | Jaime Claudimiro Gonçalves Martins da Silva | 60700174 | Medicina              | 24-03-2003 | 24-03-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 731 | Fernando Virgílio Ricardo                   | 03977078 | Artilharia            | 01-07-2003 | 27-10-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 732 | Elói Machuqueiro dos Santos Neto            | 00796778 | Infantaria            | 21-07-2003 | 07-11-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 733 | Alberto Manuel Vaz da Cruz                  | 09599880 | Músicos               | 31-07-2003 | 28-01-1959 | 01-08-2010 |             |
| 734 | Fernando Augusto Rodrigues Macedo           | 10220376 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 01-09-2003 | 21-04-1955 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 735 | Aniceto Jorge Montez Duarte                 | 04787578 | Infantaria            | 01-09-2003 | 19-08-1957 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 736 | Fernando Martins Dias                       | 11560282 | Material              | 01-10-2003 | 27-03-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 737 | João Carlos Gonçalves Maridalho             | 10216280 | Cavalaria             | 09-10-2003 | 10-07-1959 | 25-11-2010 |             |
| 738 | António Manuel Pereira Rodrigues            | 00570577 | Pára-Quedista         | 20-10-2003 | 26-01-1956 | 01-02-2009 |             |
| 739 | José Agostinho Carvalho Teixeira            | 19115773 | Medicina              | 20-10-2003 | 08-03-1952 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 740 | Manuel Marçal Nunes                         | 02894577 | Pára-Quedista         | 22-10-2003 | 03-04-1956 | 30-09-2004 |             |
| 741 | Carlos Alberto Melo e Silva                 | 11750468 | Pára-Quedista         | 24-11-2003 | 03-03-1947 | 02-12-2008 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 742 | Carlos Manuel Paredes dos Santos           | 17580377 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 24-11-2003 | 08-02-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 743 | Adelino Olivério Fragoso Canário Peixoto   | 09981675 | Músicos                   | 27-11-2003 | 21-01-1954 | 15-07-2010 |             |
| 744 | Albino da Luz Gomes Soares Martins Gama    | 04137580 | Material                  | 09-12-2003 | 26-03-1959 | 15-12-2015 |             |
| 745 | Manuel Teixeira dos Reis                   | 10094979 | Infantaria                | 09-12-2003 | 08-12-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 746 | Carlos Filipe Fernandes de Carvalho        | 03923080 | Cavalaria                 | 15-12-2003 | 11-07-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 747 | Victor Leonardo Rodrigues Pires            | 08945578 | Infantaria                | 22-12-2003 | 26-02-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 748 | Arnaldo Joaquim Rodrigues da Silva Resende | 04364779 | Infantaria                | 29-12-2003 | 05-02-1958 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 749 | Joaquim da Piedade Carrasco Honrado        | 10700076 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2003 | 12-02-1955 | 25-08-2013 |             |
| 750 | António Aires Alves                        | 09768377 | Infantaria                | 01-01-2004 | 04-10-1956 | 01-03-2010 |             |
| 751 | Jacinto Farias Eleutério                   | 02430475 | Músicos                   | 20-02-2004 | 14-03-1954 | 13-07-2009 |             |
| 752 | Rui Manuel da Horta                        | 01865978 | Infantaria                | 01-03-2004 | 12-03-1957 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 753 | João Pereira Martins                       | 14385172 | Pára-Quedista             | 03-06-2004 | 27-08-1951 | 04-06-2009 |             |
| 754 | Adriano da Silva Teixeira                  | 12224473 | Infantaria                | 04-06-2004 | 01-09-1952 | 01-09-2014 |             |
| 755 | José Manuel Noruegas Sapateiro             | 15819480 | Administração Militar     | 01-07-2004 | 14-01-1959 | 28-02-2013 |             |
| 756 | Fernando Manuel Pinto Ferreira             | 06658181 | Engenharia                | 12-07-2004 | 07-09-1960 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 757 | Carlos Manuel Alves Vieira da Costa        | 06096881 | Material                  | 12-07-2004 | 02-07-1960 | 20-12-2010 |             |
| 758 | António Manuel da Ressurreição             | 10907177 | Infantaria                | 26-07-2004 | 22-03-1956 | 01-11-2010 |             |
| 759 | Romeu José Flora de Assunção               | 12703577 | Cavalaria                 | 02-09-2004 | 22-05-1956 | 07-07-2014 |             |
| 760 | Victor Manuel Pereira Melhorado            | 03615780 | Material                  | 07-09-2004 | 29-04-1959 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 761 | Carlos Joaquim Carrilho Dias               | 17129177 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 04-10-2004 | 01-09-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 762 | Valdemar Borba Gonçalves Dias              | 19292377 | Pára-Quedista             | 18-10-2004 | 13-05-1956 | 19-11-2009 |             |
| 763 | Mário Fernandes Rodrigues                  | 03643078 | Pára-Quedista             | 18-11-2004 | 09-11-1957 | 23-11-2009 |             |
| 764 | Vitor Manuel Pereira do Couto              | 14674368 | Pára-Quedista             | 22-11-2004 | 07-11-1949 | 24-11-2009 |             |
| 765 | Alexandre Manuel Figueiredo de Campos      | 13580675 | Pára-Quedista             | 23-11-2004 | 07-12-1954 | 25-11-2009 |             |
| 766 | António Manuel da Costa Lousada            | 15555978 | Pára-Quedista             | 24-11-2004 | 09-10-1957 | 16-11-2009 |             |
| 767 | Ricardo José dos Santos Almeida            | 03588578 | Pára-Quedista             | 25-11-2004 | 11-12-1957 | 01-01-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 768 | José Maria da Silva Alexandre                | 12651177 | Pára-Quedista             | 25-11-2004 | 22-09-1956 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 769 | João José Pereira da Conceição Pedro         | 07890578 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-11-2004 | 29-11-1957 | 30-11-2009 |             |
| 770 | Joaquim Serafim Simões Moreira               | 01925268 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-11-2004 | 14-05-1950 | 19-02-2007 |             |
| 771 | Luís António de Lima Tinoco Tovim            | 16158579 | Infantaria                | 29-11-2004 | 10-10-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 772 | Américo Alcobia Ribeiro                      | 02983077 | Pára-Quedista             | 22-12-2004 | 24-03-1956 | 28-12-2009 |             |
| 773 | Francisco Alfredo Figueiredo                 | 09775277 | Pára-Quedista             | 23-12-2004 | 14-06-1956 | 28-12-2009 |             |
| 774 | Francisco Teles Barradas Mestre              | 09944178 | Pára-Quedista             | 23-12-2004 | 12-01-1957 | 28-12-2009 |             |
| 775 | José Alberto Fidalgo Rita                    | 13173477 | Administração Militar     | 28-12-2004 | 22-11-1956 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 776 | Jorge Manuel da Costa Pereira                | 10174882 | Infantaria                | 29-12-2004 | 06-01-1961 | 01-01-2015 |             |
| 777 | António José Galhardo Cravinho               | 16553180 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-12-2004 | 09-01-1959 | 14-09-2010 |             |
| 778 | António Luís Nunes                           | 03708482 | Material                  | 31-12-2004 | 05-02-1961 | 29-11-2005 |             |
| 779 | António Jorge Pereira Relvas                 | 16720881 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2004 | 04-04-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 780 | Carlos Baptista Seixas                       | 07212679 | Cavalaria                 | 04-01-2005 | 05-06-1958 | 07-09-2014 |             |
| 781 | Jorge Manuel Lourenço Lúcio                  | 16800683 | Infantaria                | 22-03-2005 | 26-09-1962 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 782 | Manuel Francisco Nunes de Viveiros           | 01439980 | Artilharia                | 07-06-2005 | 10-10-1959 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 783 | António dos Santos Seabra de Almeida         | 02642578 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-07-2005 | 28-12-1957 | 15-07-2010 |             |
| 784 | José António Guerreiro Felício               | 13918079 | Infantaria                | 15-07-2005 | 13-02-1958 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 785 | Fernando José Ribeiro da Fonseca             | 16392081 | Medicina                  | 31-07-2005 | 04-05-1960 | 31-08-2012 |             |
| 786 | José Manuel Caetano da Costa Suzano          | 11443979 | Pára-Quedista             | 05-09-2005 | 22-04-1958 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 787 | Gaspar Alberto Parente Ferreira              | 07868482 | Medicina                  | 09-09-2005 | 17-06-1961 | 21-04-2013 |             |
| 788 | João Alberto Isidoro                         | 12885681 | Engenharia                | 25-09-2005 | 15-04-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 789 | José Luís Rodrigues Lourenço                 | 11966380 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-2005 | 08-03-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 790 | Dinis Fernando Alves Jerónimo                | 09195278 | Pára-Quedista             | 17-10-2005 | 10-04-1957 | 21-11-2010 |             |
| 791 | Arnaldo da Silva Nogueira e Santos Fernandes | 05993181 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-11-2005 | 29-05-1960 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 792 | Adriano da Fonseca Figueiredo                | 01265179 | Pára-Quedista             | 02-11-2005 | 22-01-1958 | 09-12-2010 |             |
| 793 | Manuel Joaquim Alves da Cruz                 | 16199182 | Medicina                  | 02-11-2005 | 09-10-1961 | 01-03-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 794 | João Manuel da Costa Bernardo         | 14597178 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-11-2005 | 18-07-1957 | 15-12-2010 |             |
| 795 | João Carlos Fernandes Leal            | 11911282 | Medicina Veterinária      | 21-11-2005 | 28-11-1961 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 796 | Aníbal Godinho de Almeida Soares      | 14644078 | Pára-Quedista             | 21-11-2005 | 24-10-1957 | 20-12-2010 |             |
| 797 | Carlos Venâncio Marques Bica          | 17128183 | Transmissões              | 21-11-2005 | 20-11-1962 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 798 | Jorge Martins Miguel                  | 03890781 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 21-11-2005 | 07-02-1960 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 799 | Alberto Pimentel Arsene Antunes       | 03220079 | Pára-Quedista             | 25-11-2005 | 23-11-1958 | 15-12-2010 |             |
| 800 | António Norberto Oliveira Rocha Brito | 05702179 | Administração Militar     | 30-11-2005 | 31-03-1958 | 01-04-2011 |             |
| 801 | Carlos Manuel Tavares São Pedro       | 11392283 | Engenharia                | 01-12-2005 | 20-06-1962 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 802 | António José de Freitas Mota          | 03262478 | Engenharia                | 05-12-2005 | 30-08-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 803 | Manuel da Silva Carvalho              | 07102983 | Engenharia                | 13-12-2005 | 20-09-1962 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 804 | Luís Adelino Meneses Real             | 17180280 | Cavalaria                 | 15-12-2005 | 08-08-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 805 | Manuel Filipe Tanganho Pascoal        | 08986082 | Material                  | 15-12-2005 | 22-04-1961 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 806 | João Carlos Dias Seabra               | 02753184 | Infantaria                | 15-12-2005 | 30-11-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 807 | Carlos Filipe Pinheiro Miranda        | 09646182 | Material                  | 20-12-2005 | 25-08-1961 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 808 | Afonso Manuel Moreira Pereira Alves   | 06600880 | Músicos                   | 28-12-2005 | 19-08-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 809 | Joaquim António Trindade Rolhas       | 16259681 | Infantaria                | 28-12-2005 | 11-11-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 810 | Rui Manuel Brito de Oliveira          | 13871179 | Medicina                  | 29-12-2005 | 15-04-1958 | 06-09-2015 |             |
| 811 | Victor Manuel Gomes Rodrigues         | 06804781 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-12-2005 | 27-08-1960 | 11-05-2015 |             |
| 812 | João Carlos Almeida Costa Cardoso     | 06357283 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-12-2005 | 08-05-1962 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 813 | Ilídio da Cunha Amado                 | 16383280 | Pára-Quedista             | 31-12-2005 | 13-10-1959 | 15-03-2011 |             |
| 814 | Carlos António Soares M Pimpão        | 07663182 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2005 | 18-08-1961 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 815 | Eduardo Manuel Martins Farinha        | 00482882 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2005 | 31-03-1961 | 15-02-2012 |             |
| 816 | José António dos Santos Caseiro       | 19498680 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2005 | 27-12-1959 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 817 | João Manuel Fernandes de Macedo Pinto | 00523082 | Administração Militar     | 13-01-2006 | 02-12-1961 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 818 | José Manuel Marques Amado             | 11601481 | Cavalaria                 | 17-01-2006 | 23-01-1960 | 16-04-2017 |             |
| 819 | José Augusto Serrano Couceiro         | 11435982 | Medicina                  | 20-02-2006 | 11-02-1961 | 01-06-2015 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 820 | João Manuel Lourenço Antunes              | 07236380 | Músicos       | 13-03-2006 | 12-02-1959 | 01-03-2014 |             |
| 821 | António da Silva Gonçalves Calinhos       | 03642283 | Material      | 06-07-2006 | 21-12-1962 | 30-06-2014 |             |
| 822 | João Manuel Ferreira Pinto                | 15450783 | Pára-Quedista | 17-07-2006 | 19-07-1962 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 823 | João Manuel Brás Bernardo                 | 15927882 | Infantaria    | 24-07-2006 | 09-07-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 824 | João Manuel Henrique Trindade             | 16037585 | Artilharia    | 02-10-2006 | 20-10-1964 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 825 | Fernando Alberto Garcia de Moraes         | 10406583 | Infantaria    | 09-10-2006 | 02-09-1962 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 826 | Joaquim António Miranda Silva             | 01054075 | Pára-Quedista | 16-10-2006 | 03-05-1954 | 01-07-2012 |             |
| 827 | DOMINGOS MANUEL MENDES MARIQUITOS         | 02286779 | Cavalaria     | 16-10-2006 | 20-10-1958 | 01-06-2015 |             |
| 828 | Ernesto Arnaldo Fernandes Clemente        | 10238381 | Cavalaria     | 16-10-2006 | 01-04-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 829 | Alberto Manuel da Silva Antunes Pinhão    | 02709979 | Pára-Quedista | 17-10-2006 | 23-12-1958 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 830 | José Agente da Costa Ferreira             | 15588482 | Músicos       | 31-12-2006 | 19-07-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 831 | Gaspar Rebelo Lopes de Moura              | 05208679 | Infantaria    | 31-12-2006 | 12-07-1958 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 832 | Amândio Manuel Cordeiro Morgado           | 08904581 | Artilharia    | 21-02-2007 | 06-11-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 833 | António dos Santos Silva                  | 14403081 | Pára-Quedista | 02-03-2007 | 03-10-1960 | 28-12-2012 |             |
| 834 | José Luís de Jesus Pimenta Coelho         | 09771279 | Pára-Quedista | 02-03-2007 | 04-04-1958 | 01-12-2014 |             |
| 835 | António Eleutério Sucena do Carmo         | 16231381 | Pára-Quedista | 05-06-2007 | 18-02-1960 | 23-06-2013 |             |
| 836 | Manuel Victor Mira Rosado                 | 08138082 | Pára-Quedista | 05-06-2007 | 01-10-1961 | 10-12-2014 |             |
| 837 | Valdemar do Nascimento Sequeira           | 07515482 | Músicos       | 31-07-2007 | 29-04-1961 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 838 | Luís Daniel Alves                         | 02518782 | Artilharia    | 31-08-2007 | 20-01-1961 | 10-09-2017 |             |
| 839 | Carlos Alberto Reis                       | 16669681 | Material      | 01-09-2007 | 10-11-1960 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 840 | Manuel Abrantes Rocha Cecílio             | 01992581 | Material      | 27-09-2007 | 30-05-1960 | 01-07-2017 |             |
| 841 | António Carlos Correia de Oliveira Moraes | 11469981 | Pára-Quedista | 31-10-2007 | 28-07-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 842 | Mário de Jesus Bonfim Lopes               | 18655281 | Infantaria    | 31-10-2007 | 26-08-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 843 | João Manuel de Sousa                      | 04373381 | Pára-Quedista | 05-11-2007 | 03-08-1960 | 31-03-2013 |             |
| 844 | FRANCISCO MANUEL RELVA PEREIRA            | 08251481 | Músicos       | 28-11-2007 | 18-03-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 845 | Carlos Manuel Cardoso                     | 04599979 | Pára-Quedista | 05-12-2007 | 04-07-1958 | 31-12-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig         | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 846 | Joaquim José Teixeira dos Santos           | 10886283 | Pára-Quedista        | 20-12-2007 | 04-09-1962 | 01-04-2013 |             |
| 847 | Francisco Sousa Costa                      | 11269975 | Amanuense            | 28-12-2007 | 22-06-1954 | 29-09-2013 |             |
| 848 | Álvaro Augusto Fernandes de Araújo         | 13823176 | Músicos              | 28-12-2007 | 24-10-1955 | 31-03-2013 |             |
| 849 | Ricardo Jorge Abrantes Correia             | 10695672 | Amanuense            | 30-12-2007 | 19-06-1951 | 30-09-2016 |             |
| 850 | José António Paulo                         | 82127173 | Amanuense            | 30-12-2007 | 28-02-1952 | 15-04-2014 |             |
| 851 | Jorge Humberto Alves Carvalho              | 10288483 | Medicina Veterinária | 31-12-2007 | 06-03-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 852 | DAVID GONÇALVES RODRIGUES                  | 03118181 | Transmissões         | 31-12-2007 | 31-08-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 853 | Armindo Manuel Veiga Cardoso               | 07351983 | Artilharia           | 31-12-2007 | 04-04-1962 | 23-12-2017 |             |
| 854 | Paulo Adriano Nunes da Silva               | 12922581 | Infantaria           | 31-12-2007 | 25-01-1960 | 27-12-2016 |             |
| 855 | António Joaquim Maia Duarte Pires          | 11443382 | Pára-Quedista        | 01-04-2008 | 23-07-1961 | 31-08-2013 |             |
| 856 | José Carlos Carvalho                       | 15378381 | Pára-Quedista        | 02-04-2008 | 29-03-1960 | 31-08-2013 |             |
| 857 | Agostinho Almeida Mendes Leal              | 19157981 | Pára-Quedista        | 02-04-2008 | 04-08-1960 | 31-08-2013 |             |
| 858 | Victor Manuel Caixas Caldeira              | 08008983 | Artilharia           | 03-04-2008 | 20-12-1962 | 20-01-2017 |             |
| 859 | Fernando Manuel Gomes Fontes               | 15053581 | Material             | 03-04-2008 | 28-01-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 860 | João Isidoro Marcelino Calado              | 01028581 | Artilharia           | 21-04-2008 | 11-10-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 861 | António Lourenço Fialho Bicho              | 12615882 | Artilharia           | 20-05-2008 | 09-01-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 862 | Manuel Joaquim Gomes de Moura              | 14529383 | Artilharia           | 28-05-2008 | 10-09-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 863 | Rui Jorge de Oliveira Faria                | 18320380 | Material             | 30-05-2008 | 26-09-1959 | 27-12-2017 |             |
| 864 | Salvador Veríssimo Herculano               | 08719184 | Medicina             | 02-06-2008 | 27-04-1963 | 01-08-2017 |             |
| 865 | Carlos Maria Ribeiro de Sousa              | 00724284 | Transmissões         | 02-06-2008 | 11-11-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 866 | Carlos Alberto Jorge Moura                 | 08199382 | Material             | 25-07-2008 | 05-08-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 867 | António Alberto Mira Malaquias             | 19462079 | Pára-Quedista        | 08-09-2008 | 08-03-1958 | 07-10-2014 |             |
| 868 | Álvaro Ferreira dos Santos Monteiro        | 05224881 | Infantaria           | 11-11-2008 | 21-10-1960 | 01-11-2017 |             |
| 869 | Júlio João Calção Miguens Jorge            | 15799280 | Material             | 22-12-2008 | 17-02-1959 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 870 | João Gilberto da Silva Loureiro            | 10517983 | Infantaria           | 31-12-2008 | 20-07-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 871 | António Manuel Ricardo Barquinha Gonçalves | 09691981 | Pára-Quedista        | 09-03-2009 | 17-04-1960 | 14-05-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 872 | Carlos Manuel Casanova Leitão da Silva              | 17364382 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-03-2009 | 12-03-1961 | 01-12-2014 |             |
| 873 | João Manuel Trindade Fernandes Rodrigues            | 05095183 | Cavalaria                 | 23-03-2009 | 22-07-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 874 | Manuel Rodrigues Guerra                             | 15386183 | Infantaria                | 04-05-2009 | 20-08-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 875 | Carlos Fernando Carder da Silva Gomes               | 00072381 | Pára-Quedista             | 25-05-2009 | 10-03-1960 | 01-12-2014 |             |
| 876 | Licínio Manuel Pires Gonçalves                      | 15780081 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-05-2009 | 09-06-1960 | 01-12-2014 |             |
| 877 | LUÍS FERNANDO MONTEIRO DA MOTA                      | 06547286 | Transmissões              | 29-06-2009 | 30-06-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 878 | Alvaro Martins Marques                              | 15115283 | Infantaria                | 30-06-2009 | 20-06-1962 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 879 | Manuel Eusébio Pereira da Costa                     | 12158082 | Material                  | 07-07-2009 | 10-12-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 880 | Elísio Freitas Pedrosa                              | 11339885 | Infantaria                | 07-07-2009 | 06-11-1964 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 881 | João Ricardo Lopes Brito do Amaral                  | 07424481 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-09-2009 | 14-09-1960 | 29-08-2017 |             |
| 882 | ANTÓNIO MANUEL DOS SANTOS BELO                      | 08407581 | Material                  | 24-09-2009 | 02-10-1960 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 883 | José Augusto Malva Craveiro                         | 14492886 | Músicos                   | 28-09-2009 | 27-02-1965 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 884 | António Esteves de Almeida                          | 16430181 | Pára-Quedista             | 09-10-2009 | 06-08-1960 | 28-02-2015 |             |
| 885 | Francisco José Bóia Palha                           | 00066280 | Cavalaria                 | 13-10-2009 | 07-07-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 886 | José Henrique Pacheco Botelho                       | 16368183 | Cavalaria                 | 02-11-2009 | 09-06-1962 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 887 | António José Nunes Salvador                         | 01883483 | Cavalaria                 | 02-11-2009 | 13-04-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 888 | José Manuel Santana Mariano                         | 05946883 | Artilharia                | 04-11-2009 | 15-06-1962 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 889 | Carlos Manuel de Moura Diniz dos Santos Vasconcelos | 00070079 | Artilharia                | 06-11-2009 | 19-11-1958 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 890 | Eduardo Manuel da Silva Henriques                   | 17488982 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-11-2009 | 18-02-1961 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 891 | José Aurélio de Almeida Nunes                       | 19222983 | Infantaria                | 23-11-2009 | 25-04-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 892 | Eduardo Telo Ramos                                  | 17359081 | Farmácia                  | 01-12-2009 | 07-08-1960 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 893 | Joaquim António Rodrigues Durão                     | 00188182 | Material                  | 18-12-2009 | 04-10-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 894 | Jorge Pereira Dias                                  | 16262985 | Músicos                   | 22-12-2009 | 06-09-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 895 | Adriano Joaquim Soares Carvalho                     | 07393386 | Músicos                   | 30-12-2009 | 10-11-1965 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 896 | José Manuel Andrade Grilo Lopes da Silva            | 18756284 | Transmissões              | 30-12-2009 | 08-03-1963 | 30-04-2017 |             |
| 897 | Mariano Francisco Maltez Leitão                     | 06613184 | Transmissões              | 30-12-2009 | 22-09-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 898 | Vitor Manuel Sabino Marta                      | 02357785 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2009 | 17-07-1964 | 28-11-2017 |             |
| 899 | Sérgio Manuel Aires de Matos                   | 01770984 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2009 | 18-07-1963 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 900 | Henrique Sampaio Monteiro da Silva             | 12897082 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2009 | 05-10-1961 | 30-11-2017 |             |
| 901 | João Manuel de Oliveira Salgado                | 16099481 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-2010 | 15-05-1960 | 30-09-2017 |             |
| 902 | Idílio Manuel de Oliveira Nunes                | 07605786 | Músicos                   | 01-01-2010 | 19-10-1965 | 13-09-2015 |             |
| 903 | João Augusto Fernandes de Lemos                | 05062585 | Músicos                   | 01-01-2010 | 10-09-1964 | 21-12-2015 |             |
| 904 | Paulo José Nunes Alves Gordo                   | 16539085 | Músicos                   | 01-01-2010 | 26-07-1964 | 29-12-2016 |             |
| 905 | Jorge Manuel Trindade Barata                   | 09064783 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-2010 | 15-08-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 906 | Manuel de Jesus Diogo Magalhães                | 15898783 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-2010 | 07-04-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 907 | Luís José da Silva Ferreira                    | 09063483 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-2010 | 19-11-1962 | 01-09-2017 |             |
| 908 | Domingos Vilas Boas da Costa                   | 13351882 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-2010 | 27-08-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 909 | ANTÓNIO MANUEL CARDOSO BARBOSA                 | 15367182 | Transmissões              | 01-01-2010 | 09-06-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 910 | Alberto César Coutinho Pires                   | 06763681 | Transmissões              | 01-01-2010 | 06-05-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 911 | Martinho José Mendes                           | 19316182 | Engenharia                | 01-01-2010 | 11-09-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 912 | José Luís Cardoso Fontoura                     | 12102984 | Engenharia                | 01-01-2010 | 24-08-1963 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 913 | José dos Santos Augusto                        | 04888382 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-2010 | 23-02-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 914 | Henrique Manuel Lopes da Silva                 | 14957582 | Artilharia                | 01-01-2010 | 22-02-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 915 | Arménio Mendes Lopes                           | 07093283 | Material                  | 01-01-2010 | 08-02-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 916 | Francisco José Feitinha Espadinha da Cruz      | 02536982 | Material                  | 01-01-2010 | 05-07-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 917 | Carlos Alberto Marques Henriques Martins Horta | 16502883 | Material                  | 04-01-2010 | 18-09-1962 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 918 | João António Gonçalves Féria                   | 18769483 | Material                  | 05-01-2010 | 08-02-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 919 | Mário José Gonçalves Bernardo                  | 00449883 | Material                  | 08-03-2010 | 22-03-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 920 | João Carlos Alves Martins                      | 06607983 | Material                  | 15-03-2010 | 18-05-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 921 | José Manuel Milheiro Vaz                       | 07495583 | Material                  | 15-03-2010 | 06-10-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 922 | João José Pires Pascoal                        | 16717583 | Infantaria                | 29-03-2010 | 13-09-1962 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 923 | ALFREDO MANUEL JANUÁRIO                        | 12333577 | Infantaria                | 19-04-2010 | 15-07-1956 | 01-10-2015 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 924 | José Manuel Rodrigues dos Anjos       | 03384780 | Infantaria                | 30-04-2010 | 23-10-1959 | 24-10-2017 |             |
| 925 | José Manuel Ribeiro Aspeçada          | 14210683 | Infantaria                | 11-05-2010 | 06-10-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 926 | José Joaquim Miranda da Silva         | 11103882 | Infantaria                | 17-05-2010 | 10-11-1961 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 927 | Vitor José Alves Filipe               | 12583683 | Infantaria                | 21-06-2010 | 27-09-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 928 | José Carlos Faria Teixeira            | 00701984 | Infantaria                | 24-06-2010 | 11-10-1963 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 929 | António Maria Henriques Pereira       | 09316282 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 05-07-2010 | 11-11-1961 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 930 | José Luís Alves Teixeira de Faria     | 17160082 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-07-2010 | 28-12-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 931 | Aniceto Augusto Fernandes Nunes       | 18065085 | Pára-Quedista             | 30-07-2010 | 08-02-1964 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 932 | Nuno Manuel dos Santos Lopes da Silva | 12421384 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-08-2010 | 12-03-1963 | 15-12-2017 |             |
| 933 | Manuel Francisco Carvalho da Mota     | 18467584 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-08-2010 | 24-01-1963 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 934 | JOAQUIM FERNANDES DA VEIGA            | 15716583 | Pára-Quedista             | 27-08-2010 | 10-03-1962 | 01-12-2015 |             |
| 935 | José Manuel Ladeiras Natário          | 08134784 | Material                  | 06-09-2010 | 16-07-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 936 | Esmeraldo Pereira dos Santos          | 01268183 | Engenharia                | 13-09-2010 | 08-04-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 937 | António Manuel Lopes Dias Ribeiro     | 06618081 | Material                  | 13-09-2010 | 14-09-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 938 | Rogério Pedro Tavira Catela Geitoeira | 16574483 | Material                  | 22-09-2010 | 13-09-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 939 | Joaquim Pereira da Costa              | 19978782 | Cavalaria                 | 27-09-2010 | 26-12-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 940 | José Carlos Parracho Diniz            | 12462181 | Engenharia                | 28-09-2010 | 06-12-1960 | 31-03-2017 |             |
| 941 | José Manuel do Carmo da Silveira      | 01266777 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 12-10-2010 | 02-10-1956 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 942 | Luís Lúcio Oliveira Dias              | 00629384 | Músicos                   | 13-10-2010 | 06-02-1963 | 13-05-2016 |             |
| 943 | Mário Ângelo Tavares Candeias         | 02743284 | Cavalaria                 | 13-10-2010 | 04-12-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 944 | Adelino da Conceição Pires Queijo     | 15995883 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 13-10-2010 | 04-01-1962 | 24-12-2017 |             |
| 945 | Mário dos Santos Orfão                | 13451282 | Pára-Quedista             | 14-10-2010 | 10-08-1961 | 30-06-2016 |             |
| 946 | Manuel Pires Pimenta                  | 10056883 | Medicina                  | 14-10-2010 | 31-01-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 947 | Joaquim Manuel Carvalho Grenho        | 09466084 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 14-10-2010 | 13-11-1963 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 948 | João Manuel Soeiro Paiva              | 09942982 | Artilharia                | 14-10-2010 | 01-04-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 949 | João José Ferreira Leitão             | 05382376 | Artilharia                | 14-10-2010 | 28-03-1955 | 30-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 950 | José Manuel Fanqueiro Dias de Matos            | 07918778 | Artilharia            | 14-10-2010 | 09-08-1957 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 951 | José Eduardo Lopes                             | 11758780 | Cavalaria             | 15-10-2010 | 20-11-1959 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 952 | Óscar Manuel Felizardo Borrego                 | 02917182 | Artilharia            | 15-10-2010 | 23-07-1961 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 953 | Jorge Manuel Coelho Rita                       | 14833885 | Artilharia            | 15-10-2010 | 16-05-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 954 | António Alberto Fernandes de Carvalho          | 15891485 | Material              | 15-10-2010 | 04-01-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 955 | António José de Sousa e Silva                  | 08140284 | Infantaria            | 18-10-2010 | 05-05-1963 | 07-10-2016 |             |
| 956 | José Manuel de Jesus Penas Félix               | 08952681 | Medicina Veterinária  | 20-10-2010 | 22-12-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 957 | Helder Filipe Barbosa de Oliveira Roque        | 11992484 | Administração Militar | 20-10-2010 | 27-08-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 958 | José António de Miranda Serejo Julião Monteiro | 10520782 | Transmissões          | 20-10-2010 | 17-08-1961 | 17-08-2017 |             |
| 959 | Álvaro Manuel Vieira Galrinho                  | 03728482 | Engenharia            | 20-10-2010 | 15-04-1961 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 960 | João Manuel Martins Mendes                     | 03610084 | Medicina              | 02-11-2010 | 12-07-1963 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 961 | José Manuel Teixeira                           | 12623883 | Músicos               | 02-11-2010 | 04-12-1962 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 962 | Fernando Gariso Duque Cordeiro                 | 17929686 | Músicos               | 02-11-2010 | 31-12-1965 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 963 | Helder Jorge Ribeiro de Oliveira               | 04890984 | Transmissões          | 03-11-2010 | 11-12-1963 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 964 | José Júlio Correia Fernandes Batista           | 07355485 | Transmissões          | 03-11-2010 | 21-01-1964 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 965 | AMÉRICO RAFAEL LOPES DA SILVA                  | 04109184 | Material              | 03-11-2010 | 11-11-1963 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 966 | Rui António de Azevedo Moreira                 | 19441082 | Infantaria            | 06-11-2010 | 14-04-1961 | 26-09-2016 |             |
| 967 | António Manuel de Jesus Silva                  | 06668386 | Pára-Quedista         | 08-11-2010 | 27-07-1965 | 09-11-2015 |             |
| 968 | Jorge António Pinto de Sousa                   | 16713483 | Pára-Quedista         | 09-11-2010 | 09-10-1962 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 969 | Pedro Manuel Bernardes Lourenço                | 03393783 | Pára-Quedista         | 10-11-2010 | 07-10-1962 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 970 | José António dos Santos Lima                   | 04272386 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 12-11-2010 | 19-06-1965 | 11-09-2017 |             |
| 971 | Luís Manuel Nunes da Silva                     | 13360687 | Músicos               | 16-11-2010 | 17-11-1966 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 972 | Arnaldo António Moreira da Costa               | 02545988 | Músicos               | 16-11-2010 | 29-07-1967 | 23-05-2017 |             |
| 973 | Fernando Manuel Lopes da Silva Morgado         | 12157284 | Medicina              | 30-11-2010 | 07-10-1963 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 974 | Fernando Manuel Meireles Pássaro               | 09616482 | Medicina              | 30-11-2010 | 19-05-1961 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 975 | Eduardo Luís Brandão Alves                     | 07202883 | Medicina              | 30-11-2010 | 25-11-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord  | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 976  | Manuel Luís Ribeiro Lopes             | 05997882 | Medicina                  | 30-11-2010 | 01-11-1961 | 02-05-2017 |             |
| 977  | Joaquim Manuel Feliciano Correia      | 09918082 | Músicos                   | 30-11-2010 | 12-05-1961 | 14-12-2017 |             |
| 978  | José Luís Correia Serras              | 14214782 | Artilharia                | 30-11-2010 | 26-03-1961 | 15-10-2017 |             |
| 979  | José Carlos Bairrada Pires            | 00893481 | Artilharia                | 30-11-2010 | 10-05-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 980  | Renato Parada Paixão da Fonte         | 19141583 | Material                  | 30-11-2010 | 09-03-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 981  | Eusébio de Carvalho Peixoto           | 00481084 | Material                  | 30-11-2010 | 15-10-1963 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 982  | Carlos Manuel Fernandes Soares        | 07190281 | Material                  | 30-11-2010 | 22-07-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 983  | Joaquim Fernandes Pereira             | 05210380 | Material                  | 30-11-2010 | 21-02-1959 | 02-11-2017 |             |
| 984  | Macrino Manuel Mendes Cação           | 14927582 | Material                  | 30-11-2010 | 27-10-1961 | 03-12-2017 |             |
| 985  | Manuel Jorge dos Santos Lopes         | 04531484 | Infantaria                | 30-11-2010 | 05-10-1963 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 986  | João Francisco Madureira Pinto        | 18595183 | Cavalaria                 | 01-12-2010 | 14-08-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 987  | Ricardo Alexandre Teixeira de Sousa   | 03020582 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-12-2010 | 12-03-1961 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 988  | Rui Manuel Queiroga Alves Anselmo     | 00498484 | Material                  | 01-12-2010 | 13-09-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 989  | Manuel Jorge Messias Borbinha         | 14267284 | Infantaria                | 01-12-2010 | 29-10-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 990  | António José Peres Lopes              | 14767484 | Infantaria                | 01-12-2010 | 11-04-1963 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 991  | MIGUEL JOSÉ DA COSTA PINTO            | 06656982 | Transmissões              | 03-12-2010 | 19-01-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 992  | Armando Nunes Pinto                   | 14595284 | Cavalaria                 | 17-12-2010 | 06-03-1963 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 993  | Carlos Joaquim Pinto                  | 19099684 | Transmissões              | 17-12-2010 | 23-10-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 994  | Domingos Manuel Ramos Cunha           | 15892681 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-12-2010 | 05-07-1960 | 30-04-2017 |             |
| 995  | JOSÉ CARLOS FIGUEIREDO RELVAS         | 17537482 | Material                  | 17-12-2010 | 27-09-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 996  | António José Pimentel Ferreira Calhau | 05415784 | Infantaria                | 17-12-2010 | 26-06-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 997  | José Augusto da Silva Lucas           | 00968284 | Infantaria                | 17-12-2010 | 02-10-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 998  | António Jorge da Silva Pereira        | 15857984 | Pára-Quedista             | 31-12-2010 | 02-11-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 999  | José Maria Gonçalves da Silva         | 17854183 | Pára-Quedista             | 31-12-2010 | 28-10-1962 | 01-10-2016 |             |
| 1000 | Fernando Mário Viana Tomé             | 16840084 | Pára-Quedista             | 31-12-2010 | 03-12-1963 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1001 | Manuel Rodrigues Castanho             | 03721584 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2010 | 17-06-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord  | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1002 | ANTÓNIO MANUEL DE SEIXAS        | 19991684 | Transmissões | 31-12-2010 | 12-12-1963 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1003 | João Manuel da Silva Duarte     | 10747584 | Material     | 31-12-2010 | 22-05-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1004 | Sérgio Ferreira Aguiar          | 11258281 | Infantaria   | 31-12-2010 | 07-07-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1005 | Eusébio da Silva                | 15663285 | Material     | 01-01-2012 | 14-08-1964 | 01-12-2017 |             |
| 1006 | António Manuel Alves Ribeiro    | 03815885 | Material     | 01-01-2012 | 18-11-1964 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 1007 | João Francisco Miranda da Costa | 11304285 | Infantaria   | 01-01-2013 | 15-08-1964 | 27-10-2016 |             |

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Brito António de Figueiredo      | 51982911 | Infantaria                                   | 16-03-1981 | 16-06-1936 | 01-08-1983 |             |
| 2   | Joaquim Gil Vieira Morgado       | 50089511 | Infantaria                                   | 21-08-1981 | 22-03-1936 | 01-07-1981 |             |
| 3   | Joaquim Moreira Magro            | 52016411 | Infantaria                                   | 26-08-1983 | 17-11-1939 | 01-05-1983 |             |
| 4   | António Messiano de Almeida      | 52857911 | Infantaria                                   | 18-10-1985 | 31-08-1938 | 04-07-1986 |             |
| 5   | José Domingos Có Sapateiro       | 51764011 | Infantaria                                   | 12-11-1986 | 18-06-1932 | 19-08-1991 |             |
| 6   | Justino de Amorim Grilo          | 38501162 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1991 | 05-01-1941 | 21-03-1983 |             |
| 7   | Luís D'Aquino Martins Pinto      | 61416568 | Infantaria                                   | 08-11-1992 | 11-05-1947 | 24-12-1985 |             |
| 8   | José Marvanejo Júnior            | 50329211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 16-07-1963 | 01-06-1917 | 01-06-1987 |             |
| 9   | António Manuel Moreno            | 50430411 | Material                                     | 26-10-1963 | 03-02-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 10  | Carlos Alberto da Silva Cordeiro | 50483711 | Músicos                                      | 05-08-1964 | 04-01-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 11  | António Elvira Borralho          | 50005211 | Material                                     | 21-08-1965 | 13-04-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 12  | António Augusto Jacob Caldeira   | 52389711 | Material                                     | 01-10-1965 | 09-07-1935 | 19-03-1993 |             |
| 13  | António Borges                   | 50131111 | Material                                     | 20-11-1965 | 07-02-1923 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 14  | Manuel Santiago Pomar            | 50424211 | Material                                     | 20-11-1965 | 22-06-1929 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 15  | José Jorge Pereira               | 50358411 | Material                                     | 06-10-1969 | 25-09-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 16  | Orlando F Elias Almeida          | 51534811 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 14-10-1970 | 18-03-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 17  | Armindo dos Anjos Neto                  | 51161011 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-02-1971 | 17-04-1920 | 17-04-1990 |             |
| 18  | Leonel Cipriano Vieira                  | 52578711 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-02-1971 | 16-09-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 19  | Fortunato Hilário dos Santos            | 51336611 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-02-1971 | 27-05-1921 | 31-12-1990 |             |
| 20  | José Furtado de Freitas                 | 52135611 | Material                                     | 28-02-1971 | 12-07-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 21  | António Ferraz                          | 50085211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 29-03-1971 | 25-10-1919 | 25-10-1989 |             |
| 22  | Manuel Adérito Pereira Braga            | 51537111 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-03-1971 | 28-07-1931 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 23  | Francisco Maria Branco                  | 51695111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 05-04-1971 | 06-07-1920 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 24  | Armando Brito                           | 52425211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 05-04-1971 | 11-07-1920 | 11-07-1990 |             |
| 25  | João Artur Gomes Tadeu de Amaral        | 51181111 | Artilharia                                   | 09-08-1971 | 03-09-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 26  | Graciano Rodrigues Massa                | 52573311 | Músicos                                      | 12-10-1971 | 21-08-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 27  | Joaquim Antão Caroço                    | 50094011 | Material                                     | 12-10-1971 | 27-06-1930 | 30-04-1992 |             |
| 28  | Domingos Boucela Vieira de Araújo Silva | 51023511 | Material                                     | 12-10-1971 | 31-05-1931 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 29  | Lúcio Tânger Ferreira de Sousa          | 50655111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 02-12-1971 | 27-08-1919 | 27-08-1989 |             |
| 30  | Manuel da Costa Oliveira                | 50014011 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 02-12-1971 | 19-04-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 31  | Cândido Júlio José Ferreirinho          | 52406211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 02-12-1971 | 28-01-1923 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 32  | Joaquim Fernando Borges Castanheira     | 50680411 | Material                                     | 07-02-1972 | 08-08-1941 | 08-08-2006 |             |
| 33  | Joaquim do Rosário Marques              | 50093511 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-05-1972 | 28-06-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 34  | Laurentino José Correia                 | 52066211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-06-1973 | 27-10-1926 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 35  | Isaac Correia Silva                     | 51023411 | Administração Militar                        | 01-06-1973 | 06-07-1930 | 07-02-1994 |             |
| 36  | Francisco José Manguinhas               | 51054711 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 02-07-1973 | 11-11-1917 | 11-11-1987 |             |
| 37  | Fernando Joaquim Orestes Gonçalves      | 52732311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 21-07-1973 | 06-11-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 38  | Fernando Jorge B dos Santos Gordilho    | 52167011 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 06-08-1973 | 20-02-1922 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 39  | João de Meireles                        | 51269611 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 17-08-1973 | 25-09-1920 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 40  | João Pedro Venâncio                     | 51099211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 18-09-1973 | 01-04-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 41  | Porfírio Gonçalves da Costa e Castro    | 52327111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-09-1973 | 04-10-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 42  | Luís Trindade Carlos                    | 52732611 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-09-1973 | 15-04-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 43  | Antero dos Santos Costa Azevedo | 52187911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 27-09-1973 | 08-01-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 44  | Francisco Oliveira Felício      | 51308011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 27-09-1973 | 04-02-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 45  | João António Fernandes Cordas   | 52732711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-11-1973 | 13-11-1925 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 46  | Joaquim Paulo Peres             | 51364911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 10-07-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 47  | Manuel Silveira de Melo         | 52421011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 23-05-1924 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 48  | António Rodrigues Coutinho      | 52556411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 16-08-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 49  | José Maria Sequeira             | 51533911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 20-02-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 50  | João Lima                       | 51550711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 01-07-1925 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 51  | José Vicente Martins            | 50157911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 22-01-1926 | 05-07-1991 |             |
| 52  | João Batista Prado              | 51257411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 02-09-1925 | 03-09-1991 |             |
| 53  | Alfredo Sequeira                | 50577311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 22-06-1928 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 54  | Victorino Baptista Machado      | 50583011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 03-11-1926 | 03-11-1992 |             |
| 55  | João Venâncio Sousa Marcelino   | 51323211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 18-05-1926 | 18-05-1993 |             |
| 56  | João Cesar Costa Silva          | 51354311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1974 | 25-05-1936 | 30-12-1996 |             |
| 57  | Francisco Marcelo Burgos        | 52132711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 21-02-1974 | 27-03-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 58  | António Virgílio Mendes         | 51002211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 10-05-1974 | 17-08-1926 | 17-08-1993 |             |
| 59  | António Pinto da Silva Ferreira | 52183511 | Material                  | 09-08-1974 | 04-12-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 60  | José Ferreira Alves de Carvalho | 50851211 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 08-12-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 61  | José Rafael Lourenço            | 51673811 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 24-10-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 62  | António Costa                   | 50455311 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 02-12-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 63  | Manuel Joaquim Aldeagas Malta   | 50199911 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 03-07-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 64  | António Lopes Silva             | 50209911 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 23-07-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 65  | Américo Sabino Canhoto          | 50442811 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 26-04-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 66  | Manuel Pereira                  | 52324611 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 10-10-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 67  | António Oliveira Fernandes      | 51326711 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 17-11-1932 | 19-01-1994 |             |
| 68  | António Rodrigues Moreira       | 52690011 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 13-07-1930 | 13-07-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 69  | Aurélio Branco                     | 50053911 | Material                  | 07-10-1975 | 26-06-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 70  | Virgílio Bernardino Costa          | 51215111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 22-11-1975 | 15-02-1926 | 09-09-1991 |             |
| 71  | Abílio Maria Paulo                 | 23109711 | Infantaria                | 12-08-1976 | 17-09-1938 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 72  | Luís dos Santos Caetano            | 53115911 | Infantaria                | 12-08-1976 | 26-11-1932 | 01-02-1992 |             |
| 73  | Manuel Domingues                   | 50068611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 19-07-1927 | 28-11-1985 |             |
| 74  | Alberto Domingos Pereira           | 50084611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 06-10-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 75  | José Augusto Martins da Cruz       | 50891211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 23-10-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 76  | Alberto de Assunção Ribeiro Júnior | 51027211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 21-04-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 77  | Artur de Mendonça                  | 50018711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 02-11-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 78  | José Silva Rézio                   | 50417811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 03-09-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 79  | Francisco Jorge Martins            | 50663611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 13-07-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 80  | Almiro Zeferino Pereira            | 50890611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 03-05-1924 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 81  | Acácio do Nascimento Pereira       | 50110611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 10-11-1922 | 30-04-1991 |             |
| 82  | João Godinho Júnior                | 51780311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 28-10-1930 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 83  | Francisco Graça Gordo              | 50941311 | Medicina                  | 31-12-1976 | 04-04-1928 | 09-09-1991 |             |
| 84  | Joaquim Augusto João               | 51696411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 20-10-1928 | 23-06-1992 |             |
| 85  | Sebastião Maria Mesquita           | 50039211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 01-07-1927 | 30-06-1992 |             |
| 86  | Artur Gonçalves                    | 51004211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 22-07-1926 | 22-07-1992 |             |
| 87  | Eduardo Lucas                      | 50086811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 24-01-1928 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 88  | Manuel Bernardino Freitas          | 51340411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 28-09-1924 | 28-09-1992 |             |
| 89  | Etelvino Alves Craveiro            | 50340111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 08-02-1925 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 90  | António Jerónimo Loureiro Palmela  | 50748211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 27-09-1926 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 91  | Alberto Rodrigues Pinto            | 51018111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 17-01-1927 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 92  | Orlando da Silva Nova              | 51027111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 31-07-1928 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 93  | Francisco Correia Valente          | 52503211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 24-10-1925 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 94  | Tomás Sousa Ferrão                 | 51233011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 04-05-1926 | 04-05-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 95  | José Maurício Almeida           | 52734711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 28-02-1927 | 11-05-1993 |             |
| 96  | José Maria Lucas                | 50042111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 14-12-1927 | 18-06-1993 |             |
| 97  | João Azeitona Costa             | 52418411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 02-01-1933 | 01-12-1993 |             |
| 98  | Fernando Sotelo Grijo           | 50246811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 15-01-1928 | 16-12-1993 |             |
| 99  | Manuel Augusto Pinto            | 50894911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 18-08-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 100 | António Rodrigues da Costa      | 51701411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 18-10-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 101 | João José Pereira               | 50086711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 13-05-1929 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 102 | António Emílio Ramos            | 51549211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 15-04-1928 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 103 | Joaquim Augusto Canoco Almas    | 51759411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 05-09-1928 | 30-06-1994 |             |
| 104 | Norberto Augusto Garcia         | 50467611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 06-09-1928 | 06-09-1994 |             |
| 105 | Euclides António Almeida        | 50466411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 15-09-1928 | 15-09-1994 |             |
| 106 | Henrique Rodrigues Simões       | 50046211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 29-11-1928 | 29-11-1994 |             |
| 107 | António Joaquim Lopes           | 50217111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 11-04-1932 | 11-04-1997 |             |
| 108 | José Augusto Barroso Oliveira   | 50199311 | Cavalaria                 | 28-04-1977 | 08-12-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 109 | Alexandre Bernardo              | 50254311 | Medicina                  | 28-04-1977 | 04-01-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 110 | Albino Augusto de Oliveira      | 51718311 | Transmissões              | 28-04-1977 | 05-10-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 111 | Luís de Jesus Gonçalo           | 52266411 | Cavalaria                 | 28-04-1977 | 11-12-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 112 | David Manuel de Sousa           | 51716311 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1977 | 08-08-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 113 | António Alves Rodrigues         | 52817411 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1977 | 23-03-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 114 | António Pacheco Furtado         | 50346311 | Músicos                   | 28-04-1977 | 16-07-1928 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 115 | Jorge Rodrigues Lima            | 50517811 | Músicos                   | 28-04-1977 | 29-11-1932 | 15-08-1991 |             |
| 116 | José Coelho Martins             | 50878411 | Músicos                   | 28-04-1977 | 01-05-1932 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 117 | Victorino Augusto               | 50977111 | Engenharia                | 28-04-1977 | 18-01-1929 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 118 | Manuel Sanches da Silva Boavida | 50984511 | Engenharia                | 28-04-1977 | 07-02-1934 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 119 | José Alves Teixeira             | 50178311 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1977 | 18-08-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 120 | José Avelar Gonçalves Manita    | 52133111 | Artilharia                | 28-04-1977 | 17-01-1931 | 30-04-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 121 | José Virgílio da Rocha Borges     | 51667511 | Artilharia                | 28-04-1977 | 22-09-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 122 | Carlos Alberto Pina Galego        | 51787011 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1977 | 14-10-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 123 | Álvaro Gonçalves Miranda          | 50253711 | Medicina                  | 28-04-1977 | 02-04-1930 | 08-02-1994 |             |
| 124 | João Reis Alípio                  | 50885511 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1977 | 06-06-1931 | 30-05-1994 |             |
| 125 | Joaquim Nunes Silva               | 51518311 | Administração Militar     | 28-04-1977 | 05-12-1931 | 11-09-1996 |             |
| 126 | José Filipe Cardinho              | 50984411 | Engenharia                | 28-04-1977 | 10-12-1931 | 10-12-1996 |             |
| 127 | António dos Santos                | 51688411 | Cavalaria                 | 28-04-1977 | 11-04-1936 | 23-12-1999 |             |
| 128 | Paulo José da Silva Araújo        | 51279411 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1977 | 06-06-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 129 | Amílcar Silva                     | 50468111 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1977 | 19-01-1931 | 14-04-1994 |             |
| 130 | Procópio Tinta Fina Taniças       | 50065011 | Infantaria                | 02-09-1977 | 07-07-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 131 | Francisco Domingos da Silva       | 51787311 | Infantaria                | 02-09-1977 | 10-11-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 132 | Acácio Gouveia Simões             | 50983411 | Engenharia                | 02-09-1977 | 20-12-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 133 | Henrique Augusto Moreira          | 50253811 | Medicina                  | 14-10-1977 | 07-10-1929 | 01-01-1994 |             |
| 134 | António de Jesus dos Santos Gomes | 51024311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 29-11-1977 | 03-03-1926 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 135 | Porfírio Gaspar Pinto             | 51194911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 29-11-1977 | 04-08-1928 | 08-01-1993 |             |
| 136 | Laurentino Ferreira Borges        | 51172511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 29-11-1977 | 19-11-1928 | 19-11-1994 |             |
| 137 | Diamantino Alves                  | 52684211 | Medicina                  | 18-03-1978 | 27-03-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 138 | Heitor Semedo da Luz              | 53121811 | Infantaria                | 18-03-1978 | 06-09-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 139 | José Alfredo Cerdeira             | 51789811 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1978 | 12-01-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 140 | Horácio Maria Lima Mourão         | 50192511 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1978 | 19-02-1931 | 16-02-1991 |             |
| 141 | Aurélio do Carmo Brito            | 53012711 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 02-08-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 142 | Ramiro do Céu Torção Correia      | 23109411 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 14-01-1939 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 143 | José António Bajança Valério      | 51014911 | Cavalaria                 | 30-09-1978 | 25-12-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 144 | Joaquim Serrano Palmeiro          | 52503411 | Transmissões              | 30-09-1978 | 28-03-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 145 | António Monteiro Andrade          | 50594211 | Transmissões              | 30-09-1978 | 18-01-1933 | 01-07-1991 |             |
| 146 | Américo Alípio Fernandes          | 50848911 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1978 | 20-12-1935 | 31-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 147 | Manuel Pinto Teixeira                | 52023511 | Artilharia                | 30-09-1978 | 06-07-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 148 | Mário António Silva Peniche          | 52059611 | Artilharia                | 18-12-1978 | 14-10-1932 | 09-12-1994 |             |
| 149 | David da Silva                       | 39108959 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1979 | 01-04-1938 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 150 | Artur da Glória Pacheco              | 51349311 | Artilharia                | 07-04-1979 | 17-05-1935 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 151 | Arlindo da Silva Meira               | 50849111 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1979 | 26-11-1933 | 11-01-1991 |             |
| 152 | Álvaro Rodrigues                     | 50148211 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1979 | 09-04-1933 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 153 | Francisco Pereira                    | 50422211 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 28-04-1979 | 14-11-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 154 | Armando Pereira Bordonhos            | 51509711 | Artilharia                | 29-09-1979 | 22-11-1933 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 155 | Vanzete Tomaz Saraiva                | 50454711 | Material                  | 29-09-1979 | 13-07-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 156 | José Carreira Pereira dos Santos     | 50453411 | Artilharia                | 29-09-1979 | 20-07-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 157 | Manuel Ribeiro Germano               | 23111811 | Infantaria                | 29-03-1980 | 21-12-1938 | 31-07-1991 |             |
| 158 | Manuel de Jesus Martinho             | 35299861 | Infantaria                | 29-03-1980 | 10-05-1942 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 159 | João Maria Franco Pombeiro           | 50506911 | Cavalaria                 | 29-03-1980 | 22-02-1933 | 22-02-1998 |             |
| 160 | José Esperança Palma Pereira         | 50980711 | Transmissões              | 03-05-1980 | 04-06-1935 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 161 | José Gomes Pereira                   | 50893311 | Transmissões              | 03-10-1980 | 18-08-1936 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 162 | Franklin Fernandes da Silva Bento    | 02418364 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1981 | 17-07-1943 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 163 | Manuel António da Silva              | 33187461 | Infantaria                | 04-02-1981 | 17-05-1940 | 16-08-1992 |             |
| 164 | Belmiro Carreira dos Santos          | 44011360 | Infantaria                | 13-02-1981 | 12-12-1939 | 10-09-1992 |             |
| 165 | Rui Fernando Bica Pires              | 51345911 | Engenharia                | 16-03-1981 | 07-12-1934 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 166 | José Joaquim Alfacinha Pinguinhos    | 51046111 | Artilharia                | 16-03-1981 | 02-11-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 167 | José Lopes Branco Gonçalves          | 50138711 | Administração Militar     | 28-04-1981 | 07-09-1933 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 168 | Fernando Rosa Jorge                  | 41276358 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 10-05-1981 | 18-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 169 | Adelino Costa Ferreira               | 50849311 | Infantaria                | 26-05-1981 | 23-03-1934 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 170 | Ermesindo Esteves Faustino           | 50143311 | Infantaria                | 19-06-1981 | 12-11-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 171 | Lourenço Rodrigues dos Reis e Santos | 31513354 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 22-06-1981 | 14-03-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 172 | Manuel dos Santos Paixão             | 50350911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-08-1981 | 02-11-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 173 | Basílio Pereira                   | 51008011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-08-1981 | 09-10-1935 | 15-02-1999 |             |
| 174 | Ernesto Rolo Duarte               | 52133011 | Transmissões              | 10-08-1981 | 08-01-1936 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 175 | José Henrique Fonseca             | 50033611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1982 | 26-11-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 176 | António Augusto da Costa Lemos    | 51086711 | Transmissões              | 11-01-1982 | 12-01-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 177 | Serafim da Costa Cardoso          | 50892311 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 05-04-1982 | 06-04-1925 | 07-09-1991 |             |
| 178 | Joaquim dos Reis Alcobia          | 50421911 | Engenharia                | 20-07-1982 | 18-08-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 179 | Mário Caetano Carvalho            | 51221211 | Material                  | 28-07-1982 | 02-07-1936 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 180 | Sérgio de Assunção Figueiredo     | 51050111 | Artilharia                | 01-08-1982 | 27-06-1935 | 01-09-1982 |             |
| 181 | Joaquim Rodrigues Furtado         | 51306511 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-08-1982 | 09-08-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 182 | Albino Ferreira Carmo             | 50673411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 24-08-1982 | 25-08-1925 | 25-08-1991 |             |
| 183 | Américo de Almeida Pais           | 45144561 | Infantaria                | 14-09-1982 | 29-07-1940 | 01-02-1993 |             |
| 184 | José Lopes                        | 51318211 | Infantaria                | 19-09-1982 | 26-02-1936 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 185 | Benedito Albertino Costa Simões   | 50220711 | Infantaria                | 22-09-1982 | 17-07-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 186 | José Gonçalo de Carvalho          | 51985911 | Infantaria                | 01-12-1982 | 28-07-1938 | 28-07-2003 |             |
| 187 | Adelino Armindo Costa             | 51513511 | Medicina                  | 15-12-1982 | 25-10-1938 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 188 | Manuel da Silva Mendes            | 52829111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 03-01-1983 | 04-01-1926 | 04-01-1992 |             |
| 189 | José Maria Devesa Mirra           | 36964461 | Infantaria                | 01-02-1983 | 14-03-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 190 | Manuel António Póvoa              | 50894811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 17-06-1983 | 18-06-1926 | 18-06-1993 |             |
| 191 | José Manuel Amado Lima            | 51674711 | Administração Militar     | 30-07-1983 | 30-10-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 192 | Armindo Barros Silva Guimarães    | 52735411 | Transmissões              | 30-07-1983 | 15-08-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 193 | José Gonçalves de Moraes          | 38720959 | Infantaria                | 02-08-1983 | 24-12-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 194 | João Francisco Dias Picado        | 51315411 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1983 | 30-11-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 195 | João Eusébio Franca               | 51669111 | Infantaria                | 15-08-1983 | 29-02-1936 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 196 | Aníbal Lourenço Sousa             | 50029011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 28-09-1983 | 29-09-1926 | 29-09-1993 |             |
| 197 | António Joaquim Batista Gonçalves | 52328811 | Material                  | 31-12-1983 | 17-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 198 | António Ferreira                  | 51272211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 07-01-1984 | 08-01-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 199 | Fausto Emílio Pio das Chagas Rodrigues | 50519911 | Material                                     | 11-01-1984 | 26-11-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 200 | Fernando Nabais Ferreira               | 51068911 | Material                                     | 23-01-1984 | 29-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 201 | Manuel Antunes Batista                 | 50045711 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 29-02-1984 | 01-03-1927 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 202 | Joaquim Augusto Gomes Ramalho          | 51047511 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-04-1984 | 14-05-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 203 | Jorge Anselmo Freitas Abreu            | 52673211 | Artilharia                                   | 04-04-1984 | 09-08-1939 | 15-09-1977 |             |
| 204 | António José da Helena                 | 50185611 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 19-04-1984 | 20-04-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 205 | João dos Santos Lavadinho              | 51188911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 28-04-1984 | 29-04-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 206 | Francisco Oliveira Esperto             | 50831511 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-05-1984 | 02-05-1927 | 31-10-1993 |             |
| 207 | José Ribeiro Correia                   | 50880711 | Músicos                                      | 27-05-1984 | 28-05-1927 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 208 | Inácio Anselmo Jesus                   | 50460211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 28-05-1984 | 29-05-1927 | 29-05-1984 |             |
| 209 | José Bernardino Moreira                | 42129260 | Medicina                                     | 04-08-1984 | 10-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 210 | Rogério de Barros Ventura              | 50586611 | Artilharia                                   | 04-08-1984 | 10-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 211 | Xisto dos Santos Saloio                | 51074711 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 04-08-1984 | 07-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 212 | Miguel Cândido Silva                   | 50837611 | Artilharia                                   | 04-08-1984 | 06-06-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 213 | Mário de Jesus Nunes                   | 34198059 | Transmissões                                 | 04-08-1984 | 07-09-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 214 | Ramiro do Nascimento                   | 51215011 | Infantaria                                   | 04-08-1984 | 18-06-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 215 | Manuel Maria Geraldo                   | 50251011 | Transmissões                                 | 04-08-1984 | 07-01-1938 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 216 | Domingos de Almeida Costa              | 51004911 | Infantaria                                   | 04-08-1984 | 14-10-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 217 | André Avelino Gagliardini Coelho       | 51047311 | Material                                     | 09-11-1984 | 10-11-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 218 | Adelino Oliveira Faria                 | 50136711 | Material                                     | 17-11-1984 | 20-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 219 | Daniel das Neves                       | 50137011 | Material                                     | 17-11-1984 | 31-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 220 | Manuel Barroca Estanque                | 50163011 | Material                                     | 17-11-1984 | 10-04-1938 | 15-10-1995 |             |
| 221 | Manuel Nunes Pinto                     | 50137311 | Material                                     | 17-11-1984 | 02-01-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 222 | Manuel Mendes Fonseca                  | 50009711 | Artilharia                                   | 09-12-1984 | 01-03-1930 | 20-02-1987 |             |
| 223 | José Benavente Lino Pouca Pena         | 50444311 | Medicina Veterinária                         | 09-12-1984 | 28-04-1930 | 22-06-1993 |             |
| 224 | José Bimbas dos Santos                 | 52686811 | Cavalaria                                    | 09-12-1984 | 12-06-1931 | 23-07-1993 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 225 | Américo Alves Ferreira            | 50516411 | Músicos                   | 09-12-1984 | 01-07-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 226 | João Fazendas Piçarra             | 50537711 | Material                  | 09-12-1984 | 23-04-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 227 | José Correia Lopes                | 50618911 | Cavalaria                 | 09-12-1984 | 23-11-1930 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 228 | Manuel Poço Sanches               | 50852411 | Músicos                   | 09-12-1984 | 01-02-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 229 | Alberto Fernandes Júnior          | 50943011 | Medicina                  | 09-12-1984 | 07-05-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 230 | Manuel da Rosa Durão              | 51274111 | Material                  | 09-12-1984 | 04-10-1930 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 231 | António Alves Patrão              | 50512811 | Infantaria                | 09-12-1984 | 07-02-1930 | 07-02-1994 |             |
| 232 | António de Brito Guerreiro        | 50202411 | Cavalaria                 | 09-12-1984 | 08-02-1930 | 08-02-1994 |             |
| 233 | José Lourenço                     | 50943111 | Medicina                  | 09-12-1984 | 28-07-1931 | 06-06-1994 |             |
| 234 | Adelino Santos                    | 50168311 | Medicina                  | 09-12-1984 | 27-10-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 235 | António Biscaia Fernandes         | 51032511 | Artilharia                | 09-12-1984 | 08-05-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 236 | Francisco Barata                  | 51225411 | Administração Militar     | 09-12-1984 | 19-06-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 237 | Emílio Cervantes Júnior           | 84011353 | Cavalaria                 | 09-12-1984 | 09-07-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 238 | Jorge António Dias                | 52269311 | Transmissões              | 09-12-1984 | 05-09-1930 | 05-09-1995 |             |
| 239 | António Ramos                     | 51326211 | Transmissões              | 09-12-1984 | 31-01-1931 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 240 | António Marques                   | 52324911 | Material                  | 09-12-1984 | 08-01-1931 | 08-01-1996 |             |
| 241 | Joaquim Churro                    | 51517411 | Cavalaria                 | 09-12-1984 | 07-02-1931 | 07-02-1996 |             |
| 242 | José Manuel Cachatra              | 51250911 | Material                  | 09-12-1984 | 25-10-1931 | 25-10-1996 |             |
| 243 | Joaquim António Praças Ventura    | 51147111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 19-12-1984 | 20-12-1927 | 20-09-1993 |             |
| 244 | Fernando Reis Carvalho            | 50147911 | Medicina                  | 23-12-1984 | 03-01-1931 | 01-08-1994 |             |
| 245 | António Jacinto da Silva          | 51771911 | Medicina                  | 23-12-1984 | 25-04-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 246 | António Soares de Almeida         | 51189911 | Medicina                  | 23-12-1984 | 15-11-1931 | 15-06-1995 |             |
| 247 | Jerónimo Santos Pacífico Cachimbo | 50516711 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1985 | 31-12-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 248 | Guilherme Rodrigues Lima          | 51007911 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1985 | 25-02-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 249 | António Maria Barão               | 51009511 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1985 | 18-07-1931 | 18-07-1996 |             |
| 250 | Manuel das Neves Oliveira         | 51339311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 09-01-1985 | 10-04-1930 | 10-04-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 251 | Vitor António Alvarez Fonseca       | 51676911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 09-01-1985 | 08-01-1932 | 22-11-1995 |             |
| 252 | Américo Mendes Ferreira             | 50589911 | Artilharia                                   | 01-02-1985 | 01-08-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 253 | Casimiro dos Santos Piçarra Serrano | 51263011 | Cavalaria                                    | 14-02-1985 | 26-10-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 254 | João Alves Fanguero                 | 51279911 | Medicina                                     | 28-02-1985 | 15-02-1932 | 14-10-1993 |             |
| 255 | Manuel Pires Nazaré                 | 50584211 | Artilharia                                   | 04-03-1985 | 18-11-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 256 | Júlio de Oliveira Robalo            | 45577357 | Medicina                                     | 06-03-1985 | 03-01-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 257 | Óscar Ferreira de Jesus             | 40141761 | Medicina                                     | 07-03-1985 | 01-09-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 258 | Américo Galvão Diogo                | 45558658 | Medicina                                     | 07-03-1985 | 18-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 259 | Francisco José Silva                | 50217011 | Material                                     | 13-03-1985 | 16-01-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 260 | Manuel Simões Mendes                | 50879211 | Material                                     | 13-03-1985 | 12-03-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 261 | Diamantino Ribeiro Pedro            | 51300811 | Artilharia                                   | 27-03-1985 | 14-06-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 262 | Manuel Mourão Soares                | 50462211 | Material                                     | 01-04-1985 | 20-11-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 263 | Olímpio Novais Pacheco              | 51208211 | Engenharia                                   | 15-04-1985 | 08-05-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 264 | Andrelino Lucas dos Reis            | 50456411 | Artilharia                                   | 03-05-1985 | 19-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 265 | Francisco Rosa Caldeira             | 51699311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 11-05-1985 | 12-05-1928 | 12-05-1994 |             |
| 266 | António Guiomar Grossinho           | 52256311 | Transmissões                                 | 10-06-1985 | 17-06-1928 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 267 | Francisco Luís Pimenta              | 50941511 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 03-07-1985 | 04-07-1928 | 04-07-1994 |             |
| 268 | Martinho da Silva                   | 50512711 | Infantaria                                   | 09-07-1985 | 22-02-1930 | 22-02-1995 |             |
| 269 | Manuel Francisco Ribeiro Valentim   | 50534211 | Infantaria                                   | 10-07-1985 | 06-02-1931 | 06-02-1996 |             |
| 270 | João Almeida Nunes                  | 50298611 | Infantaria                                   | 10-07-1985 | 02-09-1931 | 02-09-1996 |             |
| 271 | Alcides Vieira Marques              | 31173759 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 03-08-1985 | 16-04-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 272 | Abner Ramos Pina                    | 80105261 | Infantaria                                   | 03-08-1985 | 22-08-1941 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 273 | Adelino da Costa Sacramento         | 36188461 | Transmissões                                 | 03-08-1985 | 15-11-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 274 | João Maria Conceição Marques        | 51090511 | Infantaria                                   | 03-08-1985 | 10-06-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 275 | Belmiro José Espada Durão           | 46268459 | Transmissões                                 | 03-08-1985 | 17-06-1940 | 05-08-1996 |             |
| 276 | Albérico Lourenço                   | 62000553 | Artilharia                                   | 05-08-1985 | 04-08-1932 | 04-08-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 277 | António Pinto Moreira          | 51154711 | Artilharia                                   | 07-08-1985 | 19-01-1938 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 278 | Manuel José Abreu Fernandes    | 52165811 | Administração Militar                        | 10-08-1985 | 19-07-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 279 | Manuel Maria Pequito Cardoso   | 50091011 | Infantaria                                   | 10-08-1985 | 27-08-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 280 | Manuel João Lopes              | 51082811 | Transmissões                                 | 14-08-1985 | 07-02-1932 | 28-04-1994 |             |
| 281 | Manuel Afonso Conceição        | 51205111 | Transmissões                                 | 14-08-1985 | 13-08-1932 | 13-08-1995 |             |
| 282 | José Manuel Teixeira Martins   | 49148657 | Medicina                                     | 19-08-1985 | 16-09-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 283 | António Manuel Silva           | 50144111 | Infantaria                                   | 20-08-1985 | 10-04-1939 | 10-03-1997 |             |
| 284 | Mário Felisberto               | 50852911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 29-08-1985 | 30-08-1928 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 285 | João António Seabra Galambas   | 51772011 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1985 | 16-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 286 | António Tavares                | 52435611 | Artilharia                                   | 30-09-1985 | 25-04-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 287 | João Rebelo Esteves            | 52879311 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1985 | 14-02-1938 | 30-08-1994 |             |
| 288 | António Sanches                | 51537511 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 11-10-1985 | 19-12-1928 | 19-12-1994 |             |
| 289 | Germano Pires                  | 49220152 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 11-10-1985 | 29-08-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 290 | Reinaldo Pereira Sebastião     | 51186311 | Artilharia                                   | 14-10-1985 | 15-01-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 291 | José Luís Gabriel              | 52847311 | Infantaria                                   | 18-10-1985 | 29-12-1938 | 15-04-1997 |             |
| 292 | António Santos Martins         | 50299511 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 23-10-1985 | 24-09-1930 | 24-07-1992 |             |
| 293 | Eduardo Lopes Amaro            | 52330911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 23-10-1985 | 07-12-1928 | 29-01-1993 |             |
| 294 | Manuel António Borralho Famoso | 51278311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 23-10-1985 | 27-01-1930 | 21-09-1994 |             |
| 295 | João José Pereira              | 51015611 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 23-10-1985 | 06-09-1932 | 14-07-1995 |             |
| 296 | José Amaro Parreira Sargaço    | 50352111 | Músicos                                      | 02-11-1985 | 01-11-1932 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 297 | Manuel de Almeida Marques      | 52849911 | Infantaria                                   | 07-11-1985 | 11-12-1942 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 298 | Manuel Francisco Rosa Dias     | 51680611 | Material                                     | 23-11-1985 | 10-01-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 299 | Guilherme Augusto Nascimento   | 52513311 | Material                                     | 23-11-1985 | 03-08-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 300 | José António Vieira Correia    | 50538511 | Material                                     | 23-11-1985 | 16-03-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 301 | José Pinto Costa               | 51271211 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 30-11-1985 | 18-02-1938 | 03-04-1998 |             |
| 302 | Álvaro de Assunção Valverde    | 50203311 | Cavalaria                                    | 02-12-1985 | 14-05-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 303 | Hernâni José Feliciano Santos       | 51008911 | Músicos                                      | 09-12-1985 | 08-12-1932 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 304 | Artur Assunção Pinto                | 52053211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 22-12-1985 | 23-12-1928 | 23-12-1993 |             |
| 305 | José Glória Duarte                  | 52017711 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-12-1985 | 18-06-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 306 | Romero da Assunção Coimbra Palmeiro | 52424211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-12-1985 | 26-12-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 307 | Adélio Augusto Almeida              | 50852711 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-12-1985 | 28-02-1929 | 01-01-1994 |             |
| 308 | Fernando Simões dos Santos          | 51354911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-12-1985 | 24-03-1932 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 309 | Fernando Pereira Rodrigues          | 50132111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-12-1985 | 17-08-1931 | 17-08-1996 |             |
| 310 | Joaquim Mesquita Ribeiro Miranda    | 61101762 | Administração Militar                        | 31-12-1985 | 22-05-1941 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 311 | António Rodrigues Rocha             | 50209011 | Engenharia                                   | 01-01-1986 | 29-11-1932 | 29-11-1997 |             |
| 312 | Gaspar Duarte Mendes                | 42019653 | Engenharia                                   | 01-01-1986 | 31-12-1932 | 31-12-1997 |             |
| 313 | Custódio Francisco Gonçalves        | 46343258 | Artilharia                                   | 06-02-1986 | 08-04-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 314 | Alfredo António Cachapa Almeida     | 52066911 | Cavalaria                                    | 09-02-1986 | 22-05-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 315 | António Ricardo Alturas Micaelo     | 51324911 | Infantaria                                   | 19-02-1986 | 20-02-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 316 | António Rodrigues Pires             | 50131611 | Cavalaria                                    | 19-03-1986 | 18-03-1933 | 18-03-1998 |             |
| 317 | Manuel Medeiros da Silva            | 51336711 | Medicina                                     | 22-03-1986 | 24-08-1932 | 25-10-1990 |             |
| 318 | José Fernandes Maneiras             | 52417511 | Medicina                                     | 22-03-1986 | 21-03-1933 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 319 | José da Silva Leitão Ferreira       | 52243511 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-04-1986 | 27-09-1938 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 320 | António Mendes Feiteira             | 46214959 | Engenharia                                   | 15-04-1986 | 24-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 321 | Jorge Gomes Soares                  | 51534911 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 24-04-1986 | 23-04-1933 | 21-10-1993 |             |
| 322 | João Ribeiro Bráz Arroteia          | 51211511 | Cavalaria                                    | 22-05-1986 | 21-05-1933 | 11-08-1995 |             |
| 323 | José Joaquim da Cruz Perdígão       | 51513811 | Infantaria                                   | 02-06-1986 | 03-06-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 324 | João Rodrigues Fernandes            | 46010661 | Engenharia                                   | 30-06-1986 | 07-03-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 325 | Manuel Bernardes Leitão             | 52112311 | Transmissões                                 | 05-07-1986 | 25-09-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 326 | Manuel Marques Sousa                | 50425511 | Transmissões                                 | 05-07-1986 | 04-07-1933 | 04-07-1998 |             |
| 327 | José Augusto Fernandes              | 51074811 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 16-07-1986 | 01-08-1932 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 328 | José Pina Godinho                   | 32158560 | Administração Militar                        | 02-08-1986 | 29-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 329 | Albano Lourenço Vilela              | 38301260 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 26-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 330 | Rufino João Fidalgo                 | 39387859 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 30-03-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 331 | José Evangelista Fernandes          | 39411558 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 08-06-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 332 | Joaquim Bento Pereira Soares        | 43229360 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 26-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 333 | José Almeida Ribeiro                | 44340159 | Artilharia                                   | 02-08-1986 | 18-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 334 | José António Marques                | 45038259 | Administração Militar                        | 02-08-1986 | 02-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 335 | António Coelho Proença              | 45352260 | Artilharia                                   | 02-08-1986 | 08-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 336 | António Ferreira Claveiro           | 45545458 | Artilharia                                   | 02-08-1986 | 04-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 337 | António Clemente Gão Trinca         | 46334458 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 27-03-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 338 | Manuel Joaquim Bandeiras            | 46348958 | Cavalaria                                    | 02-08-1986 | 09-10-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 339 | Manuel Gardete Vinheiras            | 51344711 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 02-08-1986 | 14-03-1942 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 340 | Diamantino Marques de Sousa         | 07156464 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 17-01-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 341 | Fernando José das Neves Rodrigues   | 34012760 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 27-11-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 342 | Agostinho Pais Fernandes            | 38488962 | Artilharia                                   | 02-08-1986 | 12-10-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 343 | Francisco Jorge Costa Cesar         | 44313660 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 15-01-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 344 | Severo de Jesus Gomes               | 44314460 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 26-05-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 345 | Dinis Carlos Gaiato Fonseca         | 46164561 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 07-04-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 346 | João José Gonçalves Rocha           | 09616664 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 12-12-1943 | 01-03-1995 |             |
| 347 | Óscar Franklin Gomes Sabença Soares | 35210661 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 27-03-1940 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 348 | Isidro Maria Carreteiro             | 46266159 | Cavalaria                                    | 02-08-1986 | 12-09-1940 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 349 | Anastácio Rodrigues Garcia          | 05678163 | Infantaria                                   | 02-08-1986 | 07-12-1943 | 14-09-1997 |             |
| 350 | António Clemente                    | 51148211 | Engenharia                                   | 03-08-1986 | 02-08-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 351 | João Mendes                         | 50210211 | Engenharia                                   | 03-08-1986 | 30-01-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 352 | Carlos Alberto dos Santos Currito   | 46164361 | Infantaria                                   | 06-08-1986 | 28-08-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 353 | José Marques da Costa Pereira       | 51176811 | Infantaria                                   | 21-08-1986 | 22-08-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 354 | Manuel Francisco Chanca             | 46264859 | Infantaria                                   | 01-09-1986 | 03-02-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 355 | António Fernandes de Brito       | 50571911 | Artilharia   | 17-09-1986 | 16-09-1933 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 356 | Justiniano da Silva              | 51300711 | Artilharia   | 17-09-1986 | 12-03-1933 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 357 | Manuel Nunes Guerra              | 46236560 | Artilharia   | 19-09-1986 | 18-09-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 358 | Joaquim Fernandes Costa          | 50456911 | Material     | 25-09-1986 | 24-09-1933 | 01-05-1994 |             |
| 359 | Artur Fialho Rosa Mendes         | 52689211 | Material     | 25-09-1986 | 14-09-1930 | 14-09-1995 |             |
| 360 | Francisco José Caeiro Leitão     | 46293360 | Artilharia   | 27-10-1986 | 05-10-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 361 | Otílio Joaquim Cunha Carreço     | 46098961 | Infantaria   | 28-10-1986 | 24-05-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 362 | Manuel Oliveira                  | 45011961 | Engenharia   | 31-10-1986 | 22-06-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 363 | Alexandre Miranda Dias           | 32261558 | Engenharia   | 05-11-1986 | 19-12-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 364 | Joaquim M Rafael Candeias        | 33244561 | Artilharia   | 07-11-1986 | 10-05-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 365 | Joaquim da Costa Bastos          | 51343711 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 20-04-1933 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 366 | José António Alves               | 51360911 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 15-01-1933 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 367 | Francisco João Pires             | 50056911 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 11-11-1933 | 10-05-1994 |             |
| 368 | José António Gorgulho            | 50161311 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 18-09-1931 | 31-07-1994 |             |
| 369 | José Augusto Leonor              | 51763811 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 11-05-1932 | 09-01-1995 |             |
| 370 | Carlos Rodrigues Campos          | 50054311 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 01-08-1932 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 371 | António Gomes Costa              | 50219911 | Infantaria   | 12-11-1986 | 29-09-1933 | 11-08-1995 |             |
| 372 | Francisco Sabino Courela         | 50538611 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 23-09-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 373 | José Gerales Reis                | 51269811 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 24-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 374 | António Feliciano Abreu          | 51286711 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 22-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 375 | Francisco dos Reis Leal          | 51365911 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 31-03-1942 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 376 | Rafael Francisco Lopes Batista   | 52183411 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 22-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 377 | José António Bento Paixão        | 52737611 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 19-01-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 378 | Aníbal Conceição Romeiro Marques | 50011511 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 18-02-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 379 | João Baptista de Oliveira Gomes  | 50539211 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 21-04-1939 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 380 | Armando Castro Gonçalves         | 50170811 | Material     | 22-11-1986 | 10-09-1939 | 01-02-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 381 | José Ribeiro Marques               | 51997911 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 18-11-1932 | 28-10-1993 |             |
| 382 | Leonel da Silva Pinheiro           | 52187011 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 05-11-1933 | 11-01-1994 |             |
| 383 | Adriano Batista Santos             | 51198511 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 28-10-1932 | 01-05-1994 |             |
| 384 | Manuel da Silva Rodrigues          | 51250111 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 16-09-1933 | 14-06-1994 |             |
| 385 | Júlio Almeida Santos Pinto         | 52270211 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 14-04-1933 | 20-12-1994 |             |
| 386 | José Lopes das Neves               | 51674611 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 29-01-1932 | 29-01-1995 |             |
| 387 | José Correia                       | 51519911 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 21-10-1932 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 388 | Manuel Rodrigues Marques           | 52685411 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 20-11-1930 | 20-11-1995 |             |
| 389 | Francisco Basílio Lopes            | 51194711 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 17-09-1931 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 390 | António Jorge Correia              | 51304011 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 10-10-1931 | 10-10-1996 |             |
| 391 | Manuel Carreira Monteiro           | 51525711 | Medicina              | 23-11-1986 | 22-11-1933 | 04-04-1997 |             |
| 392 | José Joaquim Monteiro              | 51178211 | Músicos               | 29-11-1986 | 01-05-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 393 | José Maria Azeitona                | 50882011 | Músicos               | 29-11-1986 | 20-09-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 394 | Manuel Cardoso de Matos            | 38889660 | Artilharia            | 03-12-1986 | 21-12-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 395 | Armando Teixeira de Carvalho       | 50487611 | Músicos               | 04-12-1986 | 04-12-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 396 | Manuel Ferreira Azevedo            | 51767311 | Infantaria            | 10-12-1986 | 11-12-1929 | 14-04-1994 |             |
| 397 | José de Sá Madalena                | 36103760 | Artilharia            | 30-01-1987 | 22-03-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 398 | Darlindo Correia dos Santos        | 42234561 | Engenharia            | 01-02-1987 | 16-05-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 399 | Vasco António Rosa Lopes           | 09900766 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-02-1987 | 06-05-1948 | 01-09-1997 |             |
| 400 | Alberto da Conceição Gomes         | 50193511 | Infantaria            | 29-04-1987 | 30-04-1930 | 30-04-1994 |             |
| 401 | Francisco Augusto Beira Barreto    | 46287760 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 11-05-1987 | 27-12-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 402 | António Alves Luís                 | 52539511 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 28-07-1940 | 30-11-1992 |             |
| 403 | António Francisco Nicolau Malação  | 00272559 | Cavalaria             | 01-08-1987 | 04-01-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 404 | António Ferreira da Silva Baptista | 37004061 | Administração Militar | 01-08-1987 | 13-03-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 405 | Américo Reis Castro Forneiro       | 38917959 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 06-01-1941 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 406 | Rodrigo Resende da Silva           | 43261661 | Administração Militar | 01-08-1987 | 15-01-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 407 | José Rodrigues da Costa         | 44408361 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 09-05-1943 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 408 | José António da Eugénia         | 45578759 | Transmissões          | 01-08-1987 | 05-04-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 409 | José António Trindade Gambutas  | 46272659 | Cavalaria             | 01-08-1987 | 29-05-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 410 | José Patrocínio Horta           | 50011611 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 28-12-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 411 | Josué Joaquim Peixoto Carronha  | 50930811 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 07-01-1942 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 412 | Pedro Custódio Galvão           | 51169211 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 10-07-1943 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 413 | André Joaquim Carvão Oliveira   | 00217462 | Cavalaria             | 01-08-1987 | 03-12-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 414 | Domingos Rito Fernandes         | 04102363 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 30-07-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 415 | Fernando de Sousa Caldeira      | 05091464 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 21-01-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 416 | Victor Oliveira Barbeiro        | 23011711 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 15-02-1944 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 417 | Fernando Duarte Andrade Abadeço | 35250359 | Artilharia            | 01-08-1987 | 28-12-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 418 | Octávio Augusto Fitas Cruz      | 39498162 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 08-11-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 419 | António Marinheiro Costa        | 42416361 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 31-10-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 420 | António José Cartaxo Bulhão     | 46003161 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 05-07-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 421 | José Francisco Camurça Parreira | 46049461 | Infantaria            | 01-08-1987 | 04-04-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 422 | Francisco Calado Martins        | 46163361 | Cavalaria             | 01-08-1987 | 10-02-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 423 | David Arnaldo Conceição Pedro   | 46164461 | Administração Militar | 01-08-1987 | 05-04-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 424 | José Joaquim Rosado Ganhão      | 46266859 | Medicina              | 01-08-1987 | 20-09-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 425 | Alberto José Martins Freire     | 46335758 | Transmissões          | 01-08-1987 | 10-02-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 426 | José Luís Campanico             | 51331711 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 10-03-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 427 | Delfim Pereira Miranda          | 03023563 | Engenharia            | 01-08-1987 | 28-02-1942 | 15-02-1995 |             |
| 428 | Aurélio Figueiredo Marmelo      | 51360211 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 27-12-1941 | 12-05-1996 |             |
| 429 | Manuel Freitas Rodrigues        | 52391911 | Material              | 01-08-1987 | 26-04-1940 | 15-10-1996 |             |
| 430 | João Mendes dos Reis Júnior     | 63055561 | Material              | 15-08-1987 | 08-03-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 431 | João Miguel Fernandes           | 51796111 | Infantaria            | 27-09-1987 | 28-09-1930 | 28-09-1995 |             |
| 432 | Francisco dos Santos Pinto      | 51340811 | Infantaria            | 17-11-1987 | 15-02-1934 | 01-01-1998 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 433 | Albino Cleto Lopes                | 52011411 | Infantaria                                   | 17-11-1987 | 10-05-1933 | 01-02-1998 |             |
| 434 | Júlio Martins Baltazar            | 50970411 | Infantaria                                   | 17-11-1987 | 30-10-1933 | 30-10-1998 |             |
| 435 | Joaquim Moreira Magalhães         | 52012011 | Infantaria                                   | 17-11-1987 | 02-03-1934 | 02-03-1999 |             |
| 436 | Avelino da Mota Ribeiro           | 51185311 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 18-11-1987 | 17-11-1934 | 01-06-1998 |             |
| 437 | Francisco Manuel Borbinha         | 46078859 | Músicos                                      | 28-11-1987 | 09-01-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 438 | Abílio Alberto Libano             | 39396260 | Músicos                                      | 28-11-1987 | 15-08-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 439 | Carlos Alberto Guimarães Santos   | 41336160 | Músicos                                      | 28-11-1987 | 28-03-1941 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 440 | Maximiano Augusto Rodrigues       | 51301511 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 05-05-1933 | 05-05-1990 |             |
| 441 | Francisco Gonçalves               | 51051011 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 18-02-1934 | 09-09-1994 |             |
| 442 | João Henrique da Conceição Passão | 50199511 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 22-03-1934 | 15-11-1994 |             |
| 443 | António das Neves Bandola         | 51047711 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 18-10-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 444 | Almiro Dias                       | 50692511 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 06-01-1934 | 06-01-1996 |             |
| 445 | Manuel Francisco C6 Sapateiro     | 51510811 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 28-02-1934 | 01-04-1998 |             |
| 446 | Joaquim dos Reis                  | 50131811 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 22-03-1934 | 22-03-1999 |             |
| 447 | António Carneiro Alves            | 52405311 | Engenharia                                   | 28-12-1987 | 13-12-1934 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 448 | José dos Santos Vieira            | 51762411 | Engenharia                                   | 28-12-1987 | 27-12-1934 | 30-09-1995 |             |
| 449 | Francisco de Jesus Carlos         | 51289111 | Infantaria                                   | 24-01-1988 | 23-01-1935 | 23-01-2000 |             |
| 450 | José Lúcio de Oliveira Zagalo     | 46181460 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 21-03-1988 | 04-05-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 451 | Fernando Pereira                  | 51536511 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 07-05-1988 | 06-05-1935 | 28-09-1995 |             |
| 452 | António Carlos Antunes Gomes      | 51795811 | Infantaria                                   | 20-05-1988 | 21-05-1931 | 21-05-1996 |             |
| 453 | João Barreto Diogo                | 45079355 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 21-05-1988 | 12-03-1934 | 23-07-1996 |             |
| 454 | Inácio Gonçalves Alves            | 51293411 | Infantaria                                   | 13-06-1988 | 14-06-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 455 | Manuel Pascoal Gonçalves          | 10499476 | Infantaria                                   | 30-06-1988 | 23-04-1946 | 23-04-2003 |             |
| 456 | Manuel Francisco Amaro Sá         | 51254011 | Infantaria                                   | 03-07-1988 | 04-07-1931 | 03-04-1995 |             |
| 457 | Eduardo Luís de Sousa Nunes       | 17855074 | Artilharia                                   | 30-07-1988 | 09-03-1953 | 28-06-2006 |             |
| 458 | José Alberto da Cunha Pereira     | 09814367 | Infantaria                                   | 30-07-1988 | 04-02-1946 | 05-06-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 459 | Agapito Carvalho Ximenes             | 88070762 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 20-03-1942 | 02-01-2005 |             |
| 460 | Joaquim Veloso Carvalho              | 43294062 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 17-10-1941 | 20-04-1994 |             |
| 461 | Luís Filipe Gamboa da Silva          | 18823373 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 17-09-1952 | 12-02-2009 |             |
| 462 | Carlos Alberto Santos Mendes         | 12640472 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 08-05-1951 | 08-05-2008 |             |
| 463 | Amândio Marcelino                    | 04319463 | Cavalaria                 | 30-07-1988 | 09-04-1941 | 17-04-1991 |             |
| 464 | Claudino José Pires Pato             | 01019963 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-07-1988 | 27-09-1942 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 465 | André Francisco Fialho Russo         | 02812264 | Artilharia                | 30-07-1988 | 13-01-1943 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 466 | Julão Silvestre Rodrigues Rocha      | 02333763 | Transmissões              | 30-07-1988 | 09-01-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 467 | Domingos Rodolfo Lima Freitas Soares | 04303365 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 13-09-1944 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 468 | António Vitorino Ribeiro             | 08584864 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 18-02-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 469 | António Solano Parente               | 32252860 | Músicos                   | 30-07-1988 | 21-09-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 470 | Manuel Fernando Santos Lemos         | 71059564 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1988 | 17-10-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 471 | João Correia da Silva Costa          | 44339862 | Administração Militar     | 30-07-1988 | 31-05-1941 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 472 | Alberto Gonçalves                    | 61057063 | Transmissões              | 30-07-1988 | 08-08-1942 | 15-01-1996 |             |
| 473 | Domingos Rafael Narciso              | 51187111 | Artilharia                | 04-08-1988 | 15-04-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 474 | Raul Almeida Rebelo                  | 51231611 | Artilharia                | 04-08-1988 | 13-03-1934 | 03-04-1995 |             |
| 475 | Manuel António Parreira Oliveira     | 51167311 | Artilharia                | 04-08-1988 | 27-10-1934 | 27-10-1999 |             |
| 476 | Joaquim São José Fontoura            | 04431764 | Administração Militar     | 15-08-1988 | 07-10-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 477 | José Fadigas da Silva                | 51240711 | Artilharia                | 16-08-1988 | 27-04-1939 | 03-11-1982 |             |
| 478 | João Trindade Velez Pires            | 32210452 | Artilharia                | 17-09-1988 | 18-09-1931 | 05-06-1995 |             |
| 479 | João Carril Alves                    | 51200211 | Transmissões              | 18-09-1988 | 17-09-1935 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 480 | Renato da Silva Fialho               | 52132911 | Material                  | 30-09-1988 | 28-01-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 481 | Manuel Francisco Baptista Salgueiro  | 51179211 | Artilharia                | 05-10-1988 | 04-10-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 482 | Manuel Valadares                     | 52016011 | Infantaria                | 24-11-1988 | 09-05-1932 | 09-05-1989 |             |
| 483 | Joaquim Mendes Piteira               | 51334911 | Infantaria                | 24-11-1988 | 11-10-1935 | 11-10-1992 |             |
| 484 | António João Carona Batista          | 52013511 | Infantaria                | 24-11-1988 | 23-11-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 485 | Alberto Pereira                   | 52021111 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 04-08-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 486 | Manuel João Torneira Azinhal      | 50660011 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 14-06-1933 | 28-10-1993 |             |
| 487 | Bernardino Mendes                 | 52014811 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 04-08-1934 | 01-03-1995 |             |
| 488 | Manuel Martins Louro Carrilho     | 52016311 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 17-07-1934 | 09-04-1995 |             |
| 489 | Casimiro Coroa Monte Palma        | 52016811 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 20-01-1935 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 490 | José Diniz Antunes                | 73002956 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 23-06-1935 | 16-10-1995 |             |
| 491 | Francisco António da Costa Barros | 51093911 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 16-01-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 492 | Manuel Ribeiro                    | 52182911 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 23-04-1934 | 23-04-1996 |             |
| 493 | Daniel dos Anjos Martins          | 51169411 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 16-12-1934 | 16-12-1996 |             |
| 494 | António Barata Mateus             | 52021311 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 03-06-1934 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 495 | Emílio Silva Ferreira             | 50019011 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 08-10-1935 | 30-04-1997 |             |
| 496 | Francisco Maria Monteiro          | 50008511 | Infantaria                                   | 24-11-1988 | 01-04-1935 | 01-09-1997 |             |
| 497 | Daniel Teixeira Marinho           | 36785862 | Material                                     | 02-12-1988 | 14-09-1941 | 04-04-1999 |             |
| 498 | Hermenegildo Duarte Nobre         | 33298261 | Material                                     | 15-12-1988 | 07-08-1944 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 499 | Augusto Pires Moura               | 51701811 | Infantaria                                   | 15-12-1988 | 16-12-1931 | 03-05-1995 |             |
| 500 | João dos Santos                   | 39237062 | Material                                     | 20-12-1988 | 10-03-1941 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 501 | Augusto Batista Costa             | 66023780 | Pára-Quedista                                | 09-01-1989 | 12-08-1945 | 20-07-2003 |             |
| 502 | José Fonseca dos Reis Sanches     | 45038862 | Material                                     | 17-01-1989 | 17-02-1941 | 30-04-1997 |             |
| 503 | David da Costa Pais               | 44167953 | Infantaria                                   | 22-03-1989 | 23-03-1932 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 504 | Gilberto Manuel Marques Heleno    | 37313961 | Administração Militar                        | 15-04-1989 | 29-01-1944 | 08-07-1996 |             |
| 505 | António Augusto Ferreira          | 43446561 | Material                                     | 15-04-1989 | 11-03-1943 | 20-04-1997 |             |
| 506 | Victor Martins Pereira            | 09862064 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 17-04-1989 | 08-12-1943 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 507 | Manuel Edmundo da Silva Prego     | 50586511 | Artilharia                                   | 19-04-1989 | 18-04-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 508 | José Afonso                       | 51327111 | Artilharia                                   | 19-04-1989 | 10-02-1935 | 20-10-1998 |             |
| 509 | João Ribeiro Antunes              | 41006857 | Medicina                                     | 07-05-1989 | 06-05-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 510 | António Gonçalves Coelho          | 61045357 | Administração Militar                        | 09-05-1989 | 08-05-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 511 | Ernesto Francisco Escalera       | 51292511 | Infantaria            | 27-06-1989 | 28-06-1932 | 13-11-1995 |             |
| 512 | António João Redondeiro Paíña    | 01753263 | Músicos               | 29-07-1989 | 19-08-1944 | 01-09-2000 |             |
| 513 | Joaquim Bação Bonito             | 31049862 | Administração Militar | 01-08-1989 | 10-01-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 514 | António Joaquim Pereira Oliveira | 51987511 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1989 | 16-02-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 515 | José Joaquim Magarreiro Leal     | 51988411 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1989 | 22-08-1934 | 03-04-1995 |             |
| 516 | Arlindo Martins Santos           | 51258311 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1989 | 26-02-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 517 | Joaquim Alvares Lage             | 51178711 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1989 | 11-04-1935 | 26-02-1996 |             |
| 518 | Serafim Gomes                    | 88037060 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1989 | 05-05-1935 | 28-10-1997 |             |
| 519 | Armando Marques Chaves           | 51987811 | Infantaria            | 03-08-1989 | 15-11-1935 | 16-05-2000 |             |
| 520 | Manuel Ferreira da Silva Correia | 51313111 | Cavalaria             | 05-08-1989 | 18-01-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 521 | Bernardino da Costa Lança        | 51525511 | Cavalaria             | 05-08-1989 | 17-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 522 | António José de Oliveira Mostra  | 52688711 | Cavalaria             | 05-08-1989 | 10-03-1934 | 22-06-1995 |             |
| 523 | João Leitão Robalo               | 51197611 | Cavalaria             | 05-08-1989 | 01-08-1934 | 19-03-1996 |             |
| 524 | Danil Augusto Leonardo           | 39304753 | Infantaria            | 17-08-1989 | 18-08-1932 | 14-06-1994 |             |
| 525 | Mário Gonçalves                  | 45428353 | Medicina              | 01-09-1989 | 02-09-1932 | 09-12-1994 |             |
| 526 | Francisco Ludovico Matos         | 51309611 | Infantaria            | 07-09-1989 | 08-09-1932 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 527 | Álvaro Moura Sá                  | 51524611 | Infantaria            | 16-11-1989 | 29-02-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 528 | Agostinho Mendes Carneiro        | 51283111 | Infantaria            | 16-11-1989 | 15-11-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 529 | Joaquim Robalo Aleixo            | 51506011 | Infantaria            | 16-11-1989 | 12-05-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 530 | Francisco Lopes Grilo            | 51082911 | Infantaria            | 16-11-1989 | 26-01-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 531 | António Alves Martins            | 45095857 | Medicina              | 02-12-1989 | 01-12-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 532 | Carlos Lopes da Silva Morgado    | 38076055 | Medicina              | 02-12-1989 | 28-01-1934 | 27-06-1995 |             |
| 533 | Orlando Jesus Gonçalves          | 43149556 | Medicina              | 02-12-1989 | 20-05-1935 | 01-02-1996 |             |
| 534 | Ramiro da Cruz                   | 42071156 | Medicina              | 02-12-1989 | 30-05-1934 | 24-04-1996 |             |
| 535 | Arnaldo Francisco Corda Caxias   | 46028457 | Engenharia            | 02-12-1989 | 25-07-1936 | 30-06-1996 |             |
| 536 | Joaquim Augusto Castanheiro      | 37191356 | Medicina              | 02-12-1989 | 07-10-1936 | 07-10-2001 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 537 | Manuel Henriques                  | 39096057 | Engenharia                                   | 02-12-1989 | 01-12-1936 | 01-12-2001 |             |
| 538 | José Alves Roque                  | 45285962 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 12-12-1989 | 01-04-1941 | 01-06-2004 |             |
| 539 | José Manuel Viegas Lousa          | 15522577 | Engenharia                                   | 23-12-1989 | 15-11-1956 | 01-12-2012 |             |
| 540 | Jaime Augusto Taborda             | 35028854 | Cavalaria                                    | 23-12-1989 | 24-12-1932 | 27-09-1993 |             |
| 541 | Francisco Santos Poeiras Soeiro   | 03797964 | Músicos                                      | 30-12-1989 | 01-12-1943 | 28-07-1997 |             |
| 542 | Augusto António Ferreira          | 50017311 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 12-03-1933 | 12-03-1990 |             |
| 543 | António José do O                 | 50590111 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 14-08-1935 | 30-10-1995 |             |
| 544 | Manuel dos Santos Machado         | 50298411 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 11-12-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 545 | Luís Filipe de Sousa              | 50456011 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 20-12-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 546 | Hermínio Caetano da Cruz Ferreira | 50572111 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 03-12-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 547 | Firmino Augusto Pires             | 51106111 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 29-11-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 548 | Octávio Barbosa Botelho           | 52422211 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 31-12-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 549 | José Félix dos Santos Pala        | 50584111 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1989 | 24-06-1936 | 24-06-2001 |             |
| 550 | Acácio Santos Marques Oliveira    | 51119611 | Artilharia                                   | 04-01-1990 | 15-02-1933 | 15-02-1998 |             |
| 551 | Abílio Fernando Magalhães Pereira | 52416111 | Administração Militar                        | 01-03-1990 | 28-02-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 552 | Adao de Araújo                    | 03722864 | Material                                     | 06-03-1990 | 07-03-1933 | 18-05-1994 |             |
| 553 | Joaquim do Carmo Ferreira         | 39096554 | Infantaria                                   | 14-03-1990 | 15-03-1933 | 25-07-1994 |             |
| 554 | João Magueijo Duarte              | 50695611 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-03-1990 | 30-03-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 555 | José Manuel Silva Alves           | 06009063 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-04-1990 | 25-08-1942 | 15-01-1999 |             |
| 556 | José Manuel Pimentel Santos       | 10940176 | Material                                     | 01-04-1990 | 27-01-1955 | 01-05-2008 |             |
| 557 | Agostinho Batista Alves Santos    | 54012511 | Infantaria                                   | 06-04-1990 | 07-04-1933 | 05-10-1994 |             |
| 558 | Isaac Pereira Alves               | 39114554 | Cavalaria                                    | 18-04-1990 | 19-04-1933 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 559 | Aníbal Cunha Teixeira             | 43351954 | Material                                     | 30-05-1990 | 31-05-1933 | 11-08-1994 |             |
| 560 | Joaquim Manuel Vieira Anacleto    | 51282411 | Infantaria                                   | 04-06-1990 | 05-06-1933 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 561 | Guilherme Augusto Corujo          | 50657411 | Infantaria                                   | 11-06-1990 | 12-06-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 562 | José Mendes Sobreiro              | 50906911 | Infantaria                                   | 16-07-1990 | 22-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 563 | Marcelino José Ferreira Vinagre     | 51043511 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 15-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 564 | José Oliveira Caria                 | 51285111 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 08-09-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 565 | Fernando Carlos Brito Gonçalves     | 51990611 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 08-09-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 566 | Manuel Pires Moreda                 | 61092457 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 25-03-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 567 | Joaquim Maria Miranda Tavares       | 51990111 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 09-03-1937 | 08-02-1996 |             |
| 568 | Joaquim Rocha Azevedo               | 51096111 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 20-01-1936 | 31-05-1996 |             |
| 569 | José Joaquim Brigadeiro             | 51165011 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 14-09-1936 | 13-03-1998 |             |
| 570 | Domingos António Casaca Cabaceira   | 51294011 | Infantaria   | 16-07-1990 | 12-02-1936 | 26-06-1999 |             |
| 571 | José Manuel Pomar                   | 51247411 | Infantaria   | 30-07-1990 | 29-07-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 572 | António Pinela Gonçalves            | 51269011 | Infantaria   | 30-07-1990 | 16-12-1933 | 21-07-1994 |             |
| 573 | José dos Reis Sousa                 | 51237811 | Infantaria   | 30-07-1990 | 17-02-1935 | 01-05-1996 |             |
| 574 | Alberto Hernâni da Silva Quintela   | 36262658 | Transmissões | 02-08-1990 | 26-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 575 | António Manuel Queijo               | 39304058 | Transmissões | 02-08-1990 | 01-08-1937 | 11-06-1996 |             |
| 576 | Jorge de Jesus                      | 43309954 | Cavalaria    | 14-09-1990 | 15-09-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 577 | Óscar Valentim Queirós Almeida      | 43056755 | Transmissões | 19-09-1990 | 20-09-1933 | 14-04-1994 |             |
| 578 | António José Pinto de Carvalho      | 00507171 | Infantaria   | 01-10-1990 | 18-11-1950 | 18-11-2007 |             |
| 579 | Joaquim da Luz Feiticeiro Galhardas | 46441655 | Cavalaria    | 07-10-1990 | 24-04-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 580 | Gracindo Rodrigues Fragoso          | 46091657 | Cavalaria    | 07-10-1990 | 30-11-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 581 | José do Rosário Simão               | 34193955 | Cavalaria    | 07-10-1990 | 20-09-1936 | 15-04-1996 |             |
| 582 | Manuel Catalão Carriço              | 46280957 | Cavalaria    | 07-10-1990 | 06-10-1937 | 06-10-2002 |             |
| 583 | Orlando Santos Antunes              | 50221111 | Infantaria   | 27-10-1990 | 26-10-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 584 | João Arlindo Gomes Mendonça         | 51796811 | Infantaria   | 27-10-1990 | 17-04-1937 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 585 | Augusto dos Santos Lúcio            | 35074954 | Artilharia   | 15-11-1990 | 16-11-1933 | 27-01-1994 |             |
| 586 | António Manuel                      | 42073558 | Medicina     | 24-11-1990 | 14-03-1937 | 30-06-1996 |             |
| 587 | Álvaro da Graça Ventura             | 32152758 | Medicina     | 24-11-1990 | 23-11-1937 | 20-02-1997 |             |
| 588 | Rui Fernandes Rolo Rei              | 32215058 | Infantaria   | 08-12-1990 | 30-01-1937 | 01-11-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 589 | Lugiano Jorge da Silva                 | 51771511 | Infantaria                                   | 08-12-1990 | 10-08-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 590 | Heliodoro Domingos Andrade             | 51771811 | Infantaria                                   | 08-12-1990 | 16-09-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 591 | Luís Santos Morais                     | 50472011 | Infantaria                                   | 08-12-1990 | 07-12-1937 | 15-05-1996 |             |
| 592 | Rodrigo Alberto Pinto Silva            | 61075758 | Infantaria                                   | 08-12-1990 | 25-03-1937 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 593 | Fernando Apolinário Ferreira           | 02422177 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1991 | 04-07-1956 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 594 | Carlos Alberto Alexandrino dos Santos  | 11346970 | Material                                     | 01-01-1991 | 22-11-1949 | 26-09-2006 |             |
| 595 | João Luís Fernandes                    | 49226756 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 07-01-1991 | 23-12-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 596 | Fernando Azevedo Saraiva               | 03398153 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 07-01-1991 | 26-02-1934 | 26-02-1996 |             |
| 597 | José Gomes Pereira                     | 43338755 | Infantaria                                   | 11-01-1991 | 12-01-1934 | 14-06-1994 |             |
| 598 | Rui Eugénio Gonçalves                  | 45024458 | Cavalaria                                    | 03-02-1991 | 10-09-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 599 | Manuel Joaquim Serrano                 | 46137659 | Cavalaria                                    | 03-02-1991 | 02-02-1938 | 01-03-1996 |             |
| 600 | António Morcela Guerra                 | 32262257 | Cavalaria                                    | 03-02-1991 | 28-06-1937 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 601 | Victor Manuel da Silva                 | 46043655 | Artilharia                                   | 19-02-1991 | 20-02-1934 | 18-05-1994 |             |
| 602 | João Maria Rodrigues                   | 50366111 | Material                                     | 18-03-1991 | 19-03-1934 | 03-06-1994 |             |
| 603 | Emídio Loureiro dos Santos             | 43254955 | Transmissões                                 | 18-03-1991 | 19-03-1934 | 19-03-1996 |             |
| 604 | Virgílio Martins Costa                 | 07705478 | Infantaria                                   | 01-04-1991 | 03-04-1957 | 24-05-2007 |             |
| 605 | António Joaquim Ressurreição Fernandes | 46384355 | Infantaria                                   | 23-04-1991 | 24-04-1934 | 24-04-1999 |             |
| 606 | Helder Martins Mata                    | 51227211 | Músicos                                      | 10-05-1991 | 20-09-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 607 | Reinaldo Fernandes Monteiro            | 50152011 | Músicos                                      | 10-05-1991 | 25-04-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 608 | João Santos Fonseca                    | 50519011 | Músicos                                      | 10-05-1991 | 09-05-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 609 | José Maria Lourenço da Quinta          | 32179155 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 06-06-1991 | 07-06-1934 | 07-06-1999 |             |
| 610 | Silvino Godinho                        | 45493255 | Infantaria                                   | 11-06-1991 | 12-06-1934 | 12-06-1996 |             |
| 611 | Paulino Viegas Mariano                 | 51307011 | Cavalaria                                    | 25-06-1991 | 26-06-1934 | 29-08-1997 |             |
| 612 | Novato João Roque Rosário              | 87113055 | Artilharia                                   | 25-06-1991 | 26-06-1934 | 26-06-1999 |             |
| 613 | Olindo Jorge Martins de Araújo Gomes   | 11865779 | Infantaria                                   | 01-07-1991 | 15-05-1958 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 614 | Alberto António Marques                | 17594368 | Pára-Quedista                                | 01-07-1991 | 03-07-1947 | 01-02-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 615 | Amâncio da Silva Nunes              | 45378655 | Artilharia    | 01-07-1991 | 02-07-1934 | 02-07-1999 |             |
| 616 | Mário Manuel Maria Martins          | 41259555 | Infantaria    | 09-07-1991 | 10-07-1934 | 22-12-1994 |             |
| 617 | António Castelo Pereira             | 35050455 | Material      | 24-07-1991 | 25-07-1934 | 25-07-1999 |             |
| 618 | José Soares                         | 42090858 | Infantaria    | 25-08-1991 | 15-12-1937 | 31-03-1998 |             |
| 619 | Licínio da Silva Oliveira           | 42262159 | Infantaria    | 25-08-1991 | 24-08-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 620 | Fernando Marques Gaspar             | 50929711 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 26-08-1938 | 26-08-2003 |             |
| 621 | José Silva Sarabando                | 50472311 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 10-07-1937 | 10-07-1999 |             |
| 622 | António João Pereira                | 50523111 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 08-08-1937 | 08-08-1999 |             |
| 623 | João Roque Barreto                  | 50539111 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 18-02-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 624 | António Natividade Campos           | 50010611 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 28-04-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 625 | José Alberto Valente Simões         | 51303611 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 07-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 626 | Orlindo da Costa Santos             | 51506811 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 14-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 627 | José Luís Salgueiro Lourenço        | 50422911 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 05-01-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 628 | António Alves Oliveira              | 51668811 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 14-05-1937 | 31-10-1996 |             |
| 629 | Arlindo Filipe                      | 50456611 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 21-01-1936 | 31-01-1997 |             |
| 630 | Francisco Pinto Carvalho            | 52392111 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 27-02-1936 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 631 | Brás José Carmo                     | 52511211 | Material      | 27-08-1991 | 06-09-1937 | 30-04-1997 |             |
| 632 | José Altino Maio Carvalho           | 00001174 | Pára-Quedista | 29-08-1991 | 28-11-1953 | 14-03-2003 |             |
| 633 | Jaime Carvalho Mata                 | 39291755 | Transmissões  | 01-09-1991 | 02-09-1934 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 634 | Emanuel Jesus Gonçalves de Oliveira | 03323079 | Transmissões  | 01-10-1991 | 05-06-1958 | 05-07-2003 |             |
| 635 | Manuel Joaquim Bispo                | 43186059 | Medicina      | 07-10-1991 | 09-07-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 636 | Armindo Gastão Nunes da Costa Pinto | 31166957 | Medicina      | 07-10-1991 | 21-06-1935 | 11-03-1998 |             |
| 637 | Agostinho Catarino Leal             | 32217058 | Cavalaria     | 14-10-1991 | 01-01-1937 | 01-07-1999 |             |
| 638 | João Maria Alfaia                   | 32151559 | Cavalaria     | 14-10-1991 | 13-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 639 | Faustino Carvalho Malheiro          | 36492455 | Material      | 14-10-1991 | 15-10-1934 | 15-10-1996 |             |
| 640 | Jacinto Medeiros Camara             | 48042759 | Infantaria    | 11-11-1991 | 11-05-1938 | 01-01-2003 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 641 | Florival Luís Salgueiro              | 32026058 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 24-03-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 642 | António Navalho da Silva             | 32030459 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 05-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 643 | António Severino Elias               | 33087257 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 15-11-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 644 | António Fernandes Sousa              | 36404558 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 22-03-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 645 | Joaquim Clara de Jesus               | 44168059 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 10-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 646 | Almiro de Campos Moreira             | 45291159 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 08-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 647 | Domingos Soalheiro Simões            | 45376757 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 24-12-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 648 | Manuel João Guerreiro                | 34020955 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 30-12-1934 | 11-07-1995 |             |
| 649 | Manuel Batista Sequeira Carrajola    | 51346811 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 15-01-1935 | 15-01-1997 |             |
| 650 | José Martins                         | 43324056 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 17-01-1935 | 17-01-1997 |             |
| 651 | Arnaldo de Jesus Gomes               | 42477759 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 21-03-1938 | 31-01-1997 |             |
| 652 | Rui Alface Gouveia                   | 46083959 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 30-03-1938 | 12-02-1997 |             |
| 653 | Adriano Dias                         | 43087357 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 25-12-1936 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 654 | João Batista Santos                  | 39175356 | Infantaria   | 11-11-1991 | 25-01-1935 | 11-03-1998 |             |
| 655 | João Francisco Gomes Travanca        | 50179211 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 09-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 656 | Manuel de Sousa Gomes                | 51348811 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 07-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 657 | Alberto Lourenço Morgado Almeida     | 52244311 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 28-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 658 | José Correia                         | 52279411 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 28-10-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 659 | Policarpo dos Reis Santos Laranjeira | 52728211 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 18-05-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 660 | António Manuel Rato                  | 52387911 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 26-11-1937 | 30-04-1997 |             |
| 661 | António Antunes Monteiro             | 50011111 | Material     | 13-11-1991 | 13-08-1937 | 15-08-2000 |             |
| 662 | Gil Rodrigues das Neves              | 42232259 | Transmissões | 14-11-1991 | 03-11-1938 | 01-05-2000 |             |
| 663 | Duarte Serras Dias                   | 32272556 | Transmissões | 14-11-1991 | 10-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 664 | Manuel Fernando Moreira de Melo      | 36294658 | Transmissões | 14-11-1991 | 07-02-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 665 | José Madeira Mestrinho               | 46033457 | Artilharia   | 05-12-1991 | 28-08-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 666 | Francisco Cláudio Figueira           | 33000660 | Artilharia   | 05-12-1991 | 04-12-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 667 | António Jacinto Grosso Bicho       | 46109458 | Artilharia   | 05-12-1991 | 27-10-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 668 | José Maria Justino                 | 45097459 | Artilharia   | 05-12-1991 | 06-01-1938 | 15-04-1997 |             |
| 669 | José Taborda Nunes                 | 45569157 | Artilharia   | 05-12-1991 | 27-10-1938 | 27-10-2003 |             |
| 670 | João dos Santos Ramos Mateus       | 46280857 | Cavalaria    | 11-12-1991 | 10-12-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 671 | Joaquim Martins Balasteiro Laranjo | 46339358 | Cavalaria    | 11-12-1991 | 05-07-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 672 | José Azinhais Leão                 | 46440355 | Cavalaria    | 11-12-1991 | 23-08-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 673 | Humberto Santos Almeida            | 46163456 | Cavalaria    | 11-12-1991 | 19-11-1935 | 19-11-2000 |             |
| 674 | António Ribeiro                    | 38537659 | Engenharia   | 13-12-1991 | 10-09-1938 | 01-11-2002 |             |
| 675 | António de Almeida                 | 44288655 | Artilharia   | 13-12-1991 | 09-04-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 676 | Gualdim José Cordeiro Dias         | 46417856 | Engenharia   | 13-12-1991 | 19-08-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 677 | Victor Manuel de Jesus Pereira     | 31042658 | Artilharia   | 13-12-1991 | 28-05-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 678 | José Alexandre Lopes Baptista      | 33003459 | Engenharia   | 13-12-1991 | 12-12-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 679 | Domingos Pereira Almeida           | 43383457 | Engenharia   | 13-12-1991 | 30-01-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 680 | Amâncio Teixeira Videiros          | 00091159 | Artilharia   | 13-12-1991 | 12-04-1938 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 681 | António dos Santos Bebiano         | 39010859 | Artilharia   | 13-12-1991 | 12-12-1938 | 05-02-1997 |             |
| 682 | Joaquim Gonçalves                  | 30308456 | Engenharia   | 13-12-1991 | 12-03-1935 | 12-03-1997 |             |
| 683 | Vences Tomé Castelo                | 32114157 | Artilharia   | 13-12-1991 | 15-11-1936 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 684 | Joaquim Carreira Faustino          | 37053055 | Infantaria   | 27-12-1991 | 28-12-1934 | 04-08-1995 |             |
| 685 | Manuel Alves de Carvalho           | 45175655 | Infantaria   | 29-12-1991 | 30-12-1934 | 30-12-1999 |             |
| 686 | João Heitor Magalhães Silva        | 38891259 | Infantaria   | 30-12-1991 | 29-12-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 687 | José Augusto Mina Cruz             | 32051157 | Infantaria   | 30-12-1991 | 10-07-1936 | 03-04-1997 |             |
| 688 | Jerónimo Fernando do Nascimento    | 39141660 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 10-07-1938 | 10-07-2003 |             |
| 689 | José Loureiro Vagas Serra          | 42231357 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 09-11-1936 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 690 | António Pedro dos Santos Patada    | 34208457 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 29-04-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 691 | Jerónimo dos Santos Monteiro       | 36342959 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 14-07-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 692 | Arlindo da Silva Barbosa           | 38205159 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 04-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 693 | Anselmo de Deus Gonçalves           | 39047859 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 08-05-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 694 | Manuel Alves da Mota                | 39062958 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 09-10-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 695 | Amílcar dos Santos Diegues          | 39065757 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 10-06-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 696 | José Ferreira de Almeida Cruz       | 43045559 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 15-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 697 | António Loureiro                    | 44232359 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 21-04-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 698 | Manuel Júlio Poças                  | 45568557 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 22-06-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 699 | José Agostinho Sardinha Matroca     | 46030159 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 03-05-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 700 | Domingos António Ralheta Albardeiro | 46114659 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 11-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 701 | Orlando dos Santos Silva            | 47037259 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 02-06-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 702 | Manuel Francisco Charreu Lagarto    | 51517811 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 30-09-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 703 | Valdemar Lourenço Maia Vicente      | 34145656 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 10-09-1935 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 704 | José Augusto Rodrigues              | 39365259 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 13-04-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 705 | Jorge Manuel Ramos                  | 44312059 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 23-12-1938 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 706 | João Póvoas Félix                   | 32206856 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1991 | 26-12-1935 | 07-04-1997 |             |
| 707 | Aníbal da Silva André               | 73518172 | Material     | 01-01-1992 | 15-05-1951 | 04-10-2006 |             |
| 708 | Miguel António Crispim Ganhão       | 46035160 | Músicos      | 08-01-1992 | 07-01-1939 | 01-02-2000 |             |
| 709 | João da Conceição Gonçalves         | 52688911 | Cavalaria    | 11-01-1992 | 05-09-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 710 | Ilídio Paulino dos Remédios         | 46339858 | Cavalaria    | 11-01-1992 | 10-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 711 | José de Almeida Ferreira            | 43044256 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 14-11-1935 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 712 | José António Paulino                | 32156559 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 25-06-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 713 | António Rodrigues Cachada           | 38270058 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 01-04-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 714 | Manuel Lourenço Pantaleão           | 45061159 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 14-11-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 715 | José António Gaiato Carapinha       | 46279857 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 19-06-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 716 | Diogo Valente                       | 45291160 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 15-01-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 717 | Domingos Nunes Pascoal              | 51115211 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 08-10-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 718 | Fernando Aníbal Ferreira Amaral     | 40218956 | Cavalaria    | 16-01-1992 | 08-03-1935 | 09-05-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 719 | Joaquim Miguel Claro               | 03580768 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-02-1992 | 27-04-1947 | 01-11-1999 |             |
| 720 | David Piedade Madeira Matoso       | 34055056 | Infantaria            | 01-02-1992 | 02-02-1935 | 08-06-1995 |             |
| 721 | Jorge Manuel Marques Pereira       | 14401778 | Infantaria            | 01-04-1992 | 31-07-1957 | 26-03-2004 |             |
| 722 | António José Roque Santos          | 51110111 | Material              | 15-04-1992 | 18-03-1939 | 01-01-2003 |             |
| 723 | João Carvalho Belo                 | 50342511 | Material              | 15-04-1992 | 23-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 724 | Joaquim Maria da Conceição Silva   | 50477811 | Material              | 15-04-1992 | 14-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 725 | Joaquim Abreu Moreira              | 50573711 | Material              | 15-04-1992 | 22-08-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 726 | Amândio José Miranda               | 39176059 | Engenharia            | 02-06-1992 | 03-03-1938 | 31-08-1998 |             |
| 727 | José Carriço Velez                 | 32267157 | Engenharia            | 02-06-1992 | 09-02-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 728 | Vicente Isidro Carapinha Marcelino | 07005663 | Músicos               | 01-07-1992 | 12-05-1945 | 01-05-2004 |             |
| 729 | António Manuel Lopes Mariano       | 04772576 | Artilharia            | 01-07-1992 | 19-05-1955 | 01-07-2006 |             |
| 730 | Manuel Resende Pereira             | 06370264 | Músicos               | 01-07-1992 | 08-03-1944 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 731 | Arão de Freitas Simões             | 38920456 | Infantaria            | 24-07-1992 | 25-07-1935 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 732 | Luciano Carvalho Teixeira Dias     | 43316358 | Transmissões          | 28-07-1992 | 01-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 733 | Manuel Alves Magalhães             | 43241360 | Transmissões          | 28-07-1992 | 27-07-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 734 | Francisco Batista Lopes            | 00196957 | Infantaria            | 24-08-1992 | 25-08-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 735 | Manuel Valente Pereira             | 34136360 | Administração Militar | 25-08-1992 | 24-08-1939 | 01-11-1992 |             |
| 736 | António João Cabral Pereira        | 50043611 | Material              | 26-08-1992 | 25-08-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 737 | Fernando da Silva Gonçalves        | 50010411 | Material              | 26-08-1992 | 05-04-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 738 | Manuel Fernandes Matos Ferreira    | 36296260 | Músicos               | 09-09-1992 | 08-09-1939 | 08-09-2004 |             |
| 739 | Alfredo Maria Duarte               | 45535759 | Músicos               | 09-09-1992 | 03-06-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 740 | António Ramalho Batista            | 50011411 | Material              | 30-09-1992 | 09-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 741 | José Barreto Soeiro                | 50584311 | Material              | 30-09-1992 | 29-09-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 742 | Manuel Gomes Valente               | 52257711 | Material              | 30-09-1992 | 03-04-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 743 | Armando Conceição Luís             | 52259611 | Material              | 30-09-1992 | 25-02-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 744 | Carlos Alberto Tavares Corga       | 02842869 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-10-1992 | 12-03-1948 | 06-11-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 745 | Joaquim Félix Antunes             | 46346858 | Medicina     | 07-10-1992 | 06-10-1939 | 01-01-2004 |             |
| 746 | Augusto Pires Costa               | 43126958 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 02-11-1937 | 02-11-2002 |             |
| 747 | António Camilo Raposo Palma Rita  | 34206756 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 19-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 748 | Aníbal Alves Araújo               | 38609959 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 30-03-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 749 | Carlindo Carvalho Basto           | 43356857 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 23-03-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 750 | Fernando Rogério Andrade Costa    | 36085159 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 01-06-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 751 | Domingos Lopes Correia            | 31085157 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 27-10-1936 | 20-10-1997 |             |
| 752 | Manuel Sabino Marques Palma       | 33242158 | Transmissões | 15-10-1992 | 14-10-1939 | 20-10-1997 |             |
| 753 | António Alfredo Moraes            | 31060156 | Infantaria   | 08-11-1992 | 09-11-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 754 | Romualdo Pedro Gaião              | 11065180 | Infantaria   | 11-12-1992 | 04-10-1959 | 15-03-2008 |             |
| 755 | José Manuel Ferreira              | 39167060 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 22-12-1939 | 22-12-2004 |             |
| 756 | Alcino Ferreira Cardoso           | 39033459 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 20-01-1938 | 06-05-1998 |             |
| 757 | Manuel do Rosário Coelho          | 32078959 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 05-10-1938 | 05-10-2003 |             |
| 758 | Manuel António Guedes Ferreira    | 39113859 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 19-04-1938 | 01-02-1999 |             |
| 759 | Joaquim Francisco Lopes Fernandes | 44315959 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 21-08-1938 | 21-08-2003 |             |
| 760 | Joaquim Costa                     | 43363259 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 20-01-1938 | 06-07-1998 |             |
| 761 | António dos Santos Andrez         | 34125660 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 01-11-1938 | 01-11-2003 |             |
| 762 | António Inácio Gomes Pereira      | 34146560 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 23-06-1939 | 01-03-2000 |             |
| 763 | António Braz Gomes                | 42397458 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 29-04-1937 | 29-04-2002 |             |
| 764 | Manuel Vicente da Silva           | 34202958 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 09-11-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 765 | José Reis Amoroso                 | 45069958 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 06-09-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 766 | José Mendes Cabrito               | 45552658 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 20-04-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 767 | Emídio João Máximo Peças          | 46155959 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 03-06-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 768 | António da Graça Brás             | 88063663 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 08-08-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 769 | António Inácio Luís               | 33084058 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 20-01-1936 | 05-06-1998 |             |
| 770 | Joaquim de Almeida Marques        | 45305657 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 27-03-1936 | 26-06-1999 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 771 | João José Pombeiro               | 00024957 | Infantaria   | 23-12-1992 | 09-06-1936 | 09-06-2001 |             |
| 772 | Manuel Oliveira Lopes Mourisco   | 52569611 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 27-12-1939 | 03-10-2000 |             |
| 773 | Joaquim Nogueira Amaral          | 51332011 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 04-03-1939 | 31-07-2001 |             |
| 774 | Adrião Rodrigues Mendes          | 51516711 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 17-01-1939 | 01-10-1998 |             |
| 775 | Clemente José Trindade Caracol   | 51310111 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 02-11-1939 | 31-08-2000 |             |
| 776 | António Maria Mamede             | 45586759 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 05-12-1939 | 02-01-2001 |             |
| 777 | Joaquim Barroso                  | 44179859 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 26-08-1938 | 26-08-2003 |             |
| 778 | José Lausana                     | 00236558 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 07-05-1937 | 15-03-1998 |             |
| 779 | Luís Ferreira                    | 51341811 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 18-05-1939 | 25-10-1999 |             |
| 780 | Alfredo Dias Almeida             | 42458359 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 30-07-1938 | 01-10-1998 |             |
| 781 | Manuel Lopes Ascensão Ramos      | 00554058 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 17-05-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 782 | Celestino Ferreira Lopes Castelo | 32265557 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 21-05-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 783 | Filipe Geadas Faria              | 33176357 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 08-05-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 784 | José do Nascimento Correia       | 41149858 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 25-12-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 785 | Jerónimo Joaquim Gamboa          | 45023659 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 14-09-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 786 | Manuel Antunes Morgado Martins   | 45046460 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 07-11-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 787 | José Landeiro Matanco            | 45581357 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 10-12-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 788 | José Luís Marques Barroca        | 50342611 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 01-04-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 789 | Sebastião Luís Santos Amoroso    | 51320411 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 03-05-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 790 | Nuno Caldeira Rodrigues Florindo | 51362711 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 21-02-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 791 | Serafim Alves Ferreira           | 52270711 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 02-06-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 792 | Joaquim Vilela Antunes           | 52675411 | Material     | 28-12-1992 | 22-10-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 793 | Ilídio Lima Monteiro             | 07917965 | Amanuense    | 01-01-1993 | 05-10-1944 | 12-05-2007 |             |
| 794 | João Manuel de Carvalho do Ó     | 61092172 | Amanuense    | 01-01-1993 | 16-02-1951 | 02-12-2010 |             |
| 795 | Orlando Júlio Vila Verde Rocha   | 61648672 | Amanuense    | 01-01-1993 | 20-10-1951 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 796 | José Figueiredo Morgado          | 61067972 | Amanuense    | 01-01-1993 | 26-11-1951 | 01-09-2010 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 797 | Eduardo Albano Queijado da Cruz      | 13886673 | Amanuense     | 01-01-1993 | 30-06-1952 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 798 | Jorge Manuel Rodrigues Gaspar        | 12716574 | Amanuense     | 01-01-1993 | 09-06-1953 | 01-10-2010 |             |
| 799 | José Pedro Castanheiro               | 10790776 | Engenharia    | 01-01-1993 | 31-05-1955 | 02-05-2007 |             |
| 800 | Libério Travassos Pereira            | 14176172 | Músicos       | 01-01-1993 | 28-11-1951 | 31-12-2004 |             |
| 801 | Abel Luís Pestana Fernandes          | 17577172 | Músicos       | 01-01-1993 | 13-10-1951 | 30-08-2007 |             |
| 802 | Mário Francisco Saboga Polha         | 09992473 | Músicos       | 01-01-1993 | 12-12-1952 | 26-03-2006 |             |
| 803 | Ernesto da Ascensão Parente Delicado | 09432374 | Músicos       | 01-01-1993 | 09-02-1953 | 20-03-2005 |             |
| 804 | Florival Farias Eleutério            | 11979269 | Músicos       | 01-01-1993 | 02-04-1950 | 04-02-2005 |             |
| 805 | Carlos Alberto Lima Ferreira         | 00269579 | Artilharia    | 01-01-1993 | 18-03-1958 | 31-01-2008 |             |
| 806 | Valdemar Liberato Devesa             | 01592581 | Medicina      | 01-01-1993 | 09-07-1960 | 15-09-2006 |             |
| 807 | Carlos Alípio Martins                | 17569280 | Material      | 01-01-1993 | 15-10-1959 | 12-12-2007 |             |
| 808 | Mário Lopes Domingues                | 00276781 | Infantaria    | 01-01-1993 | 01-09-1960 | 01-09-2006 |             |
| 809 | José Jacinto Mira Ferro              | 13248582 | Infantaria    | 01-01-1993 | 27-02-1961 | 15-10-2008 |             |
| 810 | Fernando Mota Nunes                  | 11245079 | Infantaria    | 01-01-1993 | 01-10-1958 | 17-12-1996 |             |
| 811 | Wilson Pereira Lopes                 | 38761760 | Músicos       | 04-01-1993 | 03-02-1940 | 03-02-2002 |             |
| 812 | Aguar dos Santos Ferreira            | 39370256 | Músicos       | 04-01-1993 | 31-07-1938 | 04-02-1999 |             |
| 813 | Luís Abílio Metelo Corveira          | 05358366 | Pára-Quedista | 29-05-1993 | 23-06-1945 | 14-04-1999 |             |
| 814 | João Júlio da Silva Miranda          | 32157361 | Engenharia    | 11-06-1993 | 10-06-1940 | 10-06-2005 |             |
| 815 | João da Cunha Silva                  | 38620060 | Transmissões  | 15-06-1993 | 09-04-1939 | 14-04-2001 |             |
| 816 | António Joaquim Rebelo               | 08976372 | Pára-Quedista | 01-07-1993 | 04-02-1951 | 01-02-2004 |             |
| 817 | Bernardo da Cruz Henriques           | 45358761 | Infantaria    | 18-10-1993 | 17-10-1940 | 10-05-1999 |             |
| 818 | Joaquim Alfredo Batatinha            | 33200661 | Infantaria    | 18-10-1993 | 28-07-1940 | 31-07-2001 |             |
| 819 | Joaquim Domingues                    | 45401261 | Infantaria    | 18-10-1993 | 23-05-1940 | 01-01-2004 |             |
| 820 | Fernando Lopes Mordomo               | 15484074 | Amanuense     | 01-01-1994 | 27-10-1953 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 821 | José Manuel de Oliveira              | 16223475 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1994 | 16-05-1954 | 01-07-2006 |             |
| 822 | Orlando Abreu de Oliveira            | 18233773 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1994 | 08-11-1952 | 01-02-2005 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 823 | Cândido Tavares de Oliveira                    | 01532077 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-01-1994 | 10-09-1956 | 01-04-2004 |             |
| 824 | Luís Filipe Tavares Duarte de Almeida          | 16995684 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1994 | 17-11-1963 | 18-11-2017 |             |
| 825 | Isidro Manuel dos Santos                       | 05802079 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1994 | 11-09-1958 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 826 | Francisco Manuel Semião Pinto                  | 02515278 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1994 | 20-01-1957 | 01-04-2007 |             |
| 827 | Amândio Fernandes Correia                      | 17683979 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1994 | 03-11-1958 | 31-08-2009 |             |
| 828 | José António Encarnação Arsénio                | 00841979 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1994 | 08-12-1958 | 19-03-1999 |             |
| 829 | Armando Lopes Dias da Silva                    | 17860081 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1994 | 20-08-1960 | 17-02-2008 |             |
| 830 | Orlando dos Reis Esperança Palma Pereira       | 06662581 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1994 | 22-09-1960 | 01-09-2007 |             |
| 831 | José Moreira Falcão                            | 05260781 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1994 | 07-08-1960 | 18-03-2007 |             |
| 832 | Francisco Manuel Teixeira Soares               | 03301881 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1994 | 15-11-1960 | 30-04-2006 |             |
| 833 | Júlio Henrique Paiva Figo                      | 17391380 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1994 | 12-11-1959 | 01-09-2005 |             |
| 834 | Carlos Agostinho Favita Madeira                | 03405880 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1994 | 15-10-1959 | 07-10-2009 |             |
| 835 | José João das Neves Pacheco                    | 46287560 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1994 | 30-03-1941 | 28-04-2002 |             |
| 836 | José Augusto Casimiro Nunes                    | 03223677 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1994 | 27-10-1956 | 26-05-2000 |             |
| 837 | Luís Bartolomeu Nunes                          | 16453575 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1994 | 05-11-1954 | 04-09-2005 |             |
| 838 | Jorge Manuel Rodrigues da Costa Lourenço Amaro | 15368278 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1994 | 05-07-1957 | 01-09-2008 |             |
| 839 | António Luís de Figueiredo                     | 19438269 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1994 | 05-08-1948 | 10-04-2000 |             |
| 840 | António Francisco Ventura Mendes               | 16118775 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1994 | 06-06-1954 | 01-03-2006 |             |
| 841 | Eduardo Manuel do Rosário Filipe               | 02141278 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1994 | 22-12-1957 | 01-11-2006 |             |
| 842 | António Augusto Ferreira Rodrigues             | 03349371 | Amanuense                 | 01-01-1995 | 06-12-1950 | 15-12-2010 |             |
| 843 | João Alves Dâmaso                              | 73744772 | Amanuense                 | 01-01-1995 | 26-06-1951 | 31-12-2008 |             |
| 844 | Helder Manuel Crispim Henriques da Silva Neves | 15578385 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1995 | 08-08-1964 | 04-07-2005 |             |
| 845 | Vítor Manuel Mariquito Carvalho                | 00265282 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1995 | 03-11-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 846 | Fernando Manuel Antunes Jorge                  | 07130981 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1995 | 30-09-1960 | 30-06-2016 |             |
| 847 | António José Ferreira Nunes                    | 05218185 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1995 | 17-10-1964 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 848 | Vicente Carmo Fialho Andrade                   | 06437278 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1995 | 25-01-1957 | 01-12-2016 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 849 | José Filipe Vida Rodrigues             | 19440580 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1995 | 23-06-1959 | 06-10-2014 |             |
| 850 | José Casimiro Dias Rodrigues Calisto   | 18538377 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1995 | 01-10-1956 | 15-10-2006 |             |
| 851 | José Manuel Cardoso dos Santos         | 15630883 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1995 | 18-03-1962 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 852 | Fernando de Andrade Alves              | 09832281 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1995 | 05-05-1960 | 30-11-2012 |             |
| 853 | Luís António Reis Terêncio             | 05979681 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1995 | 15-09-1960 | 30-04-2006 |             |
| 854 | José Albano de Barros Lima             | 05323378 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1995 | 12-05-1957 | 06-06-2012 |             |
| 855 | José Carlos Reis Oliveira              | 02715382 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1995 | 14-05-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 856 | Rui Ilídio Alves Menino                | 00897783 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1995 | 07-03-1962 | 03-05-2013 |             |
| 857 | Carlos Manuel Gomes da Silva           | 16293982 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1995 | 01-12-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 858 | Eduardo Manuel de Barros Loureiro      | 08007581 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1995 | 25-05-1960 | 01-03-2015 |             |
| 859 | Valdemar Ferreira Piedade              | 11272482 | Material                  | 01-01-1995 | 01-04-1961 | 16-02-2009 |             |
| 860 | Luís Manuel Magalhães da Rocha         | 15499982 | Material                  | 01-01-1995 | 04-04-1961 | 30-09-2011 |             |
| 861 | Eugénio da Silva Dias                  | 15554678 | Material                  | 01-01-1995 | 07-08-1957 | 15-11-1995 |             |
| 862 | Luís Miguel Batista Caria              | 13343581 | Material                  | 01-01-1995 | 04-03-1960 | 19-01-2013 |             |
| 863 | Ismael Teixeira Carneiro               | 11491282 | Material                  | 01-01-1995 | 30-09-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 864 | Francisco Pedro Martins Brás           | 08511381 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1995 | 05-08-1960 | 31-10-2012 |             |
| 865 | Rui António Falcão Pinto de Almeida    | 09199983 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1995 | 30-10-1962 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 866 | Joaquim Fernando Barata Branco         | 06184382 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 04-12-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 867 | Aurélio Rodrigues Ramos                | 04237983 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 13-08-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 868 | Fernando Pais Sousa Igreja de Eça Leal | 04075682 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 20-03-1961 | 01-08-2002 |             |
| 869 | Amável Martins Luz                     | 00189082 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 08-01-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 870 | Nuno Humberto Simão Viegas             | 15473582 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 30-11-1961 | 25-02-2016 |             |
| 871 | António Carlos Pereira de Sousa        | 10280580 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 04-11-1959 | 10-07-2000 |             |
| 872 | José Luís Calmeiro                     | 10567082 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 02-11-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 873 | Carlos Manuel de Jesus Rodrigues       | 08560281 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 31-10-1960 | 15-09-2008 |             |
| 874 | Carlos Manuel Gonçalves dos Reis       | 17570885 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1995 | 17-04-1964 | 01-10-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 875 | Alberto José Coelho Peças                    | 00671367 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-11-1995 | 30-05-1948 | 09-02-1999 |             |
| 876 | Fernando Ceita da Silva                      | 03772882 | Administração Militar | 01-11-1995 | 05-03-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 877 | José Daniel Fajardo Chaves                   | 12637083 | Engenharia            | 01-11-1995 | 09-11-1962 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 878 | Manuel Caldeira Arcângelo                    | 08120183 | Engenharia            | 01-11-1995 | 07-02-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 879 | Américo Luís Gomes Pereira                   | 08190385 | Engenharia            | 01-11-1995 | 23-03-1964 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 880 | Isolino Ferreira Lopes da Costa              | 03841082 | Engenharia            | 01-11-1995 | 31-10-1961 | 01-03-2007 |             |
| 881 | António Manuel Rodrigues Veiga Brandão Ruela | 16351782 | Engenharia            | 01-11-1995 | 12-05-1961 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 882 | Manuel Arlindo Amorim da Silva               | 05494784 | Cavalaria             | 01-11-1995 | 10-05-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 883 | Carlos Alberto de Lemos Almeida              | 09741483 | Artilharia            | 01-11-1995 | 01-12-1962 | 26-09-2010 |             |
| 884 | António José Lisboa Gonçalves                | 03985684 | Artilharia            | 01-11-1995 | 07-12-1963 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 885 | Nelson José dos Santos Alpalhão              | 08272083 | Artilharia            | 01-11-1995 | 28-11-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 886 | Domingos Manuel Calado Correia Rodrigues     | 15419483 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 31-01-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 887 | Severino José Dias Loureiro                  | 13935583 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 13-04-1962 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 888 | João da Paz Pires                            | 14444983 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 09-10-1962 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 889 | António Carlos Ribeiro Figueiredo            | 06992884 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 19-03-1963 | 27-08-2013 |             |
| 890 | José Carlos Rodrigues Salgueiro              | 08921181 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 07-03-1960 | 31-05-2014 |             |
| 891 | José Manuel de Oliveira Morgado Rodrigues    | 01976780 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 01-06-1959 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 892 | António José Fernandes Alonso                | 18643083 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 11-03-1962 | 01-03-2010 |             |
| 893 | António Alberto Nunes Agostinho              | 04598283 | Material              | 01-11-1995 | 17-07-1962 | 02-11-2010 |             |
| 894 | José Augusto da Silva Barroso Gomes          | 15647582 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 01-04-1961 | 16-09-2012 |             |
| 895 | José Carlos Soares Mendes                    | 11724584 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 04-02-1963 | 16-12-2010 |             |
| 896 | Carlos João Pinto da Silva                   | 14967982 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 05-08-1961 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 897 | Humberto Coelho de Carvalho                  | 01537082 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 11-08-1961 | 13-03-2005 |             |
| 898 | Justino Manuel Cerzeira Graça                | 11567983 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 11-06-1962 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 899 | Mário José Neves Pacheco                     | 17627982 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 23-09-1961 | 30-03-2017 |             |
| 900 | José Alexandre Sanches Monteiro da Cunha     | 15970982 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 15-08-1961 | 31-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 901 | José Carlos Teixeira Cardoso          | 03125283 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 05-08-1962 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 902 | Eduardo Bernardino Molha Varela       | 15779783 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 21-09-1962 | 02-09-2013 |             |
| 903 | João Eduardo Mouro                    | 01173483 | Infantaria            | 01-11-1995 | 29-07-1962 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 904 | Carlos Jorge Fernandes Cerveira Pinto | 23003711 | Amanuense             | 01-01-1996 | 02-08-1942 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 905 | Vítor Manuel Carvalho Correia         | 60436269 | Amanuense             | 01-01-1996 | 27-09-1948 | 16-02-2009 |             |
| 906 | José Armindo Serpa Caetano            | 73627572 | Amanuense             | 01-01-1996 | 26-09-1951 | 01-02-2009 |             |
| 907 | Hernâni Joaquim dos Santos Pedro      | 00419364 | Medicina Veterinária  | 01-01-1996 | 26-04-1943 | 26-04-2008 |             |
| 908 | António José Neves Barata             | 01262181 | Medicina Veterinária  | 01-01-1996 | 03-08-1960 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 909 | João Carlos Proença Adrião            | 17651582 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 01-01-1996 | 21-10-1961 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 910 | Serafim Resende Ferreira              | 06485779 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 01-01-1996 | 18-12-1958 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 911 | João Paulo Barros Santos              | 11512078 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 21-01-1957 | 01-04-2009 |             |
| 912 | Joviano Martins Vitorino              | 09258079 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 11-12-1958 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 913 | Luís Augusto Vaz Barata               | 11344378 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 12-01-1957 | 01-02-2009 |             |
| 914 | Helder Luís dos Santos Pereira        | 11058078 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 25-12-1957 | 01-07-2009 |             |
| 915 | Adelino Pinto Soares                  | 01077271 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 29-10-1950 | 27-04-2005 |             |
| 916 | Orlando Tomáz Marques de Sousa        | 16434776 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 18-12-1955 | 24-09-2009 |             |
| 917 | Fernando Jorge Garcia Gaspar          | 02305478 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 11-04-1957 | 22-07-1999 |             |
| 918 | Agostinho Alves Escada da Costa       | 07912177 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1996 | 09-02-1956 | 10-05-2009 |             |
| 919 | Duarte de Almeida da Assunção         | 02742564 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1996 | 03-02-1943 | 05-02-2008 |             |
| 920 | Jacinto José Pires Afonso             | 07680866 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1996 | 10-03-1945 | 10-03-2010 |             |
| 921 | Abílio da Conceição Ribeiro           | 14312883 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1996 | 28-05-1962 | 07-10-2010 |             |
| 922 | João Domingues Delgado de Jesus       | 16172484 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1996 | 07-12-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 923 | Luís Manuel Oliveira Drogas           | 05539476 | Músicos               | 01-01-1996 | 04-09-1955 | 23-05-2010 |             |
| 924 | Carlos Manuel Pereira Serrote         | 03699576 | Músicos               | 01-01-1996 | 29-11-1955 | 20-10-2010 |             |
| 925 | Fernando Moniz Tavares                | 14593275 | Músicos               | 01-01-1996 | 30-06-1954 | 01-05-2009 |             |
| 926 | João José Vitorino Pessoa             | 14855683 | Músicos               | 01-01-1996 | 31-01-1962 | 31-12-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 927 | Carlos Manuel Nunes da Silva        | 17121884 | Músicos      | 01-01-1996 | 27-05-1963 | 20-12-2016 |             |
| 928 | Carlos Manuel Marques Cardoso       | 01300183 | Músicos      | 01-01-1996 | 27-08-1962 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 929 | João António Martins de Oliveira    | 03817076 | Músicos      | 01-01-1996 | 04-12-1955 | 23-05-2010 |             |
| 930 | Paulo Jorge Madeira Ribeiro Canhoto | 05762285 | Músicos      | 01-01-1996 | 09-03-1964 | 17-10-2016 |             |
| 931 | João Vieira de Melo                 | 15503183 | Músicos      | 01-01-1996 | 09-12-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 932 | Helder Diniz de Almeida Neves       | 31319360 | Transmissões | 01-01-1996 | 11-09-1939 | 11-09-2004 |             |
| 933 | António Nuno Coelho Rodrigues       | 00694977 | Transmissões | 01-01-1996 | 03-06-1956 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 934 | Carlos Manuel Rabita Cláudio        | 16186276 | Transmissões | 01-01-1996 | 23-01-1955 | 01-01-2002 |             |
| 935 | Rui Jorge Pereira Miranda da Silva  | 15965882 | Transmissões | 01-01-1996 | 26-02-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 936 | Manuel Joaquim Rodrigues Morais     | 05763783 | Transmissões | 01-01-1996 | 19-11-1962 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 937 | Manuel Francisco Teixeira Maia Dias | 16540084 | Transmissões | 01-01-1996 | 10-11-1963 | 27-12-2014 |             |
| 938 | Francisco Jorge Ferreira Bastos     | 01616172 | Cavalaria    | 01-01-1996 | 05-09-1951 | 03-06-2014 |             |
| 939 | Manuel Augusto Gonçalves das Neves  | 10019082 | Cavalaria    | 01-01-1996 | 05-06-1961 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 940 | Júlio Albino Costa Gomes            | 14521271 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 20-06-1950 | 02-06-2007 |             |
| 941 | Fernando Monteiro da Silva          | 00564465 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 06-04-1944 | 06-04-2007 |             |
| 942 | Henrique António Canoa Ribeiro      | 15758679 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 21-12-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 943 | Manuel Mateus Prates                | 11116176 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 26-11-1955 | 09-08-2010 |             |
| 944 | António Maia Didier                 | 08486078 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 12-12-1957 | 01-05-2013 |             |
| 945 | Rolando Eugénio de Jesus Furet      | 03724980 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 29-06-1959 | 09-02-2009 |             |
| 946 | José Maria Lopes Vicente            | 01065076 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 05-07-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 947 | Carlos José Correia de Oliveira     | 12124383 | Medicina     | 01-01-1996 | 05-10-1962 | 13-10-1998 |             |
| 948 | José Manuel Carvalho                | 17589983 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 30-07-1962 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 949 | Carlos Alberto Saltão Parente       | 18263182 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 05-09-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 950 | Rui de Jesus Palma Teixeira Barata  | 15654083 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1996 | 21-11-1962 | 13-09-2006 |             |
| 951 | José de Aguiar Proença              | 05304383 | Medicina     | 01-01-1996 | 15-06-1962 | 06-09-2002 |             |
| 952 | Carlos Alberto dos Santos Miranda   | 17032882 | Medicina     | 01-01-1996 | 29-09-1961 | 20-05-2008 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 953 | Luís Manuel Isaias                            | 13751783 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1996 | 14-02-1962 | 23-09-2013 |             |
| 954 | José Joaquim Realinho Ricardo                 | 15651684 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1996 | 10-04-1963 | 18-11-2014 |             |
| 955 | Carlos Manuel Nabais Moiteiro                 | 12964982 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1996 | 01-03-1961 | 30-06-2014 |             |
| 956 | Rui José Martins de Matos                     | 11270782 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1996 | 02-07-1961 | 17-08-2014 |             |
| 957 | Edmundo Fernando Barros Dias                  | 02990875 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1996 | 10-01-1954 | 01-03-2009 |             |
| 958 | António Manuel Mendes Cuco                    | 03393983 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1996 | 18-12-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 959 | Álvaro Manuel Constantino Fernandes           | 05987477 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 02-10-1956 | 22-12-2004 |             |
| 960 | Henrique Manuel Balsinhas Raleira             | 01336083 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 20-07-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 961 | Carlos Manuel Afonso Vieira da Costa          | 06058383 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 03-10-1962 | 31-10-2013 |             |
| 962 | Álvaro Herculano Moraes                       | 09724483 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 28-08-1962 | 17-02-2014 |             |
| 963 | Claudino Figueiredo Soares Campos             | 17413884 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 23-08-1963 | 21-08-2012 |             |
| 964 | José Pires Ribeiro da Cruz                    | 08962484 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 26-05-1963 | 28-02-2009 |             |
| 965 | Fernando José Gabriel Vieira                  | 03816280 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 27-06-1959 | 01-07-2009 |             |
| 966 | Carlos Manuel dos Santos Fraga                | 19661483 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 22-02-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 967 | Luís do Carmo Dias                            | 03330084 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 06-06-1963 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 968 | Fernando Manuel Lopes Pedronho                | 10220082 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 02-09-1961 | 29-12-2010 |             |
| 969 | Paulo Manuel Machado da Fonseca Jorge         | 01254684 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 05-12-1963 | 22-12-2010 |             |
| 970 | Fernando Manuel da Conceição Simões Antunes   | 08080382 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 29-08-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 971 | Paulo António de Oliveira Gonçalves de Barros | 19530284 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 14-03-1963 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 972 | António Manuel Dias Castelhão                 | 06483881 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 23-10-1960 | 11-12-2014 |             |
| 973 | João Luís Fura Pelado                         | 09816382 | Material                  | 01-01-1996 | 07-11-1961 | 30-12-2011 |             |
| 974 | António Pinto Lima                            | 07509066 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 23-04-1945 | 12-02-2006 |             |
| 975 | Jorge Eduardo Marques Nunes                   | 04865973 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 05-05-1952 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 976 | Ilídio António da Rocha                       | 74033272 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 22-04-1951 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 977 | Valentim Correia de Matos                     | 05872876 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 15-06-1955 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 978 | Marciano Cardoso Albuquerque                  | 07530773 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1996 | 19-03-1952 | 01-10-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 979  | Manuel Gonçalves Neves                            | 02930976 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 05-09-1955 | 17-03-2010 |             |
| 980  | Ernesto da Silva Azevedo Lourenço                 | 09386778 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 20-06-1957 | 01-02-2003 |             |
| 981  | José Gouveia Afonso                               | 00633475 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 21-10-1954 | 04-06-2009 |             |
| 982  | Manuel Antunes                                    | 74732473 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 14-08-1952 | 01-06-2009 |             |
| 983  | António Manuel de Jesus Isidro                    | 04167180 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 02-06-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 984  | Carlos Manuel Ferreira de Almeida                 | 14451379 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 27-07-1958 | 16-09-2008 |             |
| 985  | José Maria Lapa Mendes                            | 19688179 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 12-11-1958 | 31-12-2004 |             |
| 986  | Domingos José Perdigão Amaro                      | 14424778 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 07-02-1957 | 13-05-2009 |             |
| 987  | Rui Pedro Fernandes Teixeira Coimbra              | 05138381 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 04-12-1960 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 988  | Agostinho Fernando da Fonte Dias                  | 06063183 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 03-05-1962 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 989  | José António Brilhante Maria                      | 15594281 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1996 | 03-05-1960 | 15-06-2009 |             |
| 990  | Filipe Manuel Barbosa Neves                       | 15445282 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 01-06-1996 | 14-03-1961 | 10-06-2014 |             |
| 991  | Luís António Consciência Bento                    | 18684279 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-06-1996 | 22-09-1958 | 18-07-2010 |             |
| 992  | João Júlio Cirino Neto                            | 17371984 | Engenharia            | 01-06-1996 | 25-03-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 993  | Diamantino Vicente Rosa Godinho                   | 09026276 | Músicos               | 01-06-1996 | 14-10-1955 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 994  | José Augusto da Silva Martins Marques             | 19112485 | Músicos               | 01-06-1996 | 21-01-1964 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 995  | Albino Rufino Dias da Silva                       | 00622384 | Administração Militar | 01-08-1996 | 20-01-1963 | 28-11-2013 |             |
| 996  | Carlos Alberto Martins Isidoro                    | 17085282 | Medicina              | 05-08-1996 | 30-01-1961 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 997  | Nuno Manuel Sarmento Vinhas                       | 11641483 | Artilharia            | 27-08-1996 | 06-11-1962 | 10-09-2006 |             |
| 998  | José António Costa                                | 10467581 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-12-1996 | 07-10-1960 | 06-04-2005 |             |
| 999  | Fernando Alberto Ramalho Ferreira                 | 18073975 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-12-1996 | 13-04-1954 | 03-09-2006 |             |
| 1000 | Hernâni David da Silva Moreira                    | 12070279 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-12-1996 | 24-07-1958 | 01-07-2010 |             |
| 1001 | António Gomes da Silva                            | 02562679 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-12-1996 | 27-03-1958 | 01-02-2010 |             |
| 1002 | Fernando Manuel da Conceição Ramos                | 17639380 | Cavalaria             | 01-12-1996 | 03-04-1959 | 15-02-2010 |             |
| 1003 | Carlos Augusto de Carvalho Calheiros Alves Leitão | 10566085 | Material              | 01-12-1996 | 06-05-1964 | 09-05-2010 |             |
| 1004 | António Maria Mateus                              | 51699611 | Infantaria            | 28-04-1997 | 31-07-1931 | 01-11-1972 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1005 | Avelino do Nascimento Rodrigues Pinto   | 10943284 | Transmissões              | 01-06-1997 | 25-12-1963 | 17-12-2010 |             |
| 1006 | António Carlos de Campos Lemos Cardoso  | 18227682 | Artilharia                | 14-07-1997 | 30-12-1961 | 08-07-2014 |             |
| 1007 | António Nobre Mendes Roque              | 11387278 | Administração Militar     | 20-08-1997 | 07-01-1957 | 30-06-2012 |             |
| 1008 | José Carreira Pereira                   | 07682375 | Amanuense                 | 01-12-1997 | 13-04-1955 | 01-11-2016 |             |
| 1009 | José Joaquim Balbino Carapeta           | 01090986 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-12-1997 | 19-06-1965 | 31-08-2014 |             |
| 1010 | Manuel Silvério Brás                    | 12113379 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1997 | 04-03-1958 | 21-06-2002 |             |
| 1011 | António José Ferreira Duarte            | 13499782 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1997 | 04-06-1961 | 14-04-1999 |             |
| 1012 | António Domingos da Fonseca             | 10315780 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1997 | 12-03-1959 | 03-12-2004 |             |
| 1013 | Américo da Silva Moleiro                | 04287779 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1997 | 25-10-1958 | 02-12-2010 |             |
| 1014 | Manuel Rodrigues Vicente                | 03864879 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-12-1997 | 16-02-1958 | 20-03-2000 |             |
| 1015 | Eduardo Luís Campos Coelho              | 09484181 | Engenharia                | 01-12-1997 | 25-11-1960 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1016 | Jacinto Caldeira Marques Lamarosa       | 17538181 | Músicos                   | 01-12-1997 | 28-03-1960 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 1017 | António Manuel Guinapo Rita             | 01849581 | Músicos                   | 01-12-1997 | 22-07-1960 | 31-01-2015 |             |
| 1018 | Luís Filipe Branco Seabra de Melo       | 09017882 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-12-1997 | 29-04-1961 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1019 | João António Coelho da Mota Cardoso     | 18803084 | Material                  | 01-12-1997 | 13-12-1963 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1020 | Carlos Daniel Rodrigues Gonçalves       | 08583184 | Infantaria                | 01-12-1997 | 01-05-1963 | 25-02-2014 |             |
| 1021 | Manuel José Vilela Gonçalves            | 07711584 | Infantaria                | 01-12-1997 | 06-09-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1022 | Rui Manuel Marmelo Mão de Ferro         | 08370281 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1998 | 20-03-1960 | 16-08-2009 |             |
| 1023 | Fernando Manuel Faustino Espírito Santo | 12790479 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1998 | 13-10-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1024 | João Maria Prates Caixa                 | 01780279 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1998 | 27-11-1958 | 16-02-2005 |             |
| 1025 | Adalberto António da Graça Gomes        | 11921981 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-09-1998 | 19-08-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1026 | João Manuel Jerónimo Doreis             | 09079784 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-09-1998 | 31-03-1963 | 07-12-2014 |             |
| 1027 | Carlos Alberto Simões Oliveira Pacheco  | 08297385 | Material                  | 01-09-1998 | 19-07-1964 | 01-06-2017 |             |
| 1028 | Carlos António Lopes Figueiredo         | 00846081 | Infantaria                | 01-09-1998 | 23-11-1960 | 17-04-2014 |             |
| 1029 | João Paulo dos Santos Alves             | 05333584 | Infantaria                | 01-09-1998 | 30-12-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1030 | Rui Miguel Alves de Mendonça Teixeira   | 04570084 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1998 | 19-08-1963 | 31-01-2013 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1031 | António Manuel Gomes da Mota                 | 18326181 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-10-1998 | 01-10-1960 | 23-07-2003 |             |
| 1032 | Fernando Jorge Lourenço Madeira              | 04102283 | Pára-Quedista             | 02-11-1998 | 13-03-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1033 | Manuel Pires Anselmo                         | 19704784 | Artilharia                | 16-12-1998 | 10-07-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1034 | Gualdino Ferreira Branco                     | 12129187 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1999 | 20-05-1966 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1035 | Pedro Augusto Rodrigues Ambrósio             | 03157084 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1999 | 29-04-1963 | 03-10-2010 |             |
| 1036 | Constantino Farinha Martins                  | 06549283 | Material                  | 01-01-1999 | 01-03-1962 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 1037 | Joaquim António Nunes Salgueira              | 18637981 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1999 | 10-06-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1038 | Joaquim Alves de Oliveira                    | 18827779 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-02-1999 | 18-02-1958 | 01-10-2010 |             |
| 1039 | José António Fonseca                         | 16720885 | Administração Militar     | 08-03-1999 | 27-03-1964 | 01-03-2016 |             |
| 1040 | Mário Alexandre Espanhol Martins             | 04543984 | Artilharia                | 19-03-1999 | 28-09-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1041 | Uriel Hipólito de Almeida Pereira            | 08230782 | Transmissões              | 18-04-1999 | 16-04-1961 | 16-01-2016 |             |
| 1042 | Manuel Fernando Pinto da Mota                | 17593880 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-05-1999 | 30-07-1959 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1043 | Manuel David Marques Nunes                   | 00203681 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-05-1999 | 27-12-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1044 | Artur Carlos Martins Ramos Sequeira Monteiro | 02177284 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1999 | 12-01-1963 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 1045 | Augusto Samuel Mendes Lopes                  | 16125681 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-06-1999 | 23-05-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1046 | José Rodrigues da Silva Marques              | 19828281 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-06-1999 | 09-01-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1047 | José Manuel Salgado Machado                  | 06322586 | Músicos                   | 01-06-1999 | 18-08-1965 | 20-05-2014 |             |
| 1048 | José Luís Lopes Ferreira                     | 06430479 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-07-1999 | 20-08-1958 | 09-09-2003 |             |
| 1049 | António Manuel da Silva Carvalho             | 17561086 | Medicina                  | 01-07-1999 | 26-09-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1050 | Mário Simões de Sousa Araújo                 | 10000782 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-07-1999 | 25-12-1961 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1051 | António Manuel Vieira                        | 19317586 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1999 | 09-01-1965 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1052 | Ilídio Ferreira Ramos                        | 16582381 | Músicos                   | 19-07-1999 | 01-12-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1053 | Francisco José Rodrigues Almeirante          | 13107881 | Pára-Quedista             | 22-07-1999 | 29-03-1960 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1054 | João Manuel Perdigão Costa Marques Neto      | 01134680 | Infantaria                | 02-08-1999 | 29-01-1959 | 01-02-2011 |             |
| 1055 | Carlos Alberto Almeida Tracana               | 14301582 | Infantaria                | 01-09-1999 | 27-09-1961 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 1056 | Antero Américo de Jesus Costa                | 07246381 | Engenharia                | 07-09-1999 | 30-05-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1057 | Olivério Fernando Viveiros Almeida    | 16809883 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 08-09-1999 | 30-03-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1058 | Manuel Ferreira Gomes                 | 02876576 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-10-1999 | 21-04-1955 | 01-06-2005 |             |
| 1059 | Carlos Manuel da Silva Ribeiro        | 17887385 | Medicina              | 01-10-1999 | 16-12-1964 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 1060 | António José Monteiro Tereno          | 16812384 | Material              | 01-11-1999 | 31-07-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1061 | António Afonso Guterres Gonçalves     | 74287573 | Amanuense             | 02-11-1999 | 18-01-1952 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 1062 | José António Proença Salvado          | 09820380 | Pára-Quedista         | 02-11-1999 | 09-12-1959 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1063 | José Luiz Assis                       | 00139181 | Pára-Quedista         | 02-11-1999 | 28-07-1960 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1064 | José dos Santos Vieira                | 15611478 | Músicos               | 06-12-1999 | 14-10-1957 | 21-02-2011 |             |
| 1065 | Carlos José Nogueira de Sousa Lopes   | 11579685 | Farmácia              | 22-12-1999 | 13-03-1964 | 03-08-2014 |             |
| 1066 | Francisco José Cartaxo Macedo         | 11119884 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 01-01-2000 | 29-06-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1067 | Luis Filipe Gomes Rodrigues           | 18934583 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-2000 | 27-03-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1068 | Nuno Manuel Guerreiro de Almeida      | 01557483 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-2000 | 25-08-1962 | 01-12-2012 |             |
| 1069 | António Batista dos Santos            | 13703485 | Engenharia            | 01-01-2000 | 18-10-1964 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1070 | Carlos Miguel Veiga Machado           | 02445785 | Infantaria            | 01-01-2000 | 19-12-1964 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1071 | Alberto Soares Simões Neves de Melo   | 11462184 | Infantaria            | 01-01-2000 | 28-09-1963 | 11-07-2008 |             |
| 1072 | Jorge Manuel de Almeida Valadares     | 09693584 | Infantaria            | 01-01-2000 | 20-10-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1073 | Óscar Caldeira de Albuquerque Martins | 10732281 | Pára-Quedista         | 18-01-2000 | 22-04-1960 | 21-08-2001 |             |
| 1074 | José Manuel Nunes Araújo              | 10176180 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-02-2000 | 29-09-1959 | 16-02-2005 |             |
| 1075 | César Carlos Constantino Matias       | 10316285 | Infantaria            | 28-02-2000 | 09-02-1964 | 31-07-2016 |             |
| 1076 | João Carlos Silva Noira               | 08756185 | Infantaria            | 13-03-2000 | 03-03-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1077 | Fernando Rodrigues da Fonseca         | 06996583 | Infantaria            | 20-03-2000 | 11-11-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1078 | Carlos Alberto de Oliveira Gonçalves  | 14778581 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-04-2000 | 30-04-1960 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1079 | António Ricardo Bico Rosa Mendes      | 17533884 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 16-05-2000 | 10-05-1963 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 1080 | Pedro Manuel dos Santos Rocha         | 05009882 | Pára-Quedista         | 26-05-2000 | 05-01-1961 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1081 | Vitor Manuel Dinis Pereira            | 00897981 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-06-2000 | 17-01-1960 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1082 | João Batista Sanches Nunes            | 13662083 | Infantaria            | 02-08-2000 | 24-06-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1083 | João Eduardo Rodrigues                      | 11592679 | Pára-Quedista | 11-08-2000 | 09-05-1958 | 01-08-2006 |             |
| 1084 | Vitor Manuel Dias João                      | 05903180 | Infantaria    | 01-09-2000 | 03-03-1959 | 12-07-2017 |             |
| 1085 | José António Ferreira da Silva Santos       | 01122882 | Pára-Quedista | 01-10-2000 | 10-02-1961 | 17-09-2004 |             |
| 1086 | João António da Luz Charuto                 | 11419986 | Medicina      | 01-10-2000 | 20-09-1965 | 26-04-2010 |             |
| 1087 | Nuno Miguel Cardoso Franco Belo de Carvalho | 00734885 | Artilharia    | 01-10-2000 | 09-01-1964 | 30-11-2017 |             |
| 1088 | Luis Augusto Batista Nogueira               | 11150183 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 18-05-1962 | 04-09-2007 |             |
| 1089 | Sérgio Alexandre Gomes da Silva             | 17843483 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 06-08-1962 | 10-02-2008 |             |
| 1090 | Luís Filipe Pedrosa Ruivo Carnide           | 01747485 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 14-09-1963 | 01-07-2009 |             |
| 1091 | Manuel de Almeida Adubeiro                  | 03094181 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 02-03-1960 | 21-12-2014 |             |
| 1092 | António Manuel Bento Ferreira Bretes        | 00093882 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 31-12-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1093 | Manuel José Neves Torão                     | 18801985 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2001 | 14-03-1964 | 16-02-2005 |             |
| 1094 | João Carlos Duarte de Carvalho              | 19483083 | Transmissões  | 01-01-2001 | 15-01-1962 | 01-09-2017 |             |
| 1095 | Rui Manuel de Oliveira Martins              | 13585284 | Material      | 01-01-2001 | 15-07-1963 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 1096 | António Pinheiro Mendes                     | 16261882 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2001 | 25-10-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1097 | António Carvalho Patrício                   | 08155585 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2001 | 21-01-1964 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1098 | Jorge Manuel Lourenço Henriques             | 19814084 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2001 | 16-12-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1099 | José Manuel Caetano Fernandes               | 06987884 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2001 | 08-07-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1100 | José Manuel Flauzino Consciencia            | 17217883 | Pára-Quedista | 20-01-2001 | 08-01-1962 | 01-07-2008 |             |
| 1101 | Vitor Manuel Brites Florindo                | 10213985 | Material      | 01-02-2001 | 17-09-1964 | 15-11-2010 |             |
| 1102 | Francisco Manuel de Cristo Anes             | 04998483 | Infantaria    | 16-02-2001 | 21-08-1962 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1103 | Luciano da Silva Roxo                       | 17282584 | Transmissões  | 01-06-2001 | 03-11-1963 | 06-02-2007 |             |
| 1104 | Fernando César Moreira Rocha                | 17278285 | Músicos       | 04-06-2001 | 08-06-1964 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1105 | José Manuel Rodrigues Dias                  | 02548686 | Transmissões  | 05-07-2001 | 19-09-1965 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1106 | Álvaro António Azevedo Rocha                | 15231383 | Pára-Quedista | 01-08-2001 | 15-06-1962 | 01-07-2014 |             |
| 1107 | Jorge Sousa Fortes                          | 05550185 | Material      | 06-08-2001 | 23-04-1964 | 08-11-2017 |             |
| 1108 | Manuel José de Almeida Correia              | 15028884 | Pára-Quedista | 21-08-2001 | 22-03-1963 | 28-12-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1109 | José Manuel Teixeira Marques        | 13473686 | Material      | 01-09-2001 | 12-08-1965 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1110 | José Albino Penteadó Marinho        | 11659983 | Pára-Quedista | 03-09-2001 | 15-03-1962 | 01-09-2014 |             |
| 1111 | José Manuel Lourenço de Andrade     | 02215986 | Infantaria    | 03-09-2001 | 27-02-1965 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 1112 | Jorge Gonçalves Pereira             | 09087883 | Infantaria    | 21-09-2001 | 23-04-1962 | 30-12-2012 |             |
| 1113 | Alcides Daniel Guimarães Osório     | 05295186 | Transmissões  | 01-10-2001 | 02-10-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1114 | Fernando Manuel Ribeiro Marques     | 06952380 | Pára-Quedista | 01-11-2001 | 21-08-1959 | 10-12-2014 |             |
| 1115 | Artur Fernandes Barbosa             | 15243685 | Infantaria    | 22-11-2001 | 03-10-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1116 | José Meireis Lima                   | 09756484 | Pára-Quedista | 01-12-2001 | 11-10-1963 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1117 | António Pinho Magina                | 07765586 | Infantaria    | 31-12-2001 | 21-10-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1118 | António Jorge Carrilho Ramalho      | 16377984 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2002 | 26-02-1963 | 22-05-2003 |             |
| 1119 | António Gabriel Nunes Brites        | 18487584 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2002 | 11-12-1963 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1120 | Manuel Luís da Conceição Simões     | 19280284 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-2002 | 16-11-1963 | 13-09-2004 |             |
| 1121 | José Carlos Fernandes Borges        | 01285583 | Material      | 01-01-2002 | 05-03-1962 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1122 | António José Roque Monteiro         | 05062088 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2002 | 26-08-1967 | 31-10-2017 |             |
| 1123 | Sesinando dos Anjos Afonso Monteiro | 14475586 | Infantaria    | 01-01-2002 | 07-03-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1124 | José Moreira Dias                   | 04842087 | Transmissões  | 23-01-2002 | 16-03-1966 | 01-02-2015 |             |
| 1125 | António José da Rosa Mendes         | 03434286 | Artilharia    | 05-02-2002 | 11-01-1965 | 06-10-2008 |             |
| 1126 | António José Gomes Sousa Cardoso    | 14362384 | Transmissões  | 06-02-2002 | 18-09-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1127 | Artur Manuel Coelho Pinheiro        | 05566785 | Infantaria    | 01-03-2002 | 20-08-1964 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1128 | Luís Manuel Henriques Mendes        | 07118986 | Material      | 11-03-2002 | 10-05-1965 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 1129 | Alcino Alberto Moura Gonçalves      | 11686686 | Infantaria    | 11-03-2002 | 10-12-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1130 | João Paulo Branco Gaspar Dias Balau | 08110786 | Medicina      | 06-09-2002 | 10-12-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1131 | Óscar José Vilhena Mourão           | 08582186 | Músicos       | 27-12-2002 | 14-12-1965 | 14-08-2013 |             |
| 1132 | Paulo Fernando Moreira da Silva     | 13524685 | Pára-Quedista | 07-07-2003 | 01-06-1964 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 1133 | Gilberto Manuel Bengalinha Romão    | 03984484 | Pára-Quedista | 01-09-2003 | 13-11-1963 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1134 | Amílcar Manuel Faria Antunes        | 17096683 | Pára-Quedista | 09-09-2003 | 26-01-1962 | 03-05-2010 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1135 | CARLOS ALBERTO HENRIQUES BENTO             | 08406683 | Material                  | 15-09-2003 | 01-05-1962 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 1136 | António André Mansinho Gens                | 19093384 | Pára-Quedista             | 20-10-2003 | 01-11-1963 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1137 | António Lopes Fontainhas                   | 07211685 | Pára-Quedista             | 21-10-2003 | 30-12-1964 | 07-05-2009 |             |
| 1138 | José Luis Maia dos Santos                  | 18757684 | Pára-Quedista             | 22-10-2003 | 21-11-1963 | 01-11-2013 |             |
| 1139 | Adérito Pais da Cunha                      | 04584484 | Pára-Quedista             | 24-11-2003 | 13-11-1963 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1140 | João Manuel Gaspar da Silva                | 03514586 | Artilharia                | 24-11-2003 | 13-06-1965 | 05-12-2017 |             |
| 1141 | António Daniel Esteves Martins             | 07761686 | Infantaria                | 27-11-2003 | 17-01-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1142 | António Manuel dos Santos Carmelo          | 17469586 | Infantaria                | 02-12-2003 | 25-01-1965 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1143 | António José Marques Laranjeira            | 03753184 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2003 | 04-08-1963 | 20-06-2014 |             |
| 1144 | Hélio Francisco Noruegas Roldão            | 19328285 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-2004 | 21-08-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1145 | João Carlos Mendes Faztudo                 | 07824282 | Material                  | 01-02-2004 | 31-10-1961 | 01-09-2017 |             |
| 1146 | José Carlos Marques Sacramento             | 10274485 | Infantaria                | 01-02-2004 | 19-03-1964 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 1147 | Manuel Paulo Fernandes Gonçalves           | 17267985 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-02-2004 | 02-11-1964 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1148 | José Carlos da Rosa Rodrigues              | 13679283 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 28-02-2004 | 21-02-1962 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 1149 | José Eduardo Caetano Rebelo                | 00241786 | Engenharia                | 01-03-2004 | 24-03-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1150 | Eduardo Manuel Porto Silva                 | 18019883 | Material                  | 08-03-2004 | 15-03-1962 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1151 | Carlos Manuel Pombeiro Rodrigues           | 18436287 | Pára-Quedista             | 22-03-2004 | 31-05-1966 | 30-09-2013 |             |
| 1152 | José Manuel de Sousa Ferreira Tavares      | 02007685 | Pára-Quedista             | 31-03-2004 | 17-02-1964 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1153 | Paulo Jorge da Silva Fonseca               | 19574886 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-04-2004 | 16-09-1965 | 29-12-2012 |             |
| 1154 | José Manuel do Mar Félix                   | 11777983 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-04-2004 | 14-10-1962 | 31-07-2013 |             |
| 1155 | António Carlos Crespo Rabeca               | 16257685 | Infantaria                | 02-04-2004 | 01-08-1964 | 23-09-2016 |             |
| 1156 | João Manuel Pinto Bessa                    | 03190387 | Músicos                   | 26-05-2004 | 06-03-1966 | 01-10-2009 |             |
| 1157 | José Emilio Sequeira de Cabedo e Lencastre | 13912485 | Pára-Quedista             | 03-06-2004 | 11-01-1964 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1158 | Manuel João Machado Matos Marques          | 05211886 | Pára-Quedista             | 04-06-2004 | 25-02-1965 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1159 | João Abílio Fernandes                      | 13968785 | Pára-Quedista             | 04-06-2004 | 26-11-1964 | 21-12-2014 |             |
| 1160 | Paulo Martinho Antunes Francisco           | 19733486 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-07-2004 | 09-10-1965 | 29-02-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1161 | Mário Manuel da Costa Madeira Marques       | 09668886 | Infantaria                | 07-09-2004 | 27-04-1965 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1162 | Carlos Manuel de Carvalho Cruz              | 04200385 | Pára-Quedista             | 09-09-2004 | 15-03-1964 | 29-12-2012 |             |
| 1163 | Carlos Manuel Coelho Afonso                 | 16532886 | Infantaria                | 09-09-2004 | 30-12-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1164 | José Luís Anjinho dos Santos Oliveira       | 10620285 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-09-2004 | 08-01-1964 | 21-12-2014 |             |
| 1165 | José Júlio Ribeiro Gonçalves                | 17364384 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-10-2004 | 12-05-1963 | 30-09-2011 |             |
| 1166 | Vitor Manuel Silvério Delgado               | 12391987 | Material                  | 08-10-2004 | 30-01-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1167 | José António Miguel Rijo                    | 06613186 | Medicina                  | 19-11-2004 | 03-04-1965 | 29-11-2005 |             |
| 1168 | Paulo Alexandre Porfírio Coelho             | 07881686 | Farmácia                  | 22-11-2004 | 28-11-1965 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1169 | Carlos Manuel Gomes Coxixo                  | 01806489 | Pára-Quedista             | 23-11-2004 | 08-09-1968 | 14-07-2011 |             |
| 1170 | Victor Daniel Santos Costa                  | 00725988 | Pára-Quedista             | 25-11-2004 | 13-03-1967 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1171 | Eduardo Manuel Correia Santos               | 13452385 | Engenharia                | 25-11-2004 | 27-09-1964 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1172 | Fernando Júlio de Sá Matos Pereira          | 09557187 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-11-2004 | 06-06-1966 | 05-07-2017 |             |
| 1173 | Diamantino Godinho Estevão                  | 15079488 | Pára-Quedista             | 26-11-2004 | 29-12-1967 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1174 | António Manuel dos Santos Ribeiro Anastácio | 08231384 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 02-12-2004 | 16-08-1963 | 06-12-2010 |             |
| 1175 | Manuel Afonso Brigas                        | 05942987 | Cavalaria                 | 22-12-2004 | 19-11-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1176 | Rui Batista Felino                          | 10289087 | Artilharia                | 23-12-2004 | 19-09-1966 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 1177 | Paulo Jorge Gomes da Costa Cabrita Martins  | 02887088 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 28-12-2004 | 13-12-1967 | 14-12-2014 |             |
| 1178 | Joaquim Manuel Santos Ramos                 | 00653185 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 28-12-2004 | 19-02-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1179 | António Dias Brazinha Mochacho              | 05939384 | Farmácia                  | 29-12-2004 | 15-06-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1180 | Norberto Manuel Raposo Amaro                | 06283487 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2004 | 19-09-1966 | 18-12-2017 |             |
| 1181 | Gustavo Jorge da Silva Dias                 | 12534185 | Músicos                   | 22-02-2005 | 10-09-1964 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 1182 | António de Jesus Freixo Farragolo           | 12836585 | Artilharia                | 01-03-2005 | 04-10-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1183 | José António Ferraz dos Santos              | 19583989 | Artilharia                | 02-05-2005 | 02-04-1968 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1184 | Carlos Salvador Fernandes Escalera          | 10085784 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-05-2005 | 09-11-1963 | 06-10-2014 |             |
| 1185 | Helder Almeida Gabriel                      | 19094685 | Infantaria                | 01-07-2005 | 26-04-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1186 | António Mota da Silva                       | 01287485 | Material                  | 18-07-2005 | 30-01-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome                                      | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1187 | Óscar Manuel de Castro Veríssimo          | 13924286 | Transmissões              | 31-07-2005 | 11-08-1965 | 03-05-2010 |             |
| 1188 | Miguel da Silva Dias                      | 10719987 | Artilharia                | 01-08-2005 | 18-01-1966 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1189 | Carlos Alberto Roriz Peixoto              | 19819684 | Administração Militar     | 01-09-2005 | 14-02-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1190 | Fernando Amâncio da Costa Peixoto         | 03339487 | Pára-Quedista             | 05-09-2005 | 02-02-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1191 | Fernando Jorge Rodrigues de Sousa         | 01362687 | Medicina                  | 09-09-2005 | 02-01-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1192 | João Carlos Sousa Lopes                   | 06002786 | Músicos                   | 15-09-2005 | 13-12-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1193 | Paulo Alexandre Soares da Silva           | 05715886 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-09-2005 | 14-03-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1194 | José Emanuel Antunes Félix                | 14892387 | Medicina                  | 02-11-2005 | 14-07-1966 | 10-09-2017 |             |
| 1195 | Celso Manuel Ferreira Seng Hoi Cheang     | 03596285 | Pára-Quedista             | 16-11-2005 | 17-09-1964 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1196 | José Ribeiro Rebelo                       | 07573987 | Pára-Quedista             | 21-11-2005 | 01-10-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1197 | Manuel Nogueira de Oliveira Gonçalves     | 04454387 | Infantaria                | 21-11-2005 | 29-08-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1198 | Eduardo José Laranjinho Figueira          | 17377587 | Cavalaria                 | 29-11-2005 | 05-09-1966 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 1199 | José Carlos dos Anjos Antunes             | 12885985 | Artilharia                | 29-11-2005 | 09-06-1964 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1200 | Joaquim António Vieira Mariquito Caixeiro | 14969990 | Pára-Quedista             | 30-11-2005 | 10-04-1969 | 29-12-2014 |             |
| 1201 | Carlos Fernando Martins dos Santos        | 13599087 | Artilharia                | 01-12-2005 | 14-04-1966 | 17-07-2013 |             |
| 1202 | Helder Manuel Nunes Cantarrilha           | 01419888 | Pára-Quedista             | 02-12-2005 | 19-09-1967 | 01-11-2014 |             |
| 1203 | Ernesto de Deus Silva Lourenço            | 14755987 | Engenharia                | 02-12-2005 | 14-04-1966 | 29-02-2016 |             |
| 1204 | Paulo Jorge Rodrigues Perna               | 18956587 | Engenharia                | 06-12-2005 | 02-03-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1205 | Paulo Manuel Correia Devesa               | 18657187 | Engenharia                | 07-12-2005 | 11-11-1966 | 01-11-2014 |             |
| 1206 | Bernardino Alberto Tavares Passadinhas    | 02864984 | Cavalaria                 | 25-12-2005 | 27-03-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1207 | Paulo Manuel Mota Nunes                   | 00833887 | Engenharia                | 26-12-2005 | 26-07-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1208 | João Manuel da Silva Sousa                | 05907487 | Medicina                  | 29-12-2005 | 06-07-1966 | 01-09-2017 |             |
| 1209 | José Paulo da Silva Carvalho              | 06546086 | Medicina                  | 29-12-2005 | 03-07-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1210 | Victor Manuel Pinadas Ramos               | 03749587 | Material                  | 29-12-2005 | 13-10-1966 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1211 | Henrique José Camacho de Almeida          | 07508389 | Pára-Quedista             | 30-12-2005 | 30-09-1968 | 21-12-2014 |             |
| 1212 | José Cândido Fernandes de Matos           | 02697785 | Transmissões              | 30-12-2005 | 10-07-1964 | 12-11-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1213 | Vítor Fernando Correia Rita Vilhena           | 00904986 | Cavalaria                 | 30-12-2005 | 22-10-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1214 | José Francisco Espada Batalha                 | 02910087 | Cavalaria                 | 30-12-2005 | 06-07-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1215 | Pedro Alexandre Lopes Monteiro de Mascarenhas | 12766687 | Artilharia                | 30-12-2005 | 08-05-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1216 | Jorge Miguel Serrasqueiro Ratinho             | 01160786 | Artilharia                | 30-12-2005 | 26-09-1965 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1217 | Joaquim Manuel Rosa Duro                      | 01443587 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-12-2005 | 19-04-1966 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1218 | Augusto Jorge da Silva Alves                  | 12044785 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 30-12-2005 | 29-08-1964 | 01-01-2016 |             |
| 1219 | José Joaquim Ferreira Antunes                 | 11153287 | Material                  | 30-12-2005 | 03-03-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1220 | Domingos Manuel da Silva Coelho               | 19510986 | Material                  | 30-12-2005 | 20-12-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1221 | José Luís Fernandes de Carvalho Frias         | 05177187 | Material                  | 30-12-2005 | 06-03-1966 | 19-11-2017 |             |
| 1222 | Mário José da Conceição Matilde               | 09092687 | Farmácia                  | 31-12-2005 | 29-11-1966 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1223 | José Luís Furtado de Figueiredo Canário       | 14006988 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 31-12-2005 | 01-07-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1224 | António Manuel Mendes Neves                   | 14920986 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-2005 | 13-10-1965 | 02-06-2009 |             |
| 1225 | Joaquim António Almeida Costa                 | 09355286 | Engenharia                | 31-12-2005 | 03-11-1965 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1226 | José da Costa Freitas                         | 13231884 | Músicos                   | 31-12-2005 | 17-05-1963 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1227 | José António Gonçalves Santos                 | 00652879 | Músicos                   | 31-12-2005 | 05-11-1958 | 30-09-2012 |             |
| 1228 | Carlos Reinaldo dos Santos Antunes Guerreiro  | 06249691 | Músicos                   | 31-12-2005 | 27-07-1970 | 07-09-2014 |             |
| 1229 | Manuel Jorge da Silva Dinis                   | 02562389 | Músicos                   | 31-12-2005 | 05-07-1968 | 01-02-2015 |             |
| 1230 | António Manuel Pereira da Costa               | 07801186 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2005 | 22-05-1965 | 27-12-2017 |             |
| 1231 | Luís Mariano Ferreira Madruga                 | 18757788 | Medicina                  | 31-12-2005 | 30-11-1967 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1232 | Vítor Manuel da Conceição Santos              | 12395888 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 20-02-1967 | 15-07-2015 |             |
| 1233 | Joaquim Manuel Ascensão Tiago                 | 17971087 | Cavalaria                 | 31-12-2005 | 03-04-1966 | 31-07-2017 |             |
| 1234 | Almerindo Rodrigues                           | 14589186 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2005 | 25-09-1965 | 20-12-2017 |             |
| 1235 | João Paulo Correia da Costa                   | 12771187 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2005 | 07-02-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1236 | João Augusto Lopes Torres                     | 10372288 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2005 | 26-02-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1237 | Fernando Manuel Léxico Rebocho                | 08292985 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-2005 | 06-12-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1238 | Duarte Manuel Santana Leitão                  | 00544387 | Material                  | 31-12-2005 | 26-04-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1239 | Agostinho André Cavaca                         | 03694387 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 07-12-1966 | 30-11-2017 |             |
| 1240 | Carlos Manuel da Silva Lopes                   | 06671885 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 19-06-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1241 | João de Deus Prada Ferreira                    | 06763187 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 01-10-1966 | 09-09-2017 |             |
| 1242 | Jorge Manuel Gonçalves Costa                   | 07163286 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 08-09-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1243 | César Varanda Lopes                            | 05096787 | Infantaria                | 31-12-2005 | 09-11-1966 | 24-12-2017 |             |
| 1244 | Jorge Manuel Domingos Velez                    | 02819388 | Músicos                   | 17-01-2006 | 04-08-1967 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1245 | Fernando Manuel Travassos Pimenta              | 09271288 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-01-2006 | 22-01-1967 | 18-04-2017 |             |
| 1246 | Ricardo Oliveira Gonçalves Guerra              | 15113787 | Infantaria                | 21-02-2006 | 19-08-1966 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1247 | Luís Filipe Gaspar Dias                        | 03949588 | Artilharia                | 06-03-2006 | 07-01-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1248 | Fernando José da Cruz Oliveira                 | 06699285 | Transmissões              | 13-03-2006 | 19-12-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1249 | Rui Nelson de Lima Martins Nogueira            | 18869986 | Engenharia                | 21-03-2006 | 09-11-1965 | 01-05-2015 |             |
| 1250 | Alberto Joaquim Reis Grilo                     | 16424788 | Cavalaria                 | 21-04-2006 | 24-02-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1251 | António Nascimento Rodrigues Tavares           | 04893587 | Cavalaria                 | 07-06-2006 | 01-02-1966 | 31-03-2016 |             |
| 1252 | José António Piado Marques                     | 01961186 | Artilharia                | 10-07-2006 | 17-06-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1253 | António do Nascimento Pires                    | 15542986 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 17-07-2006 | 02-04-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1254 | José Faustino da Silva Peralta                 | 08059388 | Músicos                   | 31-07-2006 | 26-09-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1255 | António Lopes Alves das Neves                  | 17893586 | Engenharia                | 13-09-2006 | 24-01-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1256 | Jorge Batista Neves                            | 16953982 | Artilharia                | 31-12-2006 | 04-11-1961 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1257 | Manuel Jacinto Amador Picaró                   | 12959088 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-02-2007 | 09-05-1967 | 23-12-2017 |             |
| 1258 | Fernando José Santos Branquinho                | 03361590 | Músicos                   | 02-03-2007 | 05-10-1969 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1259 | Rui Manuel Serrazina Esteves                   | 12652487 | Transmissões              | 02-03-2007 | 16-01-1966 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 1260 | João Carlos Lopes Frazão                       | 08443386 | Infantaria                | 02-03-2007 | 07-04-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1261 | José António Rodrigues Libório                 | 02636187 | Infantaria                | 30-06-2007 | 15-08-1966 | 30-09-2017 |             |
| 1262 | João Paulo Gonçalves Carvalho Abalada da Graça | 04237788 | Cavalaria                 | 01-09-2007 | 23-07-1967 | 01-03-2016 |             |
| 1263 | Armando Manuel Ferreira Pereira                | 06162587 | Material                  | 01-09-2007 | 24-10-1966 | 19-11-2017 |             |
| 1264 | José Manuel Lopes Correia                      | 05689885 | Material                  | 27-09-2007 | 18-03-1964 | 28-12-2017 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1265 | Amândio Francisco Ramos Guedes              | 16859680 | Artilharia            | 01-10-2007 | 19-05-1959 | 02-12-2016 |             |
| 1266 | Rui Carreira Abreu                          | 09184881 | Artilharia            | 16-10-2007 | 06-01-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1267 | Mário de Jesus Simões                       | 04507588 | Infantaria            | 31-10-2007 | 01-08-1967 | 18-04-2017 |             |
| 1268 | Carlos António Gonçalves Videira dos Santos | 15086185 | Artilharia            | 20-12-2007 | 15-03-1964 | 01-12-2017 |             |
| 1269 | JOÃO ALBERTO DE JESUS SOUSA                 | 00513486 | Músicos               | 29-12-2007 | 03-01-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1270 | Luís Américo Fernandes Barbosa              | 09873889 | Infantaria            | 29-12-2007 | 22-01-1968 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 1271 | Manuel Joaquim Bico Pardal                  | 08851588 | Infantaria            | 29-12-2007 | 28-09-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1272 | Carlos Alberto Merca Silva                  | 01098488 | Material              | 31-12-2007 | 05-05-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1273 | Manuel Francisco Ramalho Guerra             | 18750789 | Artilharia            | 31-07-2008 | 24-11-1968 | 31-10-2016 |             |
| 1274 | Mário Jorge Santana Ferreira                | 12715289 | Transmissões          | 23-09-2008 | 20-09-1968 | 28-12-2017 |             |
| 1275 | José Jacinto da Silva Mestre de Oliveira    | 10692184 | Material              | 14-11-2008 | 19-11-1963 | 30-09-2016 |             |
| 1276 | António Rodrigues de Jesus Freire           | 09942084 | Material              | 28-11-2008 | 07-10-1963 | 28-12-2016 |             |
| 1277 | Carlos Alberto Batista Antunes              | 13826890 | Engenharia            | 31-12-2008 | 04-01-1969 | 14-08-2013 |             |
| 1278 | Paulo Alexandre Simões dos Santos           | 11461289 | Engenharia            | 31-12-2008 | 19-08-1968 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1279 | Silvino Jorge Abreu Ferreira do Vale        | 16347589 | Transmissões          | 31-12-2008 | 20-09-1968 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1280 | Rui Paulo Rosado dos Santos                 | 18057190 | Artilharia            | 31-12-2008 | 07-10-1969 | 31-08-2017 |             |
| 1281 | Fernando Manuel de Oliveira Cunha           | 02549588 | Medicina              | 01-01-2009 | 05-01-1967 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1282 | Alberto José de Matos Gaspar Moraes         | 07759185 | Engenharia            | 28-09-2009 | 28-02-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1283 | Manuel Mário dos Santos Sacramento          | 12647084 | Transmissões          | 03-11-2009 | 12-08-1963 | 30-09-2016 |             |
| 1284 | João José Alves da Silva                    | 10909987 | Farmácia              | 23-11-2009 | 29-12-1966 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1285 | Evaristo dos Santos Viegas                  | 01887689 | Administração Militar | 23-11-2009 | 11-07-1968 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1286 | Luís Manuel Lopes Silva de Matos            | 10790088 | Medicina              | 23-11-2009 | 07-08-1967 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1287 | Vitor Manuel Duarte Fernandes de Carvalho   | 10885790 | Pára-Quedista         | 21-12-2009 | 24-08-1969 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1288 | António Jorge da Costa Ferreira             | 09418391 | Pára-Quedista         | 28-12-2009 | 03-08-1970 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1289 | António Manuel Cardoso Marques              | 12573989 | Pára-Quedista         | 29-12-2009 | 02-08-1968 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1290 | Manuel Afonso Martins Rodrigues             | 11323988 | Infantaria            | 30-12-2009 | 08-05-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord  | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1291 | Hélder Martins Costa                   | 18730788 | Engenharia                | 01-01-2010 | 17-03-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1292 | Valter Manuel da Luz Marreiros         | 04063189 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-2010 | 20-03-1968 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1293 | Vitor Agostinho Gonçalves Ferreira     | 01452991 | Pára-Quedista             | 12-04-2010 | 22-12-1970 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1294 | José Carlos Peso                       | 03147989 | Transmissões              | 17-05-2010 | 26-03-1968 | 21-12-2017 |             |
| 1295 | João Eduardo Barroso Jeremias          | 01439190 | Músicos                   | 11-10-2010 | 11-05-1970 | 27-06-2016 |             |
| 1296 | PAULO JORGE OLIVEIRA NUNES             | 03949488 | Músicos                   | 14-10-2010 | 26-06-1967 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1297 | António José da Rocha Rodrigues        | 16574885 | Músicos                   | 14-10-2010 | 16-04-1965 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1298 | JÚLIO MANUEL GONÇALVES RAMALHO         | 07550585 | Músicos                   | 14-10-2010 | 13-10-1964 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1299 | António Manuel Gonçalves Rodrigues     | 05088187 | Infantaria                | 14-10-2010 | 16-01-1966 | 31-08-2017 |             |
| 1300 | Nuno Joaquim Banha Pereira             | 16469290 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 30-11-2010 | 22-04-1969 | 18-04-2017 |             |
| 1301 | Paulo António Pereira Paredes          | 17223189 | Músicos                   | 30-11-2010 | 22-08-1968 | 20-11-2013 |             |
| 1302 | João Manuel Padilha Ferreira Fernandes | 04770991 | Infantaria                | 01-12-2010 | 15-03-1970 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1303 | Fernando dos Santos Faria              | 19459891 | Infantaria                | 02-12-2010 | 13-08-1970 | 09-12-2013 |             |
| 1304 | Jorge Manuel Nunes Marçal              | 00734890 | Infantaria                | 17-12-2010 | 21-11-1969 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1305 | Paulo André Diogo Máximo               | 14820691 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-2012 | 12-02-1970 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1306 | Paulo Jorge Henriques Franco           | 12315491 | Infantaria                | 21-12-2012 | 26-07-1970 | 30-12-2017 |             |

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Bernardino Virgílio Quito          | 50483411 | Músicos                   | 01-07-1960 | 09-11-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 2   | Manuel Alexandre Martins de Barros | 01187211 | Transmissões              | 04-09-1960 | 13-03-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 3   | Amílcar Sebastião Viegas Ramos     | 51110011 | Transmissões              | 04-09-1960 | 22-07-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 4   | Idalino Rogério Vieira             | 50847011 | Músicos                   | 16-12-1960 | 08-09-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 5   | António dos Santos Agostinho       | 51687911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1961 | 03-06-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 6   | João Ernesto Cruz e Sá             | 52253711 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1961 | 07-01-1935 | 25-03-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 7   | Ricardo Henrique Castelhana Sabino       | 50245811 | Transmissões              | 08-07-1961 | 09-08-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 8   | José Fernandes                           | 50978611 | Transmissões              | 01-10-1961 | 23-02-1935 | 04-12-1994 |             |
| 9   | José Luís Ferreira da Cruz               | 50204211 | Transmissões              | 25-01-1962 | 02-03-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 10  | Orlando Moreira Gonçalves                | 51282811 | Administração Militar     | 24-03-1962 | 27-09-1938 | 11-05-1994 |             |
| 11  | Manuel de Oliveira Mendes Rodrigues      | 50465711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-05-1962 | 21-01-1918 | 21-01-1988 |             |
| 12  | Francisco Viegas                         | 50787611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-05-1962 | 15-07-1921 | 31-12-1990 |             |
| 13  | Epitácio da Rosa Ramalho                 | 52509411 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1962 | 18-07-1919 | 18-07-1989 |             |
| 14  | António Augusto Cesar Mesquita           | 52137511 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1962 | 31-01-1927 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 15  | Fernando Calvão                          | 52165311 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1962 | 26-06-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 16  | Serafim Lopes Lomba                      | 51544011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 08-08-1962 | 17-04-1926 | 12-10-1991 |             |
| 17  | Simplicio Vasques Fadista Júnior         | 51512611 | Infantaria                | 08-08-1962 | 30-05-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 18  | Fernando Ramos dos Santos Lima           | 51147611 | Engenharia                | 08-08-1962 | 09-04-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 19  | José António Figueiredo Gomes            | 50671211 | Administração Militar     | 08-08-1962 | 11-12-1934 | 11-12-1996 |             |
| 20  | Carlos Cunha Soares                      | 51336311 | Administração Militar     | 01-11-1962 | 13-03-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 21  | Apolinário Roque dos Vultos              | 51232911 | Transmissões              | 20-11-1962 | 28-09-1934 | 28-09-1996 |             |
| 22  | Carlos da Silva Almeida                  | 52108111 | Cavalaria                 | 21-02-1963 | 02-11-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 23  | António Diogo Gouveia                    | 50927911 | Material                  | 20-07-1963 | 25-05-1923 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 24  | Rui de Oliveira Batista                  | 50042011 | Transmissões              | 21-08-1963 | 17-03-1936 | 06-07-1995 |             |
| 25  | José Eugénio Rodrigues Gaspar dos Santos | 50890411 | Material                  | 01-09-1963 | 12-01-1939 | 12-01-2001 |             |
| 26  | António Augusto Maduro Pascoal           | 52400711 | Cavalaria                 | 05-12-1963 | 25-10-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 27  | Raunildo da Silva Anselmo                | 51663411 | Infantaria                | 10-03-1964 | 18-09-1928 | 01-08-1970 |             |
| 28  | António Manuel Teixeira                  | 50100611 | Ramo do Serviço de Saúde  | 01-04-1964 | 06-12-1929 | 19-01-1992 |             |
| 29  | Carlos Gaspar Nogueira                   | 50525811 | Artilharia                | 01-05-1964 | 28-11-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 30  | Jorge da Luz Mano                        | 52260411 | Transmissões              | 07-06-1964 | 23-04-1938 | 30-12-1994 |             |
| 31  | Ângelo Teixeira da Silva                 | 50889811 | Artilharia                | 09-07-1964 | 26-06-1930 | 01-07-1993 |             |
| 32  | Jorge Miguel Martins Freitas             | 52113411 | Músicos                   | 14-07-1964 | 04-11-1936 | 22-05-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 33  | José Ferreira da Costa Mendes    | 50577811 | Infantaria                                   | 15-07-1964 | 02-10-1930 | 30-08-1990 |             |
| 34  | Fernando Artur da Costa Varão    | 50333111 | Cavalaria                                    | 22-08-1964 | 16-08-1932 | 16-08-1995 |             |
| 35  | Joaquim António Sardo Garrinhas  | 50202111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 25-08-1964 | 24-07-1928 | 27-01-1994 |             |
| 36  | José Maria Bernardes             | 51769311 | Material                                     | 13-09-1964 | 25-02-1932 | 08-04-1992 |             |
| 37  | Rafael Gueifão                   | 50023111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-10-1964 | 19-01-1909 | 15-01-1979 |             |
| 38  | Edmundo dos Santos Alves         | 51544811 | Material                                     | 10-12-1964 | 26-01-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 39  | Carlos a do a Garcia Dutra       | 52570511 | Artilharia                                   | 09-01-1965 | 25-05-1931 | 01-02-1974 |             |
| 40  | Diamantino Vieira                | 51182211 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-02-1965 | 01-10-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 41  | António Júlio Lopes              | 51238011 | Medicina                                     | 01-02-1965 | 30-07-1927 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 42  | Francisco Camacho dos Santos     | 51343811 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-04-1965 | 10-05-1923 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 43  | Manuel de Jesus Nunes            | 50365811 | Cavalaria                                    | 21-05-1965 | 20-04-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 44  | António Jacinto Leocádio         | 50656111 | Cavalaria                                    | 12-06-1965 | 01-04-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 45  | Aníbal Antunes Figueiredo        | 50792011 | Cavalaria                                    | 12-06-1965 | 25-10-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 46  | Raul Serrano Pires Ribeiro       | 50131911 | Cavalaria                                    | 12-06-1965 | 25-06-1930 | 25-07-1995 |             |
| 47  | José Sousa Chaparro              | 01234852 | Transmissões                                 | 10-07-1965 | 01-01-1934 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 48  | Joaquim Barata Marreiros         | 50184311 | Infantaria                                   | 17-09-1965 | 08-06-1927 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 49  | Arnaldo José Sequeira Capela     | 51014611 | Material                                     | 18-09-1965 | 25-02-1940 | 25-02-2002 |             |
| 50  | Elvino Almeida Filipe            | 50364511 | Material                                     | 01-10-1965 | 27-01-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 51  | João Miguel Guilherme Batista    | 51073311 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 13-10-1965 | 18-05-1936 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 52  | António Joaquim Serrano Galhanas | 52169611 | Infantaria                                   | 14-10-1965 | 15-04-1927 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 53  | Manuel António Gonçalves         | 52861011 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 20-11-1965 | 30-11-1929 | 01-11-1976 |             |
| 54  | Firmino David Patuleia           | 50197111 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 20-11-1965 | 30-05-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 55  | Bertolino Chainho                | 51243411 | Infantaria                                   | 01-12-1965 | 14-02-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 56  | Maurício Dias de Pinho Noites    | 51513311 | Músicos                                      | 01-03-1966 | 26-05-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 57  | Raul dos Santos Miranda          | 52395111 | Músicos                                      | 01-03-1966 | 23-03-1930 | 23-03-1994 |             |
| 58  | Joaquim Januário dos Santos      | 50853111 | Músicos                                      | 01-11-1966 | 27-01-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 59  | Augusto António Fernandes Mendes | 51188511 | Transmissões                                 | 04-02-1967 | 21-03-1940 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 60  | António José Raposo Morais       | 51070511 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 22-02-1967 | 15-01-1939 | 03-02-1992 |             |
| 61  | Valdemar Ferreira Silva          | 52107411 | Material                                     | 13-05-1967 | 09-12-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 62  | Pedro Ventura da Cunha Vasques   | 52055811 | Artilharia                                   | 14-06-1967 | 14-03-1933 | 03-11-1982 |             |
| 63  | Manuel Francisco Nicolau         | 50028711 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 14-06-1967 | 14-04-1927 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 64  | Helder Manuel Marques Antunes    | 51270511 | Material                                     | 02-12-1967 | 01-02-1940 | 29-09-1995 |             |
| 65  | António Manuel de Sousa          | 51691811 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 12-06-1968 | 15-04-1924 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 66  | Joaquim dos Santos Abreu         | 50564911 | Infantaria                                   | 12-06-1968 | 27-07-1934 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 67  | Domingos Paulo                   | 51263911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 26-08-1968 | 12-09-1927 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 68  | Manuel Maria dos Santos          | 52720411 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 26-08-1968 | 04-04-1930 | 04-04-1995 |             |
| 69  | António Jorge Pereira            | 50485111 | Infantaria                                   | 23-09-1968 | 08-06-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 70  | Jorge Sequeira Carrilho          | 50160011 | Infantaria                                   | 18-01-1969 | 12-06-1932 | 01-06-1991 |             |
| 71  | Milton Esteves Ferreira          | 50049511 | Artilharia                                   | 30-01-1969 | 25-10-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 72  | Celestino Portela                | 51698011 | Infantaria                                   | 04-02-1969 | 05-08-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 73  | Silvério Pires Dias              | 52057711 | Artilharia                                   | 05-02-1969 | 19-08-1934 | 14-06-1995 |             |
| 74  | Manuel Alves de Paiva Queirós    | 51700611 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 08-02-1969 | 10-06-1924 | 10-06-1992 |             |
| 75  | Américo Batista Viegas           | 34010744 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 12-05-1969 | 01-09-1923 | 31-12-1991 |             |
| 76  | Francisco Manuel Quadrado Pires  | 50361411 | Infantaria                                   | 24-05-1969 | 01-01-1933 | 01-03-1975 |             |
| 77  | Florêncio Orlando Gonçalves      | 36289059 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1969 | 14-09-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 78  | José Fernandes Caldeira          | 52264411 | Material                                     | 01-10-1969 | 11-09-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 79  | José Manuel Cunha                | 50517611 | Músicos                                      | 08-11-1969 | 09-01-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 80  | Cipriano Gonçalves Rodrigues     | 61057858 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1970 | 01-04-1937 | 01-04-1999 |             |
| 81  | José Valente                     | 88002959 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1970 | 01-01-1939 | 01-01-2001 |             |
| 82  | Vicente da Paula da Costa Tilman | 50930411 | Material                                     | 01-01-1970 | 11-06-1936 | 11-06-1998 |             |
| 83  | Jacinto dos Reis M do Rego       | 52262311 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-01-1970 | 08-01-1921 | 01-06-1973 |             |
| 84  | José Fernando Estriga            | 50619511 | Artilharia                                   | 01-01-1970 | 28-03-1936 | 21-12-1974 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 85  | Joaquim de Brito Mestre       | 51780811 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 28-06-1933 | 10-03-1976 |             |
| 86  | Artur Domingos da Costa       | 50674511 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 10-05-1932 | 19-05-1976 |             |
| 87  | Eduardo Viana                 | 50470011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 28-11-1940 | 01-07-1976 |             |
| 88  | José Maria Alves Batista      | 50697611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 21-07-1934 | 01-03-1977 |             |
| 89  | Alberto dos Santos            | 51008611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 27-02-1928 | 15-04-1977 |             |
| 90  | Diamantino Carneiro Correia   | 51246611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 25-04-1929 | 01-08-1977 |             |
| 91  | Alfredo José Araújo Pinto     | 52015111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 25-03-1934 | 22-12-1977 |             |
| 92  | António Pereira Abade         | 50488911 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 20-05-1933 | 02-12-1978 |             |
| 93  | Sidónio Antunes Dias          | 50905611 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 25-11-1929 | 23-03-1981 |             |
| 94  | António Vicente               | 50439111 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 23-12-1927 | 13-04-1981 |             |
| 95  | Joaquim Ferreira da Silva     | 50091211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 17-12-1936 | 25-01-1982 |             |
| 96  | António José Chamorra Esteves | 50349511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 30-07-1938 | 03-11-1982 |             |
| 97  | Joaquim Mário de Sousa Leal   | 50254211 | Ramo do Serviço de Saúde  | 01-01-1970 | 10-12-1931 | 20-12-1982 |             |
| 98  | Benigno Teixeira Pires        | 50175411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 14-07-1932 | 01-06-1984 |             |
| 99  | Joaquim Soeiro Grilo          | 51510411 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 08-06-1934 | 14-06-1985 |             |
| 100 | João Pereira Cassis Júnior    | 51788911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 24-06-1932 | 14-03-1988 |             |
| 101 | Francisco Augusto Guerreiro   | 50486211 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 05-04-1930 | 28-06-1990 |             |
| 102 | Belarmino Ferreira Laranjeira | 50024111 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 13-05-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 103 | José Santarém Victória        | 50037211 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 05-11-1927 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 104 | José Teotónio Octaviano       | 50042611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 07-10-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 105 | António Gomes Fernandes       | 50070511 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 08-09-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 106 | Francisco da Conceição Franco | 50087011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 21-01-1923 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 107 | Manuel de Matos Peixoto       | 50110511 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 05-01-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 108 | Manuel da Conceição Gonçalves | 50160711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-11-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 109 | João Simão Dias               | 50160911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 21-05-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 110 | Joaquim Alves Luzio           | 50176511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 06-12-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 111 | Sebastião da Costa Martins    | 50184911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 06-02-1927 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 112 | Manuel Esteves                | 50209711 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 07-05-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 113 | Manuel dos Santos Ramalho     | 50253911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 28-06-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 114 | Manuel Palhinhas Beijocas     | 50348711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 22-06-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 115 | José da Rosa Coelho           | 50350811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 24-01-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 116 | Manuel Canelas da Encarnação  | 50352611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 20-01-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 117 | Armando Cardoso Coelho        | 50469111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 19-03-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 118 | Francisco Ferreira            | 50486811 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 11-05-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 119 | José dos Santos Gomes Frois   | 50489011 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 15-07-1937 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 120 | João Mendes                   | 50503711 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 19-08-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 121 | Humberto Augusto dos Santos   | 50526411 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 10-04-1925 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 122 | José João Alexandre           | 50589211 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 02-05-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 123 | Augusto Henriques de Oliveira | 50685111 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 25-11-1937 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 124 | José Governo                  | 50685411 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 25-06-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 125 | Virgílio Rafael Gonçalves     | 50789611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 27-03-1937 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 126 | Manuel Rodrigues de Faria     | 50850011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 17-09-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 127 | Fausto Pinto Ribeiro          | 50851311 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 30-09-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 128 | Franklin Ferreira de Bastos   | 50852111 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 30-05-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 129 | Saúl Rodrigues da Silva       | 50852811 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 01-09-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 130 | José Leite Batista Ferreira   | 50853011 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 02-04-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 131 | Armindo Ferreira              | 50854011 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 24-03-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 132 | Fernando Augusto Aires        | 50880211 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 05-03-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 133 | José António Martins Flosa    | 50881411 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 12-07-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 134 | Joaquim Reis                  | 50895011 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-10-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 135 | Manuel António Pedro Duarte   | 50942011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 29-12-1929 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 136 | Jacinto Maria Neves           | 50942311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 10-12-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### *Primeiro-Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 137 | Fernando Luís Fernando Reigadas   | 50943911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 15-10-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 138 | António Augusto da Silva Martins  | 50969211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 11-10-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 139 | António Roque Ribeiro             | 50986411 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 08-07-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 140 | António Correia da Conceição      | 50986911 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 22-01-1938 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 141 | José Alberto                      | 51027311 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 17-05-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 142 | David do Nascimento Martins       | 51027411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 01-01-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 143 | Bernardino de Jesus Moreira       | 51027711 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 10-07-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 144 | António Leitão Neto               | 51112711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 23-03-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 145 | José Alberto Rodrigues Costa      | 51198111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 22-07-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 146 | Manuel Joaquim Silva              | 51214811 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 22-12-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 147 | Manuel José Constantino Marcelino | 51253911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 09-08-1927 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 148 | Jacinto José João Enderêncio      | 51322011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 08-10-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 149 | José do Vale Santos               | 51325611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 07-09-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 150 | Albino Carrilho Carvalho          | 51328311 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 09-09-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 151 | Francisco Silva Santos            | 51414711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 03-02-1938 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 152 | Evaristo Manuel Joaquim de Serpa  | 51667811 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 05-11-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 153 | José Silveira Brum                | 51673711 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 05-01-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 154 | Norberto de Amaral Azevedo        | 51690411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 20-08-1923 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 155 | António Bernardo Prata            | 51693711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 23-03-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 156 | João Borges Pamplona Júnior       | 51698111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 04-06-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 157 | Francisco João Eduardo Mimoso     | 51708911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 21-06-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 158 | Joaquim da Silva Bonzinho         | 51715711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 17-05-1928 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 159 | Octávio Alegria Gonçalves         | 51717511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 09-01-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 160 | Manuel Fernandes Pereira          | 51719111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 10-02-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 161 | Aventino Portela Alves            | 51762311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 07-03-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 162 | Henrique Coelho de Amorim         | 51782611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 03-10-1926 | 01-07-1990 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 163 | João Filipe Narciso                | 51796311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 27-10-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 164 | Umbelino José Cota                 | 51982511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-03-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 165 | Aloísio Emídio Gertrudes           | 51985511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-05-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 166 | José Pereira Leal                  | 51988211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 10-11-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 167 | Manuel de Melo Aguiar              | 52066011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 23-01-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 168 | Albino dos Santos Pereira          | 52131411 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 17-05-1937 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 169 | Laurentino de Jesus Santos         | 52399611 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 12-06-1931 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 170 | Martinho Leonardo Montez           | 52426611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-04-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 171 | José Maria Pedro Saldanha          | 52686911 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 17-07-1938 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 172 | Ilídio de Jesus Almeida Freitas    | 62008553 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 10-09-1932 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 173 | José Augusto da Silva Costa Coelho | 50518211 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 05-11-1934 | 31-07-1990 |             |
| 174 | Manuel Martins Pereira             | 50221211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 18-06-1936 | 23-08-1990 |             |
| 175 | Manuel Lopes                       | 51035311 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 01-08-1928 | 23-08-1990 |             |
| 176 | Artur dos Anjos Afonso             | 50454011 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 03-07-1934 | 01-11-1990 |             |
| 177 | José Joaquim Lopes Nunes           | 50980111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 06-11-1920 | 06-11-1990 |             |
| 178 | José Mendes                        | 50015211 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 19-01-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 179 | Fausto Roque Correia               | 50037911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 10-08-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 180 | José Marques Costa                 | 50070311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 16-08-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 181 | Gualdino da Luz                    | 50111711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 24-04-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 182 | Custódio Henriques Duarte          | 50147411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 04-10-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 183 | Carlos Alberto Martins Revez       | 50155211 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 14-12-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 184 | Francisco Lopes                    | 50221011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-02-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 185 | Benjamim Pacheco Cunha             | 50248011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 27-08-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 186 | José Trindade Rodrigues            | 50298711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 29-11-1923 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 187 | Mário Virgílio Macedo              | 50332211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 21-07-1926 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 188 | José Martins Rosado Pica           | 50349011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 25-09-1933 | 01-01-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 189 | Eduardo Alcino Pereira                  | 50468211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 28-04-1925 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 190 | José Pereira dos Santos Cristovão       | 50487011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 23-11-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 191 | João Maria Nicolau Duarte               | 50488511 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 27-02-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 192 | Joaquim Alberto Barão Martelo           | 50516611 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 24-11-1935 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 193 | Francisco Ferreira                      | 50539411 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 08-11-1939 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 194 | Domingos Ramos Jerónimo                 | 50748911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 11-06-1937 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 195 | Antero Augusto Ferreira                 | 50851511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 19-04-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 196 | António Luís Friezas                    | 50905511 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 04-01-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 197 | Bernardino Guerreiro Martins            | 50941411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 27-04-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 198 | Orlando José Flores Vilar               | 50944411 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 14-02-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 199 | Manuel Francisco Antunes                | 50966611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 04-12-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 200 | Manuel Pedro                            | 51007311 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 16-12-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 201 | João de Deus Patrício                   | 51033811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 21-03-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 202 | Silvio Gomes                            | 51033911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 11-07-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 203 | Manuel Joaquim da Graça Cordeiro        | 51039311 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 15-11-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 204 | Manuel Ferreira                         | 51069011 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 21-03-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 205 | Manuel Gameiro Pedrosa                  | 51117211 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 24-07-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 206 | José Luís Caeiro Benedito               | 51127611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 22-12-1929 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 207 | Aníbal Lopes Carvalho                   | 51148611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 14-07-1935 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 208 | Manuel Jorge de Montes S Bráz Cara Nova | 51185211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 27-01-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 209 | Ernesto da Silva                        | 51199911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 14-04-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 210 | José Monteiro de Sousa Caseiro          | 51237611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 02-10-1937 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 211 | Joaquim Pereira Pastor Velez            | 51327711 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 07-04-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 212 | José Bento Ladeira Valadas              | 51359311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 02-11-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 213 | Salvato de Castro                       | 51510711 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 21-01-1927 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 214 | Ulíssees Joaquim Rodrigues Belo         | 51513611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-07-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 215 | António Júlio Nunes               | 51525611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 28-05-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 216 | Luís Fernandes                    | 51675811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 27-09-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 217 | João Nuno Couchinho               | 51709511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 14-08-1935 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 218 | António Manuel Pinto              | 51715111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 16-12-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 219 | António Sanches Feiteiro          | 51766511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 03-03-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 220 | António Joaquim Moreira           | 51779211 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 20-09-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 221 | João de Medeiros Benevides        | 51798011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-11-1939 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 222 | Libânio Henriques de Figueiredo   | 51989711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-02-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 223 | Arlindo Marques                   | 51996911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 27-04-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 224 | João Gonçalves Ribeiro            | 52134311 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 14-09-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 225 | José Rui Mendes Pereira           | 52167611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 18-02-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 226 | Francisco José Dias Veloso Júnior | 52184711 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 12-05-1930 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 227 | Manuel de Almeida                 | 52318711 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 23-01-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 228 | António José de Matos             | 52418111 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 14-01-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 229 | Vasco Pereira Gonçalves Lourenço  | 52509311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 28-11-1922 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 230 | Modesto Coelho                    | 52692011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 12-02-1928 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 231 | António dos Santos                | 52833211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-04-1932 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 232 | Ilídio Rodrigues Torrão           | 61058658 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 01-09-1937 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 233 | Francisco António Fortes Falarde  | 61077557 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 15-12-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 234 | Armindo Pereira Gaspar            | 62045657 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 01-01-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 235 | Manuel Gonçalves Freitas          | 49182960 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 18-03-1939 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 236 | Pedro Silva de Abreu Rato         | 51508111 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 28-02-1938 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 237 | António Alexandre Gomes Batista   | 51758411 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 14-09-1938 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 238 | Henrique António Lopes            | 52111211 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 08-01-1935 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 239 | Norberto Ramiro Diegues           | 51761211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 02-12-1933 | 10-01-1991 |             |
| 240 | Manuel Joaquim Trindade Baixa     | 52012911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 10-07-1932 | 19-01-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 241 | Alonso do Rosário Malhado        | 50463011 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 15-06-1934 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 242 | David António Xavier de Oliveira | 50929511 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 20-07-1931 | 01-02-1991 |             |
| 243 | Tomás Augusto Ribeiro            | 50421811 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-10-1934 | 09-02-1991 |             |
| 244 | José Inocêncio Coito             | 50586211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 02-06-1927 | 15-02-1991 |             |
| 245 | Manuel de Oliveira Rivals        | 52731811 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 09-08-1934 | 22-02-1991 |             |
| 246 | Joaquim Nascimento               | 50132311 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 16-06-1929 | 22-03-1991 |             |
| 247 | António Batista Corga            | 50088911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 07-07-1932 | 31-03-1991 |             |
| 248 | José Tairocas Velez              | 50096511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 28-02-1932 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 249 | Pedro Simão Bastos               | 50564811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 29-06-1930 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 250 | Henrique Florêncio Veríssimo     | 50788311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 22-11-1929 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 251 | Manuel Guerra Catalão            | 51201711 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 13-01-1931 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 252 | José Bragança Ferreira           | 52683911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 13-03-1931 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 253 | Jerónimo Ribeiro da Graça        | 62041954 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-07-1933 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 254 | Américo Ferreira dos Santos      | 50070211 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 12-04-1929 | 15-04-1991 |             |
| 255 | Francisco Martinho Guiomar       | 50882311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 28-03-1931 | 19-04-1991 |             |
| 256 | José Rodrigues Machado           | 52057611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 14-03-1930 | 09-05-1991 |             |
| 257 | Joaquim Augusto Neves            | 51339811 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 19-05-1931 | 21-05-1991 |             |
| 258 | José Alberto Simas da Silva      | 50682911 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 03-06-1931 | 02-07-1991 |             |
| 259 | Joaquim Anastacio Peixe          | 51043411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 22-12-1932 | 02-07-1991 |             |
| 260 | Augusto Lopes                    | 50045811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 27-06-1928 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 261 | Júlio Gonçalves Martins          | 50291211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 11-06-1931 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 262 | João da Costa Rita               | 50373311 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 07-07-1931 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 263 | Ildeberto da Costa Pinto         | 50589411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 11-02-1927 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 264 | Joaquim de Jesus Salvador Bruno  | 50980211 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 17-04-1930 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 265 | Inácio Ambrósio                  | 51230011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 19-01-1932 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 266 | Joaquim Francisco Santana Trovão | 51520611 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 12-11-1935 | 01-08-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 267 | Luís Aguiar Camilo                  | 51664611 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 03-10-1932 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 268 | Tomé Luís Neves Canavarro           | 51714211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 20-03-1928 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 269 | José da Ascensão Batista de Freitas | 51760111 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 13-05-1926 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 270 | Octávio Pereira                     | 51762611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 23-08-1932 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 271 | Fernando Amaral Garcia Dutra        | 51667611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 20-12-1932 | 29-09-1991 |             |
| 272 | Manuel Ferreira Pires               | 62002955 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 19-03-1934 | 22-10-1991 |             |
| 273 | Manuel António Vaz                  | 50186011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-02-1933 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 274 | José António da Silva               | 50748711 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 18-07-1932 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 275 | David Teixeira Guina                | 51128611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 30-04-1932 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 276 | António Joaquim Costa               | 52054611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 27-02-1927 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 277 | João Cunha                          | 50220811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-12-1936 | 13-12-1991 |             |
| 278 | Laurindo Gonçalves da Silva Dantas  | 52023311 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 11-07-1929 | 26-12-1991 |             |
| 279 | António da Silva Cardoso            | 50570811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 07-03-1923 | 31-12-1991 |             |
| 280 | Delfim da Silva Neves               | 52266011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 15-01-1928 | 31-12-1991 |             |
| 281 | Joaquim Pato Caldeira               | 52394211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 19-08-1931 | 01-01-1992 |             |
| 282 | Hermenegildo Carrilho Gaspar        | 51013411 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 03-01-1930 | 01-03-1992 |             |
| 283 | Fernando Almeida Martins            | 50564011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 07-01-1939 | 03-03-1992 |             |
| 284 | Virgílio Rodrigues Fernandes        | 51118611 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 25-03-1936 | 04-03-1992 |             |
| 285 | José Afonso Mandeiro Valadas        | 51308611 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 05-03-1931 | 09-03-1992 |             |
| 286 | Renato Almeida Carrasqueira         | 51046211 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 19-05-1935 | 18-03-1992 |             |
| 287 | Manuel Duarte Folgado               | 52440111 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 28-02-1933 | 25-03-1992 |             |
| 288 | António Cerqueira                   | 50792411 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 29-07-1930 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 289 | António da Costa Soares             | 51280011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 15-03-1931 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 290 | José da Rosa da Silveira Dutra      | 51754411 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-02-1931 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 291 | Helder Soares Pires                 | 52328011 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 02-03-1930 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 292 | António João Teixeira de Azevedo    | 52404611 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 20-11-1938 | 01-04-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 293 | António Amorim Araújo                 | 52738611 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 17-02-1939 | 01-04-1992 |             |
| 294 | Ângelo do Carmo Gomes Martins         | 51203111 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 24-03-1936 | 30-04-1992 |             |
| 295 | José Afonso Cordeiro                  | 52393611 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 20-11-1937 | 20-05-1992 |             |
| 296 | Manuel Marques Sardo                  | 50054511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 11-10-1928 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 297 | Luís Vieira da Silva                  | 50332311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 27-12-1931 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 298 | António Claro                         | 50789311 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 07-11-1935 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 299 | José Luís Fernandes                   | 51112811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 26-09-1928 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 300 | Marcolino de Jesus Santa Maria        | 51297611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 27-07-1933 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 301 | Sérgio dos Santos Amaral              | 61144360 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 02-05-1939 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 302 | Manuel Duarte Bernardo                | 50678611 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 24-11-1935 | 03-08-1992 |             |
| 303 | Mário Vieira Gonçalves                | 51213411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-09-1930 | 10-09-1992 |             |
| 304 | Aureliano Pereira                     | 51512011 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 08-11-1931 | 10-09-1992 |             |
| 305 | Fernando Nogueira Silvestre           | 50838211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 01-07-1928 | 02-10-1992 |             |
| 306 | Luís Epafrodite Carvalho Spínola      | 52188411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 10-05-1929 | 31-10-1992 |             |
| 307 | José Vicente Gaspar Júnior            | 50037711 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 15-06-1932 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 308 | Adriano Barros Pedrosa Ribeiro        | 50254411 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 09-10-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 309 | João Garção Miranda                   | 50331711 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 20-10-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 310 | Benjamim Nunes Sá                     | 50881911 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 13-08-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 311 | Serafim Luís Graça                    | 50900411 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 03-11-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 312 | João Afonso Nunes                     | 51043111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-09-1932 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 313 | Fernando Manuel Martins Marques Costa | 51057111 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 08-04-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 314 | Alberto Moreira de Castro             | 51097011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 29-05-1932 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 315 | Albano Fernandes Guimarães            | 51098911 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 08-12-1935 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 316 | Renato Ribeiro Fernandes              | 51231711 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 02-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 317 | Jaime dos Santos Jesus                | 51352311 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 04-02-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 318 | João António Morcela Neves            | 52257311 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 03-10-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 319 | António Joaquim                  | 52842411 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 30-08-1931 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 320 | Celestino Aníbal Pereira Quiaios | 61018458 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-01-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 321 | Firmino da Silva Ribeiro         | 61097059 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 27-09-1938 | 15-12-1992 |             |
| 322 | Victor Augusto Sobral            | 51766411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-04-1937 | 18-12-1992 |             |
| 323 | António Almeida Duarte Carregado | 12437859 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 27-04-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 324 | Carlos Martins Pereira           | 50043411 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 23-01-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 325 | Olinto Gonçalves                 | 50118311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 25-11-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 326 | Joaquim Augusto Cruz             | 50149511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 02-07-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 327 | Francisco dos Reis Bicho         | 50149811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 28-05-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 328 | José Pedro Morais                | 50176411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 01-02-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 329 | José dos Santos Rosado Laço      | 50198211 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 19-10-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 330 | Acácio dos Anjos Cubo            | 50249711 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 03-06-1925 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 331 | Gualdino Cardoso                 | 50472211 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 14-08-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 332 | Álvaro Marcolino Ferreira Silva  | 50528511 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 08-06-1935 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 333 | Severino da Graça Serra Bugalho  | 50538411 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 28-01-1937 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 334 | Luís Alberto Vilhena de Carvalho | 50850411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-01-1940 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 335 | Joaquim Marecos Pedro            | 50854611 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 18-04-1941 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 336 | José Miguel da Fonseca           | 50895411 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 10-03-1932 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 337 | Paulino da Silva Martins         | 50969411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 29-11-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 338 | José Semedo Godinho              | 51040811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 04-03-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 339 | Abel Pereira Leite               | 51183311 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 10-08-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 340 | Luís António Antunes Araújo      | 51193911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 20-09-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 341 | Francisco António Rego           | 51198211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-09-1932 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 342 | João Diogo Felismino             | 51221511 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 13-05-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 343 | Josué Joaquim Germano Ganhão     | 51265211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-04-1929 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 344 | Fernando Ribeiro dos Santos      | 51295811 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 17-05-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 345 | Manuel António Rodrigues         | 51318311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 22-08-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 346 | Manuel Amaro Cristo de Conceição | 51511611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 08-03-1928 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 347 | Carlos Francisco Loureiro Mendes | 51709111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 31-12-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 348 | José do Nascimento Furtado       | 51780711 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 24-12-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 349 | Mário Augusto Palmeiro           | 51788611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-04-1932 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 350 | José Proença Robalo Pedro        | 51797911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 29-06-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 351 | José Fonseca Cardoso             | 51987211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 10-08-1936 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 352 | Abílio Oliveira Manaia Caridade  | 52012511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 22-03-1927 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 353 | António Rito Barreiros           | 52063111 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 19-04-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 354 | Arménio Marques da Costa         | 52263611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-12-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 355 | Américo Pereira Pimentel         | 52684711 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 25-03-1935 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 356 | Alcides Lopes Trindade           | 53118611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-10-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 357 | Armando Ferraz Gomes Pires       | 61000258 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 19-11-1937 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 358 | José João Gregório Morais        | 87403453 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 04-01-1932 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 359 | Agostinho Silva Barrocas         | 50488811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 27-08-1935 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 360 | Victor Manuel da Conceição Reis  | 51008811 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 24-04-1937 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 361 | João do Nascimento Rosinha       | 50748611 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 10-06-1939 | 15-02-1993 |             |
| 362 | José Maria de Magalhães Dias     | 51064911 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 11-12-1934 | 15-04-1993 |             |
| 363 | José António Esteves             | 50007211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 02-12-1934 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 364 | Ezequiel Pina                    | 51120911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 21-09-1934 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 365 | Abílio Ilídio Morais             | 51543811 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 06-05-1934 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 366 | Carlos de Sousa Simões           | 51117611 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 18-01-1935 | 30-06-1993 |             |
| 367 | Augusto José Paulino Gordo       | 50132911 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 17-07-1936 | 11-08-1993 |             |
| 368 | Domingos José Marques Félix      | 01121260 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 24-02-1939 | 31-08-1993 |             |
| 369 | Nuno Sargento Lopes              | 50056511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-12-1937 | 31-08-1993 |             |
| 370 | Mário Artur da Silva Soares      | 61193560 | Administração Militar     | 01-01-1970 | 06-09-1939 | 31-08-1993 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### *Primeiro-Sargento*

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 371 | Joaquim Tavares Correia de Carvalho | 50881711 | Medicina     | 01-01-1970 | 04-07-1929 | 27-09-1993 |             |
| 372 | António Maria Macide                | 52183311 | Material     | 01-01-1970 | 11-05-1934 | 23-11-1993 |             |
| 373 | Vitor Manuel Azevedo Ventura        | 50011011 | Material     | 01-01-1970 | 24-06-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 374 | Manuel Fernandes Tomás Simões       | 50045611 | Medicina     | 01-01-1970 | 28-11-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 375 | Manuel Quarenta Moreira             | 50089211 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 07-01-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 376 | José Maria Pinto                    | 50136311 | Material     | 01-01-1970 | 13-01-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 377 | Manuel Sanches Marcos               | 50199811 | Cavalaria    | 01-01-1970 | 16-01-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 378 | Luís Castro Cesar                   | 50374211 | Transmissões | 01-01-1970 | 08-05-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 379 | Francisco Duarte Siopa              | 50389211 | Medicina     | 01-01-1970 | 08-08-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 380 | Manuel Henrique Cavaleiro           | 50488611 | Músicos      | 01-01-1970 | 22-10-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 381 | João Garra Mesquita                 | 50581111 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 27-08-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 382 | Victor Gonçalves Sequeira           | 50660911 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 02-04-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 383 | António Mateus Martins              | 51006011 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 25-03-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 384 | Victor António Estrada Amaral       | 51007511 | Farmácia     | 01-01-1970 | 02-08-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 385 | Manuel Filipe                       | 51009411 | Material     | 01-01-1970 | 16-08-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 386 | Manuel Joaquim Silva Teixeira       | 51027911 | Cavalaria    | 01-01-1970 | 29-12-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 387 | Alípio José Madaleno                | 51047611 | Cavalaria    | 01-01-1970 | 31-08-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 388 | Joaquim de Sousa Feliciano          | 51124611 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1970 | 14-08-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 389 | Abílio Francisco Viegas             | 51188811 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 13-08-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 390 | António Costa Baptista              | 51189611 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 21-01-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 391 | Rui José Freitas dos Santos         | 51233711 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 02-11-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 392 | Diamantino Duarte                   | 51249611 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1970 | 23-05-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 393 | Álvaro Rodrigues Couto              | 51261011 | Medicina     | 01-01-1970 | 25-04-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 394 | Manuel Leite Magalhães              | 51267211 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1970 | 08-09-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 395 | José Pescada Bento                  | 51341211 | Material     | 01-01-1970 | 08-09-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 396 | José Ferreira Fernandes             | 51358511 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1970 | 23-03-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 397 | Eurico Luís Morais               | 51509111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 23-07-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 398 | José Jerónimo Moleirinho         | 51514411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-12-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 399 | Jacinto Luís Catarino Lageira    | 51520211 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 04-09-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 400 | António Pereira Martins          | 51542111 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-09-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 401 | João dos Santos Silva            | 51666511 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 21-10-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 402 | João José Alves                  | 51710211 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 16-02-1930 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 403 | Custódio Sebastião Diogo         | 51795411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 04-03-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 404 | Mário Fernando Roseira Dias      | 51986611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 20-03-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 405 | Serafim Furtado Luz              | 52020911 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-12-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 406 | António Francisco da Silva       | 52021011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 17-03-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 407 | Inácio António Catela            | 52135511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 02-07-1934 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 408 | Alexandre Alves Lourenço         | 52158511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 01-04-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 409 | Manuel Ferreira Araújo           | 52260311 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 12-11-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 410 | Manuel Pedro da Rosa             | 52388011 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 22-09-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 411 | Domingos Juliano Marques         | 52684911 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 09-01-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 412 | José Silva dos Santos            | 52723911 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 01-01-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 413 | António Pereira                  | 52946011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-12-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 414 | António Iria Bengalinha Júnior   | 51355211 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 01-09-1933 | 13-01-1994 |             |
| 415 | Abel Manuel de Sousa Rodrigues   | 53120411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 09-02-1938 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 416 | José Júlio Martins Pardal        | 50090311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-10-1933 | 16-03-1994 |             |
| 417 | José Joaquim Lopes Barbosa       | 52182811 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 28-06-1938 | 06-04-1994 |             |
| 418 | Manuel Pereira Coelho            | 50220111 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 13-03-1937 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 419 | Bonifácio Veríssimo              | 51070011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 20-06-1937 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 420 | Artur Nunes Romão                | 51125411 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 15-03-1936 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 421 | Eduardo Duarte Santos            | 52020611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 17-02-1934 | 30-04-1994 |             |
| 422 | Manuel Franquelino Ramos Martins | 51341611 | Cometeiros e Clarins      | 01-01-1970 | 22-01-1939 | 01-05-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 423 | Fernando dos Santos Cordeiro    | 50970011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 16-03-1937 | 04-06-1994 |             |
| 424 | Joaquim Daniel Fialho Barnabé   | 50422311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 29-04-1934 | 10-06-1994 |             |
| 425 | Alberto Alexandre Terras        | 53116011 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 22-12-1938 | 01-07-1994 |             |
| 426 | António Rodrigues Vilhena       | 51511411 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 15-02-1929 | 02-07-1994 |             |
| 427 | Antero Amadeu Filipe            | 50291411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 13-01-1936 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 428 | Manuel Fernandes Domingos       | 50619811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 28-04-1936 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 429 | João Mendes Matias              | 50970611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 29-06-1936 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 430 | Abílio José Domingos            | 51361311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 01-03-1938 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 431 | Armando da Glória Vidal         | 51679811 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 03-10-1936 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 432 | David Manuel Lopes Crespo       | 51715411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-04-1931 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 433 | Abel Meireles Diniz             | 51997211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 09-03-1935 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 434 | José Mexia Loureiro             | 52687011 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 12-12-1935 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 435 | Ilídio Martins David            | 50518611 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 25-08-1928 | 25-08-1994 |             |
| 436 | António José Pisco Silva        | 50143611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 30-12-1936 | 01-09-1994 |             |
| 437 | José Cabaço Diogo               | 50884211 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 01-12-1936 | 01-09-1994 |             |
| 438 | Manuel da Rosa Soares           | 51065511 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 20-04-1934 | 01-09-1994 |             |
| 439 | António Reganha Pica            | 52392411 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 01-05-1937 | 01-09-1994 |             |
| 440 | António de Oliveira Calado      | 50982111 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 23-09-1938 | 07-09-1994 |             |
| 441 | Francisco Martins Belo Pires    | 51226111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 07-11-1932 | 09-09-1994 |             |
| 442 | Fernando Fraga Pinto            | 51065111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 23-08-1932 | 06-10-1994 |             |
| 443 | Augusto Luís Fernandes          | 50178111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-06-1936 | 09-10-1994 |             |
| 444 | Fernando Ferreira da Costa      | 50853311 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 24-07-1934 | 01-12-1994 |             |
| 445 | João Carlos Limpo Alfiate       | 51768911 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 22-12-1928 | 22-12-1994 |             |
| 446 | José Correia Oliveira           | 50049611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-07-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 447 | José Maria Rodrigues Pereira    | 50147311 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 29-08-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 448 | Alfredo Machado Saavedra Mendes | 50256411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 15-09-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 449 | José Augusto Monteiro                  | 50453511 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 12-04-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 450 | Manuel Joaquim Escalera Espírito Santo | 50469311 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 06-04-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 451 | Manuel António Silva                   | 50479611 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 21-09-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 452 | António Ferreira Simões                | 50580211 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 14-09-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 453 | José António Gomes                     | 50694711 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 15-02-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 454 | Fernando José Pires                    | 50881811 | Músicos               | 01-01-1970 | 19-08-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 455 | José Domingues Carreira                | 51046711 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 02-06-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 456 | Manuel Oliveira Roldão                 | 51054611 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 19-08-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 457 | António Manuel Azenhas Carolino        | 51098811 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1970 | 03-06-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 458 | João Manuel Rodrigues Alves            | 51101311 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 26-12-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 459 | António Augusto Calo                   | 51167511 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 18-07-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 460 | Santos da Conceição C. Novas Gonçalves | 51191211 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1970 | 07-07-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 461 | António Joaquim Cordeiro Biscaia       | 51230711 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 20-01-1930 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 462 | António Alves Carvalho                 | 51280311 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 20-05-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 463 | José Joaquim Ramos Manaca              | 51288011 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 30-09-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 464 | Américo Vicente                        | 51318011 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 20-01-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 465 | José Salgado Ferreira                  | 51362511 | Transmissões          | 01-01-1970 | 17-09-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 466 | João Francisco Pissarra                | 51691611 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 07-12-1930 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 467 | Carlos Domingos Paula                  | 51761011 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 17-01-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 468 | Helder Vilas Rabiais                   | 51983111 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 28-04-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 469 | Manuel Cardeira Maia                   | 52011711 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 18-05-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 470 | João Tibúrcio Arcângelo                | 52026611 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 24-09-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 471 | Manuel Rodrigues Josué                 | 52175511 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 04-04-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 472 | Alberto Manuel Moreira                 | 52394911 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 10-10-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 473 | José Maria Agostinho                   | 52420611 | Administração Militar | 01-01-1970 | 18-02-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 474 | Alberto Neves Palmeiro                 | 52439511 | Administração Militar | 01-01-1970 | 20-02-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 475 | Manuel Joaquim Mercês Félix                 | 52685311 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 10-01-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 476 | Altino Augusto Modas                        | 52687611 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1970 | 07-02-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 477 | Américo Ribeiro Diogo                       | 52843011 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 21-01-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 478 | Vitorino Joaquim da Silva Moreira Fernandes | 61123761 | Administração Militar | 01-01-1970 | 02-02-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 479 | Martinho Vermelho                           | 52107211 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 16-10-1930 | 01-01-1995 |             |
| 480 | Fernando da Silva Santos                    | 51117511 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 27-03-1934 | 20-01-1995 |             |
| 481 | Mário Melo Oliveira                         | 50969711 | Transmissões          | 01-01-1970 | 20-05-1938 | 01-02-1995 |             |
| 482 | Joaquim António Caeiro Godinho              | 50944711 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 14-04-1935 | 01-03-1995 |             |
| 483 | Manuel Marques                              | 51173111 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 12-02-1936 | 03-04-1995 |             |
| 484 | Manuel Mendes Proença                       | 50008811 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 27-09-1935 | 12-04-1995 |             |
| 485 | António Helder Rodrigues Margalha           | 50096611 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 13-12-1936 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 486 | António Adrião Mestre Gaspar                | 50187011 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 08-09-1937 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 487 | Manuel António Lameiras Guerra              | 50290711 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 29-02-1936 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 488 | Quintino Nicolau dos Santos Botelho         | 51053611 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 06-02-1938 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 489 | Jacinto Manuel Carracho Figueira            | 51507111 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 26-11-1934 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 490 | José Beja Martins                           | 52186811 | Cavalaria             | 01-01-1970 | 03-03-1940 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 491 | João Dionísio Gomes Ferreira                | 50685911 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 24-06-1938 | 27-04-1995 |             |
| 492 | António Guerreiro                           | 51304211 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 01-04-1931 | 29-05-1995 |             |
| 493 | Manuel Costa Martins                        | 50484511 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 12-08-1933 | 20-06-1995 |             |
| 494 | Joaquim António Fialho Russo                | 51095211 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 12-07-1939 | 30-06-1995 |             |
| 495 | António Diniz Lucindo Cebola                | 50342111 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 04-07-1935 | 01-07-1995 |             |
| 496 | Bonifácio Dias Correia Ferro                | 50942611 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 04-07-1932 | 25-07-1995 |             |
| 497 | Jorge Manuel Coelho Torrão                  | 50362511 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 21-07-1944 | 04-08-1995 |             |
| 498 | Joaquim Alberto das Neves Candeias          | 51328411 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 16-02-1934 | 15-08-1995 |             |
| 499 | António Silveira Gomes                      | 50969811 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 27-06-1935 | 09-10-1995 |             |
| 500 | Gilberto Ambrósio Batista                   | 50484411 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 07-12-1930 | 07-12-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 501 | João Jacinto Dias Alfiate           | 50089111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 07-07-1938 | 15-12-1995 |             |
| 502 | Alberto Augusto Lopes Pereira Costa | 50008211 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 02-10-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 503 | Manuel Fernandes Sousa              | 50688711 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 02-12-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 504 | Fernando Ribeiro da Cunha           | 50854311 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 04-09-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 505 | Joaquim Maria Duro Toscano          | 50944011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 04-02-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 506 | Mário Nunes Vitorino Rolo           | 51214011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 11-01-1936 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 507 | João Carlos Rodrigues Alves         | 51528711 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 30-07-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 508 | Manuel Sarzedas Martins             | 50516811 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 29-03-1932 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 509 | Eduardo Augusto da Conceição Costa  | 52059411 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 12-01-1934 | 12-01-1996 |             |
| 510 | José Anunciação Neves               | 50150211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 17-03-1935 | 15-02-1996 |             |
| 511 | Manuel Diniz Almeida Rebelo         | 51229511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 16-05-1936 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 512 | José Olegário Raposo Camara         | 51666111 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 12-07-1935 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 513 | Francisco Amaral Vidicas            | 52436111 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 26-11-1935 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 514 | Manuel Portugal de Sousa            | 52187511 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 08-07-1937 | 10-04-1996 |             |
| 515 | José Rosado Cintra Vilarinho        | 50852311 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 11-07-1934 | 11-07-1996 |             |
| 516 | Augusto da Silva Coelho             | 50207811 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 20-12-1935 | 30-09-1996 |             |
| 517 | António Antunes Flora               | 50836511 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 28-10-1934 | 28-10-1996 |             |
| 518 | Manuel Joaquim Batista Guerra       | 50684011 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 12-12-1936 | 07-12-1996 |             |
| 519 | José Eugénio Moreira de Almeida     | 50362211 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 27-09-1937 | 30-12-1996 |             |
| 520 | Silvério Marques da Silva           | 52271811 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1970 | 20-10-1933 | 20-02-1997 |             |
| 521 | Joaquim Inácio Alves                | 50421611 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 01-10-1933 | 01-03-1997 |             |
| 522 | António João Carneiro Gonçalves     | 52320811 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 28-05-1940 | 28-03-1997 |             |
| 523 | Bernardino Carlos Arruda Palmeira   | 51666211 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 04-11-1937 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 524 | António Joaquim Dordio              | 51756311 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 24-05-1937 | 01-04-1997 |             |
| 525 | Luís António Reis Terras            | 50536511 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 10-04-1944 | 28-04-1997 |             |
| 526 | José Afonso Quaresma                | 50594811 | Engenharia                | 01-01-1970 | 16-08-1937 | 30-04-1997 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 527 | António Bernardo Azevedo            | 51764711 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 27-06-1932 | 02-05-1997 |             |
| 528 | Abílio Rodrigues Vila Nova          | 50192411 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 03-07-1932 | 03-07-1997 |             |
| 529 | Tomé Cavaco Neves                   | 51245411 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 08-05-1935 | 14-08-1997 |             |
| 530 | Humberto de Sousa Mendonça          | 61109057 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 16-09-1935 | 16-09-1997 |             |
| 531 | José Manuel Pires Silva             | 50178711 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 03-01-1937 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 532 | Carlos Joaquim Isidro Couto         | 50583511 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 12-02-1933 | 12-02-1998 |             |
| 533 | António da Silva Teixeira           | 50208711 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1970 | 25-04-1936 | 31-07-1998 |             |
| 534 | João Camilo Marques Bajouco         | 51300611 | Artilharia            | 01-01-1970 | 25-09-1933 | 25-09-1998 |             |
| 535 | Belarmino Pires Belo                | 51226611 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 18-05-1934 | 01-01-1999 |             |
| 536 | José Fernandes Moreira              | 51297411 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 03-05-1938 | 12-05-1999 |             |
| 537 | António Patrício Semedo da Cruz     | 51254611 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 03-11-1937 | 26-06-1999 |             |
| 538 | Artur de Jesus Vieira               | 52685211 | Medicina              | 01-01-1970 | 10-07-1936 | 01-07-1999 |             |
| 539 | Fernando Augusto dos Santos Moreira | 51543511 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1970 | 02-08-1934 | 02-08-1999 |             |
| 540 | Amândio Pinheiro Machado            | 50208511 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1970 | 15-04-1937 | 18-01-2000 |             |
| 541 | Augusto José Cartaxo Lourenço       | 50983811 | Material              | 01-01-1970 | 18-04-1937 | 18-04-2002 |             |
| 542 | Fernando Santos Suzano              | 50136411 | Material              | 31-01-1970 | 15-02-1938 | 01-06-1987 |             |
| 543 | Francisco Ferraz                    | 38714656 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 31-01-1970 | 28-12-1935 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 544 | Belmiro Moreira Pinto Leal          | 51232511 | Material              | 13-02-1970 | 18-02-1936 | 27-04-1998 |             |
| 545 | António de Almeida Bico             | 52438811 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 24-02-1970 | 15-01-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 546 | Augusto Barbosa                     | 52168711 | Corneteiros e Clarins | 01-03-1970 | 13-02-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 547 | João António                        | 50098011 | Medicina              | 30-04-1970 | 10-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 548 | Manuel Peixeiro Espadinha           | 52137711 | Administração Militar | 30-04-1970 | 03-03-1941 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 549 | Francisco do Couto Ribeiro          | 52422111 | Artilharia            | 30-04-1970 | 08-04-1937 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 550 | Amaral da Costa Gravito             | 50243311 | Infantaria            | 26-05-1970 | 14-07-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 551 | João Jorge Ávila Brum               | 52560911 | Material              | 27-05-1970 | 08-02-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 552 | José Gomes Duarte                   | 52066811 | Medicina              | 31-05-1970 | 13-08-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 553 | Luís Moreira Machado                     | 50896611 | Artilharia                                   | 31-05-1970 | 12-06-1940 | 01-07-1996 |             |
| 554 | José de Sousa Moreira dos Santos         | 51231111 | Artilharia                                   | 31-07-1970 | 26-02-1940 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 555 | José Gonçalves                           | 51009211 | Material                                     | 31-07-1970 | 11-02-1927 | 24-08-1991 |             |
| 556 | Joaquim Henriques Vassalo Ferrão         | 50931211 | Artilharia                                   | 31-07-1970 | 31-07-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 557 | Francisco Mário Eugénio de Melo Sampaio  | 50931011 | Artilharia                                   | 31-07-1970 | 05-07-1940 | 16-10-1993 |             |
| 558 | Evaristo Lourenço Alves Fortuna da Silva | 50838311 | Artilharia                                   | 31-07-1970 | 28-06-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 559 | Modesto Viegas da Silva                  | 51054811 | Artilharia                                   | 31-08-1970 | 02-11-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 560 | Adérito dos Santos da Silva Rodrigues    | 51036411 | Artilharia                                   | 31-08-1970 | 16-02-1937 | 13-04-1995 |             |
| 561 | Joaquim Ferreira Rijo                    | 50585211 | Artilharia                                   | 31-10-1970 | 09-04-1939 | 09-04-2001 |             |
| 562 | Joaquim da Silva Neto                    | 61157859 | Artilharia                                   | 31-10-1970 | 28-01-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 563 | Francisco Maria Ruivo                    | 50523011 | Artilharia                                   | 31-10-1970 | 22-03-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 564 | José Armindo Pinto da Costa              | 50896811 | Artilharia                                   | 31-10-1970 | 01-04-1933 | 01-08-1995 |             |
| 565 | António Ricardo Correia                  | 52736111 | Material                                     | 01-11-1970 | 17-10-1939 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 566 | João Gomes da Costa Macedo               | 53117911 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1970 | 03-10-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 567 | José Major                               | 52677011 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1970 | 08-07-1933 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 568 | António Augusto Alves                    | 51005711 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1971 | 10-04-1934 | 02-12-1993 |             |
| 569 | Manuel Duarte Pires                      | 52426011 | Medicina                                     | 31-01-1971 | 17-04-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 570 | Silvio Marques de Carvalho               | 51115411 | Material                                     | 31-01-1971 | 14-12-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 571 | Manuel Francisco Lopes Gomes             | 52425411 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-01-1971 | 03-02-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 572 | Fernando José Castro Silva               | 51102711 | Medicina                                     | 31-01-1971 | 03-04-1940 | 15-05-1995 |             |
| 573 | Henrique Antunes                         | 51074211 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 09-02-1971 | 24-12-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 574 | José Vaz Sanches                         | 51070611 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 09-02-1971 | 30-08-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 575 | Aníbal Brízida                           | 51537711 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 09-02-1971 | 08-04-1937 | 12-10-1994 |             |
| 576 | António Pinto Fernandes                  | 51537811 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 09-02-1971 | 27-05-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 577 | Manuel Branco Siborro                    | 51535111 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 19-02-1971 | 22-02-1936 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 578 | João António Diogo Afonso                | 51537911 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 19-02-1971 | 16-03-1939 | 01-10-1992 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 579 | Elizeu Salvado Lisboa                   | 61065959 | Cavalaria                 | 28-02-1971 | 12-03-1938 | 22-02-1979 |             |
| 580 | António Amador Miranda Rodrigues        | 39338356 | Cavalaria                 | 28-02-1971 | 20-06-1935 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 581 | Dinis Fernando Moreira da Costa         | 41085560 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 02-02-1939 | 18-06-1991 |             |
| 582 | Manuel Couto Almeida                    | 61159960 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 30-12-1939 | 30-06-1991 |             |
| 583 | António Luís Gonçalves                  | 33199661 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 15-07-1940 | 07-07-1991 |             |
| 584 | Manuel Ferreira Lopes                   | 31354159 | Material                  | 28-02-1971 | 07-08-1938 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 585 | Adolfo Alberto Martins Moreira da Silva | 61016255 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 14-03-1934 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 586 | João Vaz Cristovão Xarelho              | 45050060 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 12-06-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 587 | Francisco Diogo Moreira                 | 33191755 | Cavalaria                 | 28-02-1971 | 20-12-1936 | 03-07-1993 |             |
| 588 | João Coelho                             | 45293760 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 09-10-1939 | 07-11-1993 |             |
| 589 | António João Brás                       | 45551858 | Engenharia                | 28-02-1971 | 07-03-1939 | 01-02-1994 |             |
| 590 | José Augusto                            | 38687557 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 22-01-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 591 | João Augusto Blanco Carrilho            | 46368355 | Administração Militar     | 28-02-1971 | 18-02-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 592 | Bernardino Alves Carvalho               | 52324711 | Material                  | 28-02-1971 | 25-01-1938 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 593 | Agostinho Teixeira Fonseca              | 39385159 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1971 | 04-03-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 594 | Daniel José Baião Carvalho              | 46378261 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1971 | 25-02-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 595 | Manuel Henriques Lousa                  | 39506861 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1971 | 14-08-1943 | 15-05-2003 |             |
| 596 | José João Vilalva Rato                  | 46256960 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1971 | 27-01-1939 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 597 | Fernando de Moura Gonçalves Vieira      | 33211559 | Material                  | 01-04-1971 | 14-03-1940 | 14-03-2005 |             |
| 598 | Sebastião José Batanete Toucinho        | 46265759 | Material                  | 30-04-1971 | 13-08-1940 | 14-04-1992 |             |
| 599 | António Pereira                         | 44279057 | Cavalaria                 | 30-04-1971 | 20-07-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 600 | João Pinto Rodrigues                    | 61099961 | Material                  | 01-05-1971 | 22-06-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 601 | António Armindo Silva Nunes             | 43350058 | Músicos                   | 31-05-1971 | 28-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 602 | Jorge Manuel Baptista Pereira           | 44406460 | Infantaria                | 31-08-1971 | 13-10-1940 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 603 | José Marques                            | 42343555 | Infantaria                | 31-08-1971 | 26-03-1934 | 21-07-1992 |             |
| 604 | João António da Cruz Vicente            | 45561957 | Infantaria                | 31-08-1971 | 28-09-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 605 | José Dias de Albuquerque       | 51538111 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 01-09-1971 | 02-03-1934 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 606 | Acácio Augusto Moura           | 39229252 | Engenharia                                   | 30-09-1971 | 06-08-1931 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 607 | José Ramos                     | 45301453 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1971 | 12-12-1932 | 15-08-1991 |             |
| 608 | Bernardino Portilha            | 51516611 | Material                                     | 30-09-1971 | 10-03-1930 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 609 | Valdemar Pereira de Carvalho   | 51261511 | Material                                     | 30-09-1971 | 30-11-1939 | 03-02-1996 |             |
| 610 | Francisco João Domingues Silva | 46287460 | Músicos                                      | 30-09-1971 | 23-05-1941 | 01-05-1996 |             |
| 611 | Manuel João Varanda Covelo     | 38265160 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-10-1971 | 27-07-1939 | 27-07-2001 |             |
| 612 | José Bruno Fernandes Neto      | 04088363 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 06-10-1942 | 06-10-1999 |             |
| 613 | Artur Teixeira de Barros       | 50715911 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 20-02-1938 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 614 | Luís Marques P Conceição       | 61089857 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 02-03-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 615 | Ernesto de Sousa Oliveira      | 61105960 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 27-08-1939 | 01-08-1991 |             |
| 616 | José de Alpoim Menezes         | 38685553 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 13-05-1932 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 617 | José dos Reis Geraldes         | 45572359 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 25-07-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 618 | Artur de Azevedo               | 43074652 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 01-05-1931 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 619 | Isidro da Fonseca Almeida      | 44212860 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 25-11-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 620 | Vicente Neves Cintra Correia   | 34180858 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 11-02-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 621 | Bernardino Batista Monteiro    | 39045659 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 28-04-1938 | 21-10-1994 |             |
| 622 | Joaquim Garcia Gaspar          | 32266559 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 28-05-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 623 | Francisco Abílio Lopes         | 69161450 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 12-11-1929 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 624 | João Anastacio Severino        | 34093158 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 24-06-1937 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 625 | José Maria Lemos               | 38583655 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 11-02-1934 | 11-02-1999 |             |
| 626 | Manuel João Martins de Sousa   | 46274557 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1971 | 23-08-1937 | 23-08-2002 |             |
| 627 | Artur Maria Pinto de Aragão    | 01874863 | Infantaria                                   | 20-12-1971 | 05-11-1942 | 05-11-1999 |             |
| 628 | José Ricardo Martins           | 35248956 | Transmissões                                 | 31-12-1971 | 28-01-1938 | 15-02-1992 |             |
| 629 | António Alberto Roseira        | 50943811 | Medicina                                     | 04-01-1972 | 10-12-1938 | 08-11-1993 |             |
| 630 | Américo de Sousa Dias          | 34216658 | Engenharia                                   | 31-01-1972 | 25-12-1939 | 01-12-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 631 | Henrique Alves Mendes               | 46182355 | Transmissões              | 31-01-1972 | 08-04-1934 | 12-10-1993 |             |
| 632 | Aires Soares Rebelo                 | 49030558 | Músicos                   | 31-01-1972 | 04-05-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 633 | Vasco Mendes Serra                  | 46267559 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1972 | 15-01-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 634 | Manuel Viveiros Pimentel            | 48031960 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1972 | 22-02-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 635 | Romeu Afonso Ledesma Maciel         | 36035956 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 31-03-1972 | 20-12-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 636 | Hermínio Valença Silva Peixe        | 43384259 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 31-03-1972 | 24-04-1941 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 637 | José Farias Eleutério               | 46314862 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1972 | 07-03-1943 | 01-06-2003 |             |
| 638 | José Manuel Ricardo                 | 07219963 | Músicos                   | 31-03-1972 | 02-06-1943 | 07-11-2003 |             |
| 639 | Francisco Manuel Martins            | 00335262 | Músicos                   | 01-04-1972 | 25-01-1943 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 640 | António Francisco Abrantes Pires    | 52169511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1972 | 10-09-1937 | 01-06-1996 |             |
| 641 | Manuel da Silva Jorge               | 32263760 | Infantaria                | 30-04-1972 | 17-01-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 642 | Miguel Ângelo Palmeira da Silva     | 43109658 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 30-04-1972 | 14-03-1937 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 643 | Fernando de Sousa Batista           | 51758511 | Músicos                   | 31-05-1972 | 15-01-1941 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 644 | Manuel Joaquim da Rocha Cruz        | 03599663 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1972 | 19-01-1942 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 645 | António Monteiro de Carvalho        | 39395060 | Transmissões              | 30-06-1972 | 12-12-1940 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 646 | Cristovão Moreira de Oliveira       | 42522759 | Músicos                   | 30-06-1972 | 06-07-1941 | 01-01-2001 |             |
| 647 | António Manuel Medeiros Moreira     | 48083061 | Músicos                   | 31-07-1972 | 26-05-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 648 | Francisco Branco Jorge              | 33030258 | Transmissões              | 31-07-1972 | 24-02-1937 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 649 | José Lino Rodrigues Martins Pereira | 49043262 | Artilharia                | 31-08-1972 | 23-09-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 650 | Serafim Nobre                       | 45409656 | Artilharia                | 31-08-1972 | 26-01-1935 | 03-04-1995 |             |
| 651 | António Martins Ceia                | 03603262 | Pára-Quedista             | 10-09-1972 | 25-04-1941 | 01-11-1995 |             |
| 652 | Jerónimo Lopes Pereira              | 23115011 | Infantaria                | 18-11-1972 | 31-03-1942 | 03-04-1993 |             |
| 653 | Joaquim Feteira Leal                | 46253760 | Infantaria                | 18-11-1972 | 13-05-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 654 | Jesuíno Vieira Cabral               | 80002760 | Infantaria                | 18-11-1972 | 06-01-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 655 | Amílcar Augusto Martins Cunha       | 01314363 | Músicos                   | 30-11-1972 | 01-04-1943 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 656 | Manuel Pinto Matos                  | 61193960 | Músicos                   | 30-11-1972 | 26-04-1940 | 01-08-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 657 | Marino Simões Cação de Abreu      | 09573265 | Artilharia                                   | 31-12-1972 | 23-03-1944 | 23-03-2001 |             |
| 658 | Manuel Arruda Simões              | 48098660 | Músicos                                      | 31-12-1972 | 07-04-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 659 | Luciano Freire Nave               | 45087155 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-01-1973 | 02-12-1934 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 660 | Pedro Alfredo Rebelo              | 31405361 | Material                                     | 31-01-1973 | 20-01-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 661 | Gabriel Brito                     | 45549860 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-01-1973 | 27-11-1940 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 662 | João Ribeiro Pires                | 32262856 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-01-1973 | 15-08-1936 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 663 | Antero da Silva Caridade          | 38609857 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-01-1973 | 15-07-1936 | 15-08-1995 |             |
| 664 | Edgar Valério dos Santos          | 33215054 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-01-1973 | 16-02-1935 | 26-02-1998 |             |
| 665 | Joaquim Augusto da Silva Carvalho | 43015160 | Músicos                                      | 28-02-1973 | 25-05-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 666 | Levi da Costa Graça               | 41207359 | Músicos                                      | 28-02-1973 | 03-06-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 667 | António Pereira dos Prazeres      | 61134259 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 01-03-1973 | 04-11-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 668 | Manuel da Conceição Vicente       | 51535811 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 20-04-1973 | 15-07-1931 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 669 | João Antunes Malcata              | 51535711 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 20-04-1973 | 17-07-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 670 | António Maria Silveira            | 45017361 | Material                                     | 31-05-1973 | 22-05-1940 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 671 | João Manuel Gomes Oliveira        | 41082558 | Material                                     | 31-05-1973 | 25-10-1937 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 672 | Luís Bernardo                     | 35241059 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 11-09-1938 | 01-01-2002 |             |
| 673 | Joaquim Rodrigues Mendes Costa    | 44514859 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 12-07-1939 | 04-07-1988 |             |
| 674 | António da Conceição Silva        | 34148557 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 21-02-1936 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 675 | José Leite Ribeiro                | 36157462 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 04-09-1941 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 676 | Victor António Ribeiro            | 42449258 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 08-07-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 677 | José Dias Lourenço                | 45576357 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 28-04-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 678 | Manuel Andrade Moreira            | 36929361 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 01-05-1940 | 09-08-1991 |             |
| 679 | José Fernandes Vagos              | 42247761 | Material                                     | 30-06-1973 | 04-05-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 680 | Joaquim António Santos            | 44073159 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 04-05-1938 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 681 | Manuel Guiomar Francisco          | 32016560 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 07-07-1939 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 682 | Moisés Jacinto Silva              | 32118261 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 09-01-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 683 | Manuel Maria Alfaia               | 32152559 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 09-04-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 684 | António Armando Macedo Ribeiro    | 43045261 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 15-04-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 685 | Agostinho Lopes Freitas           | 49165461 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 15-10-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 686 | Adelino Valada Manaia             | 05252963 | Corneteiros e Clarins                        | 30-06-1973 | 20-01-1942 | 21-10-1993 |             |
| 687 | José Frausto Coroadinha Ambrósio  | 33046958 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 23-01-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 688 | Américo Pereira Salgado           | 39433062 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 22-07-1941 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 689 | José Martins Abreu                | 31158860 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 22-03-1939 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 690 | Leonel Silva Pereira              | 47007761 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 05-03-1940 | 21-04-1994 |             |
| 691 | José Francisco da Conceição André | 34169056 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 03-03-1935 | 01-05-1994 |             |
| 692 | José Orlando de Sousa Gouveia     | 44057556 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 13-09-1935 | 01-04-1995 |             |
| 693 | João Vieira dos Santos            | 36561558 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 27-12-1937 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 694 | David Figueiredo Brusco Moniz     | 37006760 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 22-03-1939 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 695 | Joaquim Salvado Bernardino        | 32258559 | Medicina                                     | 30-06-1973 | 20-08-1939 | 01-02-1997 |             |
| 696 | João Maria Rosa                   | 34218658 | Medicina                                     | 19-07-1973 | 30-11-1939 | 15-04-1995 |             |
| 697 | José Maria Rocha Cunha            | 00592064 | Músicos                                      | 31-07-1973 | 01-09-1943 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 698 | Manuel Rosa de Freitas            | 06506465 | Músicos                                      | 01-08-1973 | 22-02-1945 | 01-10-2001 |             |
| 699 | Jorge da Silva Pires              | 51536111 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 22-08-1973 | 12-04-1937 | 01-02-1995 |             |
| 700 | Duarte António da Silveira        | 03580963 | Músicos                                      | 31-08-1973 | 03-09-1944 | 13-05-2004 |             |
| 701 | Luís Filipe da Conceição Parrança | 31416557 | Material                                     | 31-08-1973 | 03-08-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 702 | Tiago Fernandes Gomes da Silva    | 04922962 | Músicos                                      | 31-08-1973 | 13-03-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 703 | José Maria Fausto Bugalho         | 32219661 | Infantaria                                   | 29-11-1973 | 28-07-1941 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 704 | Manuel Tavares Santos             | 44111559 | Infantaria                                   | 29-11-1973 | 24-01-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 705 | José Moreira Resendes             | 09687463 | Músicos                                      | 01-12-1973 | 09-05-1943 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 706 | Joaquim Vieira Pereira            | 38057260 | Medicina                                     | 21-12-1973 | 15-08-1937 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 707 | Joaquim da Cruz Serrano           | 05668665 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1973 | 29-10-1945 | 01-01-1981 |             |
| 708 | Venâncio dos Santos Fernandes     | 42173860 | Infantaria                                   | 09-02-1974 | 13-08-1939 | 01-01-1991 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 709 | Albertino dos Santos Mendes     | 05065365 | Infantaria                                   | 09-02-1974 | 09-07-1944 | 05-07-1991 |             |
| 710 | Manuel António Rosado           | 46029054 | Artilharia                                   | 31-03-1974 | 23-01-1933 | 21-03-1994 |             |
| 711 | Jaime dos Santos Carvalho       | 88061463 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 01-01-1942 | 01-01-2004 |             |
| 712 | Aniceto de Figueiredo Sousa     | 42448061 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 19-02-1940 | 01-10-1999 |             |
| 713 | José da Silva                   | 88063163 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 14-08-1941 | 14-08-2003 |             |
| 714 | Ilídio Borges Batista Fernandes | 42153557 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 08-03-1936 | 27-10-1976 |             |
| 715 | António Monteiro Igreja         | 44080356 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 27-01-1935 | 01-12-1977 |             |
| 716 | Manuel Furtado da Silva         | 47052162 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 27-04-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 717 | Domingos da Costa Duarte        | 40000660 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 06-05-1941 | 28-08-1995 |             |
| 718 | Augusto Martins dos Santos      | 44286259 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 07-02-1938 | 21-02-1996 |             |
| 719 | António Gaspar de Carvalho      | 43336260 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 25-09-1939 | 30-08-1997 |             |
| 720 | Luís Conceição Lourenço         | 46080762 | Infantaria                                   | 30-04-1974 | 06-01-1941 | 01-01-2004 |             |
| 721 | Joaquim Manuel do Nascimento    | 88062363 | Infantaria                                   | 10-05-1974 | 02-06-1943 | 02-06-2005 |             |
| 722 | Fernando da Silveira Bartolomeu | 47083661 | Infantaria                                   | 10-05-1974 | 11-03-1940 | 07-11-1995 |             |
| 723 | Alípio da Ressurreição Martins  | 39205661 | Infantaria                                   | 24-05-1974 | 24-03-1940 | 01-03-1983 |             |
| 724 | José Marques                    | 51536311 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-06-1974 | 21-08-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 725 | Elídio Raposo Martins           | 51536611 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-06-1974 | 06-11-1931 | 31-03-1992 |             |
| 726 | António Maria Couteiro          | 51536711 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-06-1974 | 03-05-1932 | 14-12-1994 |             |
| 727 | João Baltazar Ramos             | 51536411 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-06-1974 | 23-07-1939 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 728 | Francisco Gardete Vinheiras     | 51075111 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-06-1974 | 18-10-1937 | 12-02-1998 |             |
| 729 | Carlos Moreira Lopes Pereira    | 07657865 | Músicos                                      | 31-07-1974 | 13-05-1946 | 22-10-2006 |             |
| 730 | José Moreira Borges             | 06974665 | Músicos                                      | 31-08-1974 | 06-09-1946 | 19-07-1991 |             |
| 731 | Francisco José Vilalva Rato     | 07957965 | Músicos                                      | 31-08-1974 | 07-05-1947 | 30-04-1995 |             |
| 732 | Francisco Bernardo Melo         | 36051859 | Medicina                                     | 16-01-1975 | 05-07-1938 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 733 | Arlindo Pereira de Almeida      | 23113711 | Infantaria                                   | 21-03-1975 | 17-10-1937 | 01-07-1991 |             |
| 734 | João de Sousa Pereira           | 38681960 | Infantaria                                   | 21-03-1975 | 23-08-1939 | 01-07-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 735 | Fernando Augusto Barreira                | 39400558 | Material                                     | 31-03-1975 | 17-11-1937 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 736 | Manuel João Rachinha Estrela             | 46170761 | Artilharia                                   | 31-05-1975 | 28-02-1940 | 01-01-2003 |             |
| 737 | Miguel a Martins                         | 39196057 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-05-1975 | 12-02-1936 | 31-05-1977 |             |
| 738 | Luís Pedrosa Duarte                      | 42110855 | Artilharia                                   | 31-05-1975 | 15-02-1934 | 22-09-1991 |             |
| 739 | João Francisco Sequeira Rodrigues        | 46168861 | Artilharia                                   | 31-05-1975 | 16-08-1940 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 740 | José Domingos Soveia Canto               | 46381455 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-05-1975 | 11-02-1934 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 741 | Joaquim Martins Dias                     | 33243556 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-05-1975 | 30-12-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 742 | Domingos da Silva Alves                  | 38166759 | Transmissões                                 | 30-06-1975 | 24-07-1938 | 01-03-1997 |             |
| 743 | José Rodrigues de Sousa                  | 38032752 | Material                                     | 31-08-1975 | 25-05-1931 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 744 | Manuel Marques                           | 88000957 | Material                                     | 01-09-1975 | 12-09-1940 | 12-09-2005 |             |
| 745 | Benedito Maria Gregório                  | 32071758 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 11-09-1975 | 05-03-1937 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 746 | Fernando Parreira Fernandes              | 33023259 | Infantaria                                   | 19-09-1975 | 02-06-1938 | 15-04-1994 |             |
| 747 | Constantino Moreira Valverde             | 03014763 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1975 | 07-07-1942 | 20-01-1992 |             |
| 748 | José da Silva Arruda                     | 48078759 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1975 | 07-02-1938 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 749 | João Teixeira Martins                    | 34022961 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1975 | 30-06-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 750 | Adelino João Manuel                      | 33146661 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1975 | 28-09-1940 | 02-04-1993 |             |
| 751 | Hígino Domingos Ferreira da Silva        | 43186459 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1975 | 02-09-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 752 | Alexandre Pereira de Carvalho            | 43177156 | Infantaria                                   | 30-09-1975 | 10-06-1935 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 753 | António Calado Rafael                    | 08555765 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 27-10-1975 | 24-08-1944 | 04-02-2005 |             |
| 754 | Humberto Gonçalves                       | 88037157 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 01-01-1936 | 01-01-1998 |             |
| 755 | José Correia Barros                      | 88000458 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 10-06-1938 | 10-06-2003 |             |
| 756 | Januário de Assis Fátima da Silva Soares | 88025765 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 07-03-1945 | 07-03-2007 |             |
| 757 | João Nogueira                            | 88073262 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 01-01-1942 | 27-12-2007 |             |
| 758 | Alfeu Monteiro                           | 44139652 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 19-04-1931 | 01-08-1992 |             |
| 759 | João de Sousa                            | 43210761 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 06-01-1940 | 01-12-1993 |             |
| 760 | José Manuel Oliveira Marreiros           | 34229657 | Infantaria                                   | 31-10-1975 | 14-09-1938 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig         | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 761 | Eugénio dos Anjos Fonseca      | 39408458 | Infantaria           | 31-10-1975 | 10-05-1937 | 01-11-1996 |             |
| 762 | António Francisco Figueiras    | 34088661 | Infantaria           | 31-10-1975 | 09-10-1940 | 10-03-1997 |             |
| 763 | Guilhermino Romano Palito      | 61032057 | Infantaria           | 31-10-1975 | 29-09-1936 | 12-10-1998 |             |
| 764 | Antero Monteiro dos Santos     | 44017661 | Medicina Veterinária | 30-11-1975 | 03-01-1940 | 03-01-2005 |             |
| 765 | João José Pardal da Silva      | 45550758 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 27-03-1939 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 766 | Joaquim Maurício da Silva      | 32256959 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 12-11-1940 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 767 | Jacinto Correia Godinho        | 33043456 | Medicina Veterinária | 30-11-1975 | 25-09-1935 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 768 | Caetano José Pombeiro Gazimba  | 46285957 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 17-02-1939 | 07-01-1991 |             |
| 769 | Domingos Manuel Costa Branco   | 45048358 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 11-04-1937 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 770 | Mário Batista Trindade         | 40210750 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 05-04-1929 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 771 | Carlos Ferreira Neto           | 36448161 | Transmissões         | 30-11-1975 | 10-11-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 772 | António Pires Custódio         | 45497961 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 15-11-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 773 | Avelino Bandeira Conceição     | 41119459 | Engenharia           | 30-11-1975 | 04-04-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 774 | Florival Cristina              | 33176457 | Material             | 30-11-1975 | 28-05-1938 | 24-06-1994 |             |
| 775 | José Fernando Ferreira Jorge   | 01153464 | Infantaria           | 06-02-1976 | 21-05-1945 | 01-01-1991 |             |
| 776 | Carlos Félix Freire            | 02533162 | Músicos              | 28-02-1976 | 15-02-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 777 | Júlio Alberto Barbosa Soares   | 36321760 | Infantaria           | 21-03-1976 | 09-04-1939 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 778 | José Domingos Gomes Rego       | 01938866 | Músicos              | 31-05-1976 | 25-06-1947 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 779 | Manuel João Pereira Esteves    | 49250061 | Músicos              | 31-05-1976 | 23-05-1943 | 28-02-1995 |             |
| 780 | João Manuel Soares             | 05171463 | Músicos              | 01-06-1976 | 31-01-1945 | 30-04-1993 |             |
| 781 | José Manuel Fernandes da Silva | 07983968 | Material             | 31-10-1976 | 21-06-1947 | 21-06-2004 |             |
| 782 | Mapril Augusto Martins         | 45415558 | Engenharia           | 31-10-1976 | 11-01-1937 | 28-06-1983 |             |
| 783 | José Inácio Rosa Tata          | 46065660 | Engenharia           | 31-10-1976 | 11-03-1939 | 19-11-1991 |             |
| 784 | Manuel Marques Oliveira        | 42262859 | Engenharia           | 31-10-1976 | 07-06-1938 | 30-09-1993 |             |
| 785 | Manuel da Costa Santos         | 38208357 | Material             | 31-10-1976 | 11-08-1936 | 01-06-1995 |             |
| 786 | Joaquim Mendes Curral          | 41387361 | Engenharia           | 31-10-1976 | 20-12-1940 | 01-03-1996 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 787 | Manuel Pereira Lopes Vieira           | 09652165 | Músicos                                      | 30-11-1976 | 27-09-1946 | 01-04-1991 |             |
| 788 | Vicente Sequeira Oliveira da Silva    | 88002366 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1976 | 14-03-1946 | 14-03-2008 |             |
| 789 | Romeu Adriano Lopes                   | 05611063 | Músicos                                      | 05-01-1977 | 17-02-1945 | 03-04-2005 |             |
| 790 | Tiago Manuel Garcia Fernandes         | 01059466 | Músicos                                      | 05-01-1977 | 25-07-1948 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 791 | António Faustino Martins              | 45066961 | Administração Militar                        | 31-01-1977 | 15-09-1940 | 15-02-1997 |             |
| 792 | Alberto dos Santos Vieira             | 13605568 | Músicos                                      | 30-04-1977 | 19-04-1949 | 30-07-1999 |             |
| 793 | João António Ximenes                  | 88063863 | Infantaria                                   | 10-05-1977 | 03-01-1943 | 12-12-2005 |             |
| 794 | Helder Joaquim da Palma Tadeu Almeida | 00487163 | Engenharia                                   | 31-05-1977 | 18-07-1942 | 26-04-1995 |             |
| 795 | João Aleixo Saraiva                   | 02530365 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 30-11-1977 | 12-04-1946 | 12-04-2008 |             |
| 796 | Fernando Salvador Vigário             | 16788668 | Infantaria                                   | 31-01-1978 | 03-11-1947 | 31-03-2000 |             |
| 797 | Estevão José Alexandrino              | 88067562 | Infantaria                                   | 31-01-1978 | 13-08-1943 | 01-12-1991 |             |
| 798 | António Manuel Ferraz Azevedo         | 88034660 | Infantaria                                   | 31-01-1978 | 17-05-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 799 | Joaquim Alfredo Ferreira Pinto        | 16260575 | Infantaria                                   | 03-02-1978 | 13-10-1954 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 800 | João Firmino Catalino                 | 46187062 | Infantaria                                   | 03-03-1978 | 03-11-1941 | 07-11-1992 |             |
| 801 | António José Serra Campanico          | 46274060 | Infantaria                                   | 03-03-1978 | 12-01-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 802 | João Izidoro Batista Carola           | 46132262 | Infantaria                                   | 03-03-1978 | 29-05-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 803 | Manuel Cipriano Frasquilho            | 33030560 | Infantaria                                   | 26-03-1978 | 11-09-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 804 | Jaime da Silva Tilnan                 | 88007260 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-08-1978 | 06-04-1941 | 22-01-2006 |             |
| 805 | Vitor Reis                            | 88061664 | Cavalaria                                    | 31-08-1978 | 05-01-1943 | 28-02-2006 |             |
| 806 | Júlio Pinto Mineiro                   | 36088061 | Transmissões                                 | 30-09-1978 | 19-03-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 807 | Valdemar Fernandes Godinho            | 36100359 | Transmissões                                 | 30-09-1978 | 06-12-1938 | 01-06-1996 |             |
| 808 | Manuel Pinto Teixeira                 | 43272462 | Administração Militar                        | 31-03-1979 | 24-07-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 809 | António Maria Dias Lopes              | 09016064 | Administração Militar                        | 31-03-1979 | 16-01-1943 | 16-05-1993 |             |
| 810 | Francisco Maria de Oliveira           | 05215413 | Administração Militar                        | 31-03-1979 | 05-08-1939 | 01-04-1996 |             |
| 811 | Rui Augusto Jesus Rodrigues Silva     | 14921671 | Artilharia                                   | 01-09-1979 | 01-12-1950 | 01-12-1981 |             |
| 812 | Paulino Diniz                         | 88069864 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1979 | 25-12-1942 | 26-12-2007 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 813 | Vito Sanches Soares                  | 88055663 | Medicina                  | 31-12-1979 | 26-08-1943 | 26-08-2008 |             |
| 814 | Jaime Araujo                         | 88068363 | Infantaria                | 31-12-1979 | 04-04-1947 | 04-04-2009 |             |
| 815 | António Rita Silva                   | 33028160 | Infantaria                | 31-12-1979 | 02-04-1939 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 816 | Fernando Barreira Rodrigues          | 39162862 | Medicina                  | 31-12-1979 | 24-05-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 817 | Henrique Joaquim Barbosa Trindade    | 42092361 | Infantaria                | 31-12-1979 | 21-12-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 818 | António Fernandes                    | 42339657 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-1979 | 02-10-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 819 | Joaquim Augusto Borralho Casimiro    | 46015757 | Engenharia                | 31-12-1979 | 13-08-1936 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 820 | Manuel Francisco Cabrita             | 34207956 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-1979 | 20-10-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 821 | Helder Casimiro Neto                 | 34001658 | Administração Militar     | 31-12-1979 | 02-04-1937 | 21-10-1997 |             |
| 822 | Veríssimo Augusto Torrão Correia     | 00513062 | Medicina                  | 31-12-1979 | 12-12-1942 | 12-05-2001 |             |
| 823 | Adérito Rodrigues Carvalho           | 05955970 | Infantaria                | 19-11-1980 | 19-12-1949 | 01-11-2001 |             |
| 824 | Delfim Júlio Ferreira Couto          | 07340663 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 19-11-1980 | 23-02-1942 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 825 | Henrique Carvalho Gonçalves          | 61159559 | Infantaria                | 19-11-1980 | 26-03-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 826 | José Maria Graça Gomes Leitão        | 73929972 | Infantaria                | 19-11-1980 | 13-06-1951 | 01-12-1994 |             |
| 827 | Camilo Ferreira Pinto                | 03729665 | Infantaria                | 19-11-1980 | 20-10-1944 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 828 | José António Leal Caracol            | 00496963 | Infantaria                | 29-09-1981 | 27-06-1945 | 06-04-1992 |             |
| 829 | Gilberto Garcia Serpa                | 13346075 | Infantaria                | 17-11-1981 | 18-11-1954 | 30-04-2011 |             |
| 830 | Carlos Alberto Galvão de Lima Paiva  | 02497574 | Transmissões              | 02-06-1982 | 16-06-1953 | 01-08-2001 |             |
| 831 | Manuel Filipe de Melo Batista Vieira | 41171761 | Medicina Veterinária      | 02-06-1982 | 10-03-1940 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 832 | Manuel Armando Vieira                | 14291368 | Pára-Quedista             | 04-07-1982 | 09-05-1947 | 01-03-1997 |             |
| 833 | Maximiano da Conceição Oliveira      | 10556167 | Pára-Quedista             | 04-07-1982 | 24-01-1947 | 21-04-1997 |             |
| 834 | Carlos Alberto Silva dos Santos      | 04394176 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 02-02-1983 | 16-01-1955 | 16-04-1996 |             |
| 835 | Armandino dos Santos Vale Freixo     | 18197378 | Infantaria                | 02-02-1983 | 10-02-1957 | 30-03-1989 |             |
| 836 | Eduardo Augusto Pereira de Carvalho  | 02030574 | Medicina                  | 02-02-1983 | 16-08-1954 | 06-06-1995 |             |
| 837 | João Quina Azinhais                  | 51254111 | Infantaria                | 30-07-1983 | 06-01-1937 | 08-02-1977 |             |
| 838 | Júlio Moreno Guimarães Costa         | 74193873 | Amanuense                 | 30-12-1983 | 25-08-1952 | 09-04-2003 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig      | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 839 | Adolfo Manuel Cunha Valente Pires          | 01383673 | Ramo Arma Extinta | 30-12-1983 | 31-10-1952 | 30-10-1991 |             |
| 840 | Firmino Luís Rodrigues                     | 16893674 | Infantaria        | 30-12-1983 | 17-05-1953 | 30-11-1995 |             |
| 841 | Armando Alves Ambrósio                     | 09621678 | Artilharia        | 31-01-1984 | 20-03-1956 | 03-05-1990 |             |
| 842 | Manuel de Jesus Rainha                     | 02728265 | Infantaria        | 03-04-1984 | 29-08-1947 | 31-01-1997 |             |
| 843 | Carlos Manuel Mendes Jacinto               | 17437878 | Pára-Quedista     | 03-04-1984 | 14-08-1957 | 30-08-1998 |             |
| 844 | Fernando Simões Nogueira                   | 60748273 | Amanuense         | 03-08-1984 | 11-06-1952 | 18-02-1996 |             |
| 845 | Francisco José Nunes Cansado               | 02245983 | Transmissões      | 06-02-1985 | 26-10-1962 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 846 | Carlos Alberto Salgado Martinho            | 04184281 | Pára-Quedista     | 30-10-1985 | 03-10-1960 | 01-07-2000 |             |
| 847 | Augusto José Moura Martins                 | 10120781 | Infantaria        | 01-07-1986 | 05-09-1960 | 04-06-1990 |             |
| 848 | Ilídio de Oliveira Ribeiro                 | 06310777 | Pára-Quedista     | 24-03-1987 | 06-05-1956 | 27-06-1996 |             |
| 849 | Manuel Antonio Pinheiro Francisquinho      | 16934180 | Pára-Quedista     | 24-03-1987 | 30-06-1959 | 12-11-1997 |             |
| 850 | José Luiz de Figueiredo Alves              | 08241679 | Infantaria        | 30-06-1987 | 03-10-1958 | 24-08-2006 |             |
| 851 | Luis Manuel Rego Brandão                   | 19977881 | Pára-Quedista     | 17-11-1987 | 30-10-1960 | 20-05-1998 |             |
| 852 | José António da Silva Oliveira             | 13926979 | Pára-Quedista     | 17-11-1987 | 17-04-1958 | 25-03-1998 |             |
| 853 | Manuel da Costa                            | 16703980 | Pára-Quedista     | 17-11-1987 | 26-05-1959 | 30-06-1995 |             |
| 854 | Vasco Armando Cardoso Duque Fonseca        | 74217373 | Amanuense         | 01-01-1988 | 21-07-1952 | 29-03-1996 |             |
| 855 | Rui Manuel Deus Fernandes Vieira           | 11310982 | Infantaria        | 10-08-1988 | 09-11-1961 | 13-01-1992 |             |
| 856 | José Manuel Peixoto de Sousa               | 12112080 | Medicina          | 15-08-1988 | 21-05-1959 | 16-08-1990 |             |
| 857 | Jorge Manuel Baptista de Oliveira          | 03285084 | Pára-Quedista     | 17-08-1988 | 11-10-1963 | 16-01-1998 |             |
| 858 | José de Jesus Lopes                        | 10628482 | Transmissões      | 01-01-1989 | 20-01-1961 | 15-05-1991 |             |
| 859 | Narval da Costa Leite                      | 42405762 | Medicina          | 19-01-1989 | 07-08-1941 | 01-01-2004 |             |
| 860 | José Manuel dos Santos Calado              | 10153585 | Pára-Quedista     | 26-07-1989 | 25-05-1964 | 10-11-2005 |             |
| 861 | Paulo Vasco Rocha da Silva Dias            | 08837383 | Pára-Quedista     | 26-07-1989 | 16-12-1962 | 10-12-1998 |             |
| 862 | António Alberto Mendes de Almeida Oliveira | 11423383 | Pára-Quedista     | 26-07-1989 | 28-08-1962 | 19-03-1999 |             |
| 863 | João Manuel Pereira da Fonseca             | 11549782 | Material          | 09-08-1989 | 20-12-1961 | 17-12-1992 |             |
| 864 | António José Monteiro Inocêncio            | 01870184 | Pára-Quedista     | 04-07-1990 | 13-07-1963 | 09-05-2001 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 865 | José António Baião Carochinho                 | 13567984 | Cavalaria                 | 08-08-1990 | 16-11-1963 | 15-10-2002 |             |
| 866 | Carlos Alberto Faustino                       | 06165784 | Artilharia                | 08-08-1990 | 02-04-1963 | 11-01-1993 |             |
| 867 | António Manuel de Jesus Faustino Silva Garcia | 14585783 | Material                  | 08-08-1990 | 22-09-1962 | 19-05-1991 |             |
| 868 | Manuel Bernardo de Almeida Costeira           | 00706982 | Cavalaria                 | 06-08-1991 | 07-01-1961 | 24-07-1996 |             |
| 869 | Amâncio José Casaca Montinhos                 | 15409087 | Medicina                  | 01-10-1993 | 03-12-1966 | 17-01-2012 |             |
| 870 | Pedro Miguel dos Santos Madeira Fernandes     | 13414687 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-1993 | 25-12-1966 | 02-12-2009 |             |
| 871 | Joaquim Manuel Melo Guedes                    | 11535388 | Medicina                  | 01-10-1994 | 10-03-1967 | 09-09-2003 |             |
| 872 | Carlos António Leandro da Fonseca             | 03278488 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-1994 | 30-04-1967 | 29-12-1999 |             |
| 873 | Paulo Jorge dos Santos Pinto                  | 16695788 | Artilharia                | 01-10-1994 | 24-12-1967 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 874 | Carlos Alberto Soares Teixeira                | 13109188 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1994 | 09-07-1967 | 01-06-2010 |             |
| 875 | António Manuel Gomes Vidal Veloso             | 05842089 | Engenharia                | 01-10-1995 | 26-12-1968 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 876 | Joaquim Valente de Sousa                      | 11972984 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-10-1995 | 03-11-1963 | 15-11-2007 |             |
| 877 | Paulo Jorge da Silva Azenha                   | 10374089 | Artilharia                | 01-10-1995 | 02-11-1968 | 21-09-2010 |             |
| 878 | José Miguel Ribeiro Ferraz                    | 08672290 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1995 | 20-05-1969 | 15-08-2017 |             |
| 879 | João Carlos Gomes Libório                     | 15352388 | Infantaria                | 01-10-1995 | 30-10-1967 | 20-07-2010 |             |
| 880 | Luís Filipe Horta Paulino Tavares de Carvalho | 07201688 | Material                  | 01-10-1995 | 02-06-1967 | 01-07-2012 |             |
| 881 | Justino de Almeida Martinho                   | 03109182 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 08-04-1996 | 06-05-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 882 | Fernando Manuel Passinhas Major               | 16347581 | Músicos                   | 08-04-1996 | 14-04-1960 | 06-10-2014 |             |
| 883 | João Raul Pereira de Jesus                    | 00098083 | Músicos                   | 08-04-1996 | 25-02-1962 | 31-08-2012 |             |
| 884 | António Carlos Soeiro Ramalho                 | 14177076 | Músicos                   | 08-04-1996 | 07-02-1955 | 10-08-2007 |             |
| 885 | António Joaquim de Almeida Pereira            | 00821279 | Músicos                   | 08-04-1996 | 01-08-1958 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 886 | Álvaro Jorge Ferreira Azevedo                 | 02335285 | Músicos                   | 08-04-1996 | 17-02-1964 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 887 | Paulo Jorge Fernandes Venancio                | 08750089 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1996 | 12-08-1968 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 888 | João Augusto da Mata Veiga Carvalho Martins   | 13119791 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1996 | 10-03-1970 | 19-03-1999 |             |
| 889 | João Pequeno Guilherme da Silva               | 03878788 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1996 | 09-12-1967 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 890 | Paulo Jorge Ribeiro Nogueira                  | 14665889 | Pára-Quedista             | 01-10-1996 | 19-12-1968 | 25-02-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                       | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig            | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 891 | António José Marques de Castro Lopes       | 14986389 | Pára-Quedista           | 01-10-1996 | 31-12-1968 | 31-03-1998 |             |
| 892 | Marco Alexandre da Silva Teixeira da Silva | 18226291 | Pára-Quedista           | 01-10-1996 | 02-07-1970 | 21-12-2014 |             |
| 893 | Carlos Manuel Dias Matos                   | 13953689 | Material                | 01-10-1996 | 08-03-1968 | 02-05-2005 |             |
| 894 | José Alberto Pereira de Queiroz            | 19084175 | Pára-Quedista           | 01-01-1997 | 25-12-1954 | 05-03-1997 |             |
| 895 | Joaquim António Xarepe Assunção            | 19279173 | Pára-Quedista           | 01-01-1997 | 05-09-1952 | 01-02-2002 |             |
| 896 | José Carlos Esteves Bogas                  | 09831675 | Pára-Quedista           | 01-01-1997 | 03-11-1954 | 25-05-2003 |             |
| 897 | António Júlio Ferreira Rodrigues           | 07529871 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 15-10-1950 | 12-12-1999 |             |
| 898 | Aníbal de Bastos                           | 00546570 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 19-03-1949 | 25-02-1999 |             |
| 899 | José Bento Dias da Silva                   | 07582768 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 17-06-1949 | 12-02-1999 |             |
| 900 | Joaquim Marques Vicente                    | 07425074 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 08-12-1953 | 21-02-1997 |             |
| 901 | Jaime de Matos Penelas                     | 09589172 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 21-10-1951 | 01-07-2003 |             |
| 902 | Eduardo Salvador de Sampaio                | 08387571 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 20-12-1950 | 01-05-2003 |             |
| 903 | António Augusto Araújo Branco              | 09323566 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 26-07-1945 | 15-02-2004 |             |
| 904 | Joaquim Victória Mação                     | 11700970 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1997 | 18-05-1949 | 01-07-2000 |             |
| 905 | Horácio Manuel Guerreiro Pereira Teixeira  | 02946091 | Medicina                | 01-10-1997 | 04-01-1970 | 28-10-2010 |             |
| 906 | Joaquim Paulo da Silva Vicente             | 16869691 | Infantaria              | 01-10-1997 | 14-08-1970 | 29-02-2008 |             |
| 907 | José Maria do Coito                        | 09792669 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 27-07-1948 | 01-12-2004 |             |
| 908 | José Alves Cardoso                         | 01493766 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 08-04-1949 | 01-07-2004 |             |
| 909 | Carlos Alberto Sá Correia da Silva         | 05950868 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 11-03-1950 | 20-12-2010 |             |
| 910 | Honorato José Barros                       | 08363568 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 11-12-1949 | 01-09-2004 |             |
| 911 | Manuel Martinho Jorge                      | 15507668 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 25-07-1950 | 01-07-2004 |             |
| 912 | Joaquim Guerreiro Pratas                   | 09740370 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 18-02-1949 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 913 | Pedro José Gonçalves de Carvalho           | 09299168 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 27-10-1950 | 01-07-2004 |             |
| 914 | Joaquim Maria Pinheiro Ferreira            | 00030570 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 06-06-1949 | 01-09-2004 |             |
| 915 | Armando Jorge Ferreira Martinho            | 09308571 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 12-03-1950 | 20-12-2010 |             |
| 916 | Vitorino João Matos Elias                  | 03396069 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 29-10-1948 | 01-10-2006 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig            | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 917 | Aurélio de Almeida e Silva               | 15039970 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 09-07-1949 | 03-09-2008 |             |
| 918 | Diamantino Rosa Cortes                   | 19351870 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 01-01-1949 | 16-07-2004 |             |
| 919 | Armando Pereira Vilhais                  | 07406574 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 17-05-1953 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 920 | José Augusto Barbosa Martins             | 01298571 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 25-06-1950 | 28-06-1999 |             |
| 921 | Manuel Mário Teixeira da Costa Gonçalves | 19803472 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 10-03-1951 | 01-02-2001 |             |
| 922 | António Gonçalves Silvestre              | 05417273 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 20-06-1952 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 923 | Luís Maria Simões Alexandre              | 00841273 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 06-11-1952 | 07-11-2000 |             |
| 924 | António de Jesus Domingues               | 19490975 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 07-05-1954 | 02-05-2006 |             |
| 925 | António de Oliveira Santos               | 11225475 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 04-09-1954 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 926 | Leonel dos Santos Martins                | 02783476 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 27-03-1955 | 02-04-2006 |             |
| 927 | Edmundo Fernando Cardoso                 | 15124975 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 11-02-1954 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 928 | José Manuel Feliciano Marta              | 10196775 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 31-07-1954 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 929 | António João Prazeres Casimiro           | 09823673 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 05-11-1952 | 01-11-2006 |             |
| 930 | Rui Aliu Baldé                           | 82095975 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 10-10-1954 | 01-06-2008 |             |
| 931 | Laudemiro da Silva Carvalho              | 10310474 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 13-07-1953 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 932 | Sebastião Miguel Jerónimo Martins        | 04505074 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 31-03-1953 | 02-04-2006 |             |
| 933 | José Louro                               | 06667175 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 09-03-1954 | 07-09-2000 |             |
| 934 | Armando Fernandes da Silva               | 10255569 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 03-05-1949 | 07-09-2000 |             |
| 935 | Benjamim Januário Henriques              | 12608776 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 12-03-1955 | 31-05-2007 |             |
| 936 | António José Janeiro da Conceição        | 03995175 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 09-04-1954 | 01-06-2006 |             |
| 937 | Adriano Rodrigues Cardoso                | 12360476 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 15-12-1955 | 30-06-2006 |             |
| 938 | Joaquim António Floreano Branco          | 12206475 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 23-01-1954 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 939 | José Manuel de Andrade Teixeira          | 13641174 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 08-05-1953 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 940 | Carlos Alberto Bravo de Oliveira         | 10201867 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 20-06-1946 | 04-03-2007 |             |
| 941 | António Cantarinha Santos                | 00866874 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 10-07-1953 | 01-11-2005 |             |
| 942 | Daniel da Costa António                  | 07076976 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 15-12-1955 | 02-07-2006 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig            | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 943 | Silvino de Jesus                         | 17637071 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 03-06-1950 | 01-03-2006 |             |
| 944 | César Firmino Morais                     | 18712571 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 01-10-1950 | 06-12-2000 |             |
| 945 | José Gaspar Pereira de Sousa             | 04783767 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 24-02-1949 | 30-08-2002 |             |
| 946 | José Luís Raia das Dores                 | 01764166 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 29-10-1945 | 01-11-2004 |             |
| 947 | Jaime Ferreira Pinto Basto               | 09731069 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 17-05-1950 | 01-06-2012 |             |
| 948 | António Manuel Pestana Vicente           | 17051875 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 16-10-1954 | 01-09-2010 |             |
| 949 | Valentim Júlio Fernandes Rato            | 09997667 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 25-03-1946 | 01-09-2004 |             |
| 950 | Joaquim de Matos da Silva                | 18731672 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 19-08-1951 | 18-05-2000 |             |
| 951 | Álvaro António da Silva Lopes            | 08876873 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 31-10-1952 | 01-07-2004 |             |
| 952 | Manuel Lopes Vitorino                    | 14050173 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 23-01-1952 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 953 | Laurentino Ribeiro Rodrigues Pereira     | 09646374 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 10-05-1953 | 01-04-2005 |             |
| 954 | Manuel Diamantino da Conceição Nogueira  | 12539274 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 02-02-1953 | 01-05-2005 |             |
| 955 | Augusto Duarte Luís                      | 08884174 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 07-01-1953 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 956 | Elias Calvário Mendes                    | 00610971 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 23-02-1950 | 01-09-2005 |             |
| 957 | José Manuel Narciso Mesquita             | 11139471 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 22-09-1950 | 01-07-2005 |             |
| 958 | Almerindo Pinto Colaço                   | 06224074 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 06-08-1953 | 01-11-2005 |             |
| 959 | António Fernando de Jesus Lopes Barrisca | 04001168 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 15-01-1949 | 01-08-2005 |             |
| 960 | José António da Costa                    | 10114268 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 15-06-1950 | 01-03-2005 |             |
| 961 | JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA CARDOSO                 | 00556189 | Músicos                 | 01-10-1998 | 25-04-1968 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 962 | Raquel André Nabais                      | 04228193 | Medicina                | 01-10-1998 | 07-12-1972 | 23-06-2006 |             |
| 963 | ALFREDO ANTÓNIO RUSTAM DE LEMOS BENTES   | 09396192 | Transmissões            | 01-10-1998 | 05-04-1971 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 964 | Carlos Manuel Morais Costa               | 00984790 | Infantaria              | 01-10-1998 | 10-11-1969 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 965 | Paula Cristina Gomes Pestana Duarte      | 20563292 | Material                | 01-10-1998 | 06-01-1974 | 02-03-1999 |             |
| 966 | Joaquim Lage da Silva                    | 11032973 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista | 01-10-1998 | 01-06-1952 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 967 | António Jacinto Palmito Galvão           | 13689474 | Engenharia              | 23-12-1998 | 17-07-1953 | 01-09-2005 |             |
| 968 | Heliodoro Manuel Cardoso Vieira          | 09310977 | Amanuense               | 23-12-1998 | 25-10-1956 | 30-12-2010 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                      | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 969 | Luís Fernando Ramos Gonçalves             | 15954976 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-08-1955 | 31-08-2014 |             |
| 970 | Carlos Emílio Oliveira Alberto            | 16949677 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-07-1956 | 01-03-2013 |             |
| 971 | Deolindo José Lopes dos Santos            | 03605574 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-03-1953 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 972 | António Raimundo Velez                    | 06171577 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 28-11-1956 | 23-02-2014 |             |
| 973 | António Ribeiro de Freitas                | 19152382 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-04-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 974 | Carlos Manuel Santos Piedade              | 12370580 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-12-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 975 | Amaro da Conceição Saruga Bailão          | 00555385 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-08-1964 | 31-03-2015 |             |
| 976 | Vítor Manuel Lopes Valente Rodrigues      | 17646086 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-12-1965 | 01-08-2008 |             |
| 977 | Alberto Tavares de Oliveira               | 00516386 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-06-1965 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 978 | João Paulo Bengala Perpétua               | 07712684 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-09-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 979 | Amândio Alberto Martins Neves             | 12127679 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-10-1958 | 01-06-2013 |             |
| 980 | Rui Manuel Casimiro Faustino              | 19488979 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-04-1958 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 981 | Fernando Manuel da Silva de Jesus         | 02065376 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-05-1955 | 20-10-2010 |             |
| 982 | Álvaro Manuel Medroa Calisto              | 18599284 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-02-1963 | 31-07-2016 |             |
| 983 | Francisco António Gonçalves Alves         | 18612779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-07-1958 | 31-07-2008 |             |
| 984 | Alcides José Rodrigues Salema             | 13436275 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-06-1954 | 06-04-2017 |             |
| 985 | Carlos Manuel Santos Deus                 | 04569184 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-05-1963 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 986 | Óscar Manuel Monteiro Correia             | 05659586 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-03-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 987 | Luís Filipe de Sousa Ferreira de Almeida  | 09625485 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-10-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 988 | Luís Filipe Alves da Gama                 | 15454378 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-12-1957 | 31-07-2015 |             |
| 989 | Alfredo Maio Azevedo                      | 08390780 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-02-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 990 | António Antunes Chambino                  | 03379778 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-01-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 991 | Joaquim de Jesus França                   | 10386476 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-08-1955 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 992 | Eduardo Jorge Aguilar Nogueira Figueiredo | 12608285 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-01-1964 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 993 | JOSÉ CARLOS MARQUES VINAGRE               | 18026386 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-08-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 994 | Alexandre José Trigo                      | 10703079 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-02-1958 | 01-03-2013 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 995  | Francisco Melício Bento              | 16239688 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-05-1967 | 30-12-2013 |             |
| 996  | José Luís Rocha                      | 19690785 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-03-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 997  | Francisco Fernando da Silva Lemos    | 19578076 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-12-1955 | 11-12-2017 |             |
| 998  | Arnaldo Correia de Matos             | 12723278 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-11-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 999  | José Manuel da Rocha Alvares Correia | 14412776 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-03-1955 | 17-04-2012 |             |
| 1000 | Carlos Manuel dos Santos Susano      | 16865280 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-07-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1001 | Luís Filipe de Jesus Ribeiro         | 12324387 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-12-1966 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 1002 | José Alberto Ferreira da Silva       | 00946585 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-02-1964 | 04-03-2010 |             |
| 1003 | Tomé João Buinho Rodrigues           | 13132477 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-02-1956 | 03-04-2011 |             |
| 1004 | António Manuel Barbosa da Silva      | 03619688 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-05-1967 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1005 | Walter Manuel de Sousa               | 15822286 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 31-07-1965 | 09-07-2017 |             |
| 1006 | Narciso Pereira de Carvalho          | 09998576 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-02-1955 | 24-02-2017 |             |
| 1007 | Carlos Alberto Neves Rodrigues       | 02167587 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-04-1966 | 08-06-2012 |             |
| 1008 | Manuel António Dias de Lima          | 13314886 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-06-1965 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1009 | Carlos Manuel Alves Caldeira         | 11327888 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-03-1967 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1010 | Rui Miguel Mendes Gomes              | 01595784 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-06-1963 | 01-08-2016 |             |
| 1011 | José Carlos Tomé dos Reis            | 15021389 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-02-1968 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1012 | Joaquim Escaraneira Roque            | 05648363 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-05-1942 | 28-11-2004 |             |
| 1013 | Joaquim dos Santos Silva             | 02769964 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-06-1943 | 01-10-2004 |             |
| 1014 | António Rosa                         | 04859764 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-11-1943 | 02-11-2004 |             |
| 1015 | Custódio Fernandes                   | 06321063 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 19-08-1942 | 19-08-2007 |             |
| 1016 | José Santana Aleixo                  | 06553364 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-07-1943 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 1017 | Valdemar Rodrigues de Carvalho       | 09935764 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-02-1943 | 02-06-2005 |             |
| 1018 | Carlos Manuel da Silva Pereira       | 06853665 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-04-1944 | 31-01-2005 |             |
| 1019 | Filipe Gonçalves dos Santos          | 06212965 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-06-1944 | 01-06-2006 |             |
| 1020 | Eugénio José Figueiredo              | 09768366 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-01-1945 | 01-10-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### ***Primeiro-Sargento***

| Ord  | Nome                                      | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1021 | José Manuel Fernandes                     | 04734566 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-06-1945 | 31-12-2005 |             |
| 1022 | António Bernardino Silva Cruz             | 02490567 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-12-1946 | 02-10-2006 |             |
| 1023 | Manuel António Correia Ventura            | 17155468 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-11-1947 | 31-01-2006 |             |
| 1024 | Francisco Carvalho da Silveira            | 01190469 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 31-10-1948 | 01-05-2010 |             |
| 1025 | José Raul Soares Silva                    | 61308169 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-06-1948 | 01-07-2006 |             |
| 1026 | Rogério Vieira Dias                       | 60737169 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-04-1948 | 01-10-2009 |             |
| 1027 | Francisco Tomás Ricardo                   | 05690869 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-10-1948 | 15-03-2010 |             |
| 1028 | Luís Pereira Fafé                         | 82068969 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-08-1950 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1029 | José Manuel de Sousa Cristina             | 71313270 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-09-1949 | 31-01-2009 |             |
| 1030 | Mário António Lobo Vieira                 | 70877770 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-04-1949 | 10-04-2007 |             |
| 1031 | António Ferreira                          | 14568270 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-03-1949 | 02-04-2006 |             |
| 1032 | Rui Lincoln Marques Mano Azevedo Mesquita | 61003271 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-02-1950 | 16-08-2009 |             |
| 1033 | António Novais Gregório de Sousa          | 13553269 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-01-1948 | 01-04-2006 |             |
| 1034 | Victor Manuel Maduro Marques              | 06606469 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-01-1948 | 24-01-2010 |             |
| 1035 | João Honorato Costa                       | 60082971 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-05-1950 | 08-05-2015 |             |
| 1036 | Fernando Alvega Palma                     | 00462371 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-10-1950 | 02-01-2007 |             |
| 1037 | Fernando Rodrigues da Costa               | 02916672 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-10-1951 | 02-06-2013 |             |
| 1038 | José Carlos da Costa                      | 07673072 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-05-1951 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 1039 | Nuno Caetano de Barros Poiars             | 17852772 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-12-1951 | 09-09-2007 |             |
| 1040 | Manuel Ernesto Santos Silva               | 07636872 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-07-1951 | 17-05-2012 |             |
| 1041 | António Almeida Peixoto                   | 61585572 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-12-1951 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1042 | Avelino Ferreira Ribeiro                  | 11496771 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-09-1950 | 15-02-2010 |             |
| 1043 | José Eurico Gomes                         | 00769772 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-10-1951 | 01-01-2012 |             |
| 1044 | Eleutério Faria Silva                     | 02336872 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-05-1951 | 30-09-2013 |             |
| 1045 | Francisco Manuel Beguino Caixeiro         | 19859672 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 04-02-1951 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1046 | José Maria da Silva Rocha                 | 18860972 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 31-05-1951 | 04-03-2009 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1047 | José Luís Almeida Anacleto           | 19578573 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 21-07-1952 | 01-02-2006 |             |
| 1048 | Joaquim Guilherme Malagueiro Velez   | 06675774 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-04-1953 | 04-01-2007 |             |
| 1049 | António Roberto Nunes Moniz          | 14568774 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 28-05-1953 | 30-01-2009 |             |
| 1050 | Fernando Rui da Conceição Roseira    | 00250073 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-03-1952 | 12-03-2014 |             |
| 1051 | Manuel António Lopes Leal            | 19651373 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-03-1952 | 04-11-2009 |             |
| 1052 | Fernando Augusto Silva               | 02845874 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-07-1953 | 14-01-2009 |             |
| 1053 | Octávio Pereira Baião                | 09472973 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-06-1952 | 01-01-2014 |             |
| 1054 | Artur Augusto Delgado                | 02357173 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-04-1952 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1055 | José Alberto Miranda Gonçalves Zão   | 05529675 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-04-1954 | 14-10-2010 |             |
| 1056 | Carlos Alberto Gomes Messias         | 11278573 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-01-1952 | 11-10-2010 |             |
| 1057 | Domingos Gomes Teixeira              | 05202173 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-08-1952 | 15-03-2010 |             |
| 1058 | José Carlos Vieira                   | 15940574 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-07-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1059 | Manuel da Silva Batista              | 10275574 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 31-01-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1060 | Celso Gouveia                        | 15231274 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-01-1953 | 01-09-2007 |             |
| 1061 | Roberto Giraldo Simões Seabra        | 14641374 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-02-1953 | 28-02-2010 |             |
| 1062 | Francisco João Reguengos de Carvalho | 08665775 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-06-1954 | 31-12-2007 |             |
| 1063 | Afonso Henriques Macedo              | 02966576 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-03-1955 | 25-02-2009 |             |
| 1064 | António Manuel Caeiro Fitas          | 14444676 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-10-1955 | 01-05-2010 |             |
| 1065 | João Manuel da Silva Pleno           | 02566277 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-04-1956 | 01-09-2007 |             |
| 1066 | Manuel de Nóbrega Jacinto            | 13401174 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-12-1953 | 15-12-2013 |             |
| 1067 | Florindo Nunes Godinho               | 05874475 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-04-1954 | 10-02-2009 |             |
| 1068 | Arménio de Bastos                    | 03085675 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 28-10-1954 | 28-10-2016 |             |
| 1069 | António Manuel Nunes Jorge           | 17660275 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-07-1954 | 01-02-2007 |             |
| 1070 | Joaquim Martins Dias                 | 13634770 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-01-1949 | 01-04-2007 |             |
| 1071 | José Gonçalves                       | 18453975 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-07-1954 | 23-04-2012 |             |
| 1072 | Manuel Luís da Silva Bernardo        | 06474374 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-07-1953 | 14-02-2008 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1073 | Ernesto de Jesus Pereira               | 07267076 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-11-1955 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 1074 | José Manuel Gomes D'Oliveira Simões    | 07195475 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 21-04-1954 | 01-01-2012 |             |
| 1075 | João José Silva Milhano Lapa           | 02945176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-03-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1076 | Leonel Fernando Rodrigues Marques      | 01899776 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-06-1955 | 01-04-2008 |             |
| 1077 | João Rosa Antunes Lindo                | 05145476 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-03-1955 | 01-08-2006 |             |
| 1078 | Fernando Vilela da Silva               | 07124274 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-04-1953 | 01-03-2009 |             |
| 1079 | Manuel Luís Ruivo Duarte               | 06539576 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-09-1955 | 01-09-2009 |             |
| 1080 | Victor Manuel Correia Gonçalves        | 08602367 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-03-1946 | 28-12-2010 |             |
| 1081 | José Manuel Correia Goulart            | 19674176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-12-1955 | 01-06-2013 |             |
| 1082 | José Manuel Alves Antunes              | 12313575 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-06-1954 | 01-10-2008 |             |
| 1083 | Laurindo Mendes Matias                 | 10997774 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-06-1953 | 20-06-2015 |             |
| 1084 | Manuel Pereira Loureiro                | 17756874 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-11-1953 | 01-10-2012 |             |
| 1085 | Isidro José Santos Lopes Saial         | 11737876 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-03-1955 | 15-09-2013 |             |
| 1086 | José Alves Ferreira Fabião Malheiro    | 06453776 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-06-1955 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1087 | José Inácio Velez Godinho              | 13886676 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-02-1955 | 01-09-2010 |             |
| 1088 | Alcino Nascimento Neves                | 09326276 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-12-1955 | 03-04-2010 |             |
| 1089 | Cândido Nuno Ceboleiro                 | 06076676 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-06-1955 | 01-05-2006 |             |
| 1090 | António dos Santos Batista             | 01169376 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-07-1955 | 30-09-2010 |             |
| 1091 | Joaquim Fernando Neves de Figueiredo   | 19239677 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-09-1956 | 07-11-2010 |             |
| 1092 | Amândio Loureiro Fróis                 | 13431077 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-12-1956 | 01-07-2011 |             |
| 1093 | José Manuel Raleira Fernandes          | 11086373 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-08-1952 | 14-08-2008 |             |
| 1094 | Luís Sobral Correia Pereira            | 11546976 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-06-1955 | 06-12-2009 |             |
| 1095 | Raul Lopes Mota                        | 02400174 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-02-1953 | 01-03-2009 |             |
| 1096 | Domingos Calado Esteves                | 00653474 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-07-1953 | 05-04-2009 |             |
| 1097 | Jorge Manuel de Almeida Moura Portugal | 12164076 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-01-1955 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 1098 | José Mário Silva dos Santos            | 03426377 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-04-1956 | 01-12-2006 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### *Primeiro-Sargento*

| Ord  | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1099 | João Manuel Ferreira Simões           | 15526874 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-09-1953 | 30-01-2009 |             |
| 1100 | Luís Antero do Monte Meireles         | 05353077 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-01-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1101 | Joaquim António Xarepe Parreira       | 12930277 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-04-1956 | 03-07-2011 |             |
| 1102 | Manuel Francisco Afonso Lourenço      | 04624877 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-06-1956 | 14-05-2007 |             |
| 1103 | António Carlos da Silva Ramos         | 01914176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-12-1955 | 16-12-2010 |             |
| 1104 | Ademar Augusto Silva                  | 05644276 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-11-1955 | 17-02-2009 |             |
| 1105 | António José da Graça                 | 00504977 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-08-1956 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1106 | Luís Filipe Ferreira                  | 13261977 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-01-1956 | 01-09-2015 |             |
| 1107 | Paulo João da Silveira Marques Aperta | 12128377 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-09-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1108 | José Amaral Badalo Esperto            | 14562077 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-07-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1109 | Filipe José Caiado Márcia             | 03524777 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-02-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1110 | Ramiro Martins de Matos               | 19476176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 04-02-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1111 | Fernando Farinha da Silva             | 02152877 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-08-1956 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1112 | Abel Maria Vigário Lopes              | 17573677 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-05-1956 | 15-02-2010 |             |
| 1113 | Amorim Inácio Estanque                | 03127577 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-10-1956 | 31-07-2011 |             |
| 1114 | Ernesto Rui Ferreira Catarino         | 06591575 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-09-1954 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1115 | Edgardo Manuel Pimentel Ponte         | 17412177 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-05-1956 | 01-10-2013 |             |
| 1116 | Fernando Sebastião                    | 62439871 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-07-1950 | 31-03-2009 |             |
| 1117 | João Maria Caniço                     | 61663773 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-05-1952 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1118 | Lucínio Gonçalves da Silva            | 10841277 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 19-01-1956 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1119 | Manuel Ferreira Mendes                | 10987077 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-03-1956 | 08-09-2013 |             |
| 1120 | Manuel Pinto                          | 17197870 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-06-1949 | 14-10-2007 |             |
| 1121 | António Augusto Eugénio               | 61908773 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-12-1952 | 18-02-2008 |             |
| 1122 | José António Madeira                  | 10994177 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-06-1956 | 16-08-2011 |             |
| 1123 | José Manuel das Neves João            | 03582077 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-12-1956 | 30-09-2013 |             |
| 1124 | Manuel Pereira                        | 60151167 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 21-02-1946 | 01-10-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1125 | José Costa Pereira                    | 05244673 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-08-1952 | 29-12-2000 |             |
| 1126 | António Arlindo Pinto Rebelo          | 08237476 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 04-01-1955 | 26-07-2010 |             |
| 1127 | Ilídio Pires Vilabril                 | 72832571 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-08-1950 | 01-10-2007 |             |
| 1128 | José Eugénio Casquilho Rodrigues Flor | 09142277 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-05-1956 | 30-06-2013 |             |
| 1129 | António Júlio Dias                    | 13809577 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-06-1956 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1130 | José António da Silva Rodrigues       | 06992777 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-03-1956 | 01-06-2014 |             |
| 1131 | José Manuel Marques Dias              | 05647477 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-12-1956 | 31-12-2012 |             |
| 1132 | Carlos Alberto Respeita Canelhas      | 06437176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-06-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1133 | Carlos Alberto de Castro Lopes        | 05623078 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-07-1957 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1134 | João Ribeiro Cruto                    | 05321278 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-05-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1135 | Joaquim Cruz Jorge Augusto            | 14084977 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-03-1956 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 1136 | António Leandro Cabral Domingos       | 04682978 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-03-1957 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1137 | José Manuel Hipólito do Peso          | 18895677 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-07-1956 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 1138 | Alfredo dos Santos Veríssimo          | 08194678 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-12-1957 | 04-08-2014 |             |
| 1139 | José Carlos Augusto Simões            | 14732976 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-12-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1140 | Carlos Alberto Teixeira Inácio        | 07662378 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 21-01-1957 | 30-09-2012 |             |
| 1141 | José Manuel da Costa Lopes            | 06543877 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-07-1956 | 01-08-2010 |             |
| 1142 | José Marcelino Figueira da Silva      | 19943681 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-03-1960 | 01-07-2015 |             |
| 1143 | José Hermenegildo de Carvalho         | 18348471 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-01-1950 | 15-03-2009 |             |
| 1144 | Carlos Alberto das Neves Pereira      | 16824176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-08-1955 | 01-12-2013 |             |
| 1145 | João Manuel da Silva Ferreira         | 04777978 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-08-1957 | 01-02-2005 |             |
| 1146 | António Carlos Pires Lopes            | 15847678 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-11-1957 | 26-11-2013 |             |
| 1147 | João Álvaro Ferreira da Rocha         | 11373378 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-12-1957 | 30-06-2016 |             |
| 1148 | José António da Piedade Cachapa       | 12111776 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-11-1955 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1149 | José de Almeida Neves                 | 14415878 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-11-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1150 | António Joaquim Espada Ganchinho      | 18865376 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-10-1955 | 01-09-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### *Primeiro-Sargento*

| Ord  | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1151 | Gualter Nascimento Portuguesa Ferreira   | 16428978 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-10-1957 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1152 | Mário Alves dos Santos                   | 18705677 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-04-1956 | 11-04-2017 |             |
| 1153 | Maximino Mourão Ferreira                 | 09225372 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 28-08-1951 | 01-07-2007 |             |
| 1154 | Carlos Alberto Paraíso Grenho            | 14470378 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-07-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1155 | Emídio Matias Cortez                     | 01039078 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-05-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1156 | José Pedro Martins Felgueiras            | 18479678 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-07-1957 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1157 | José António Fernandes Araújo            | 00965977 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-08-1956 | 03-01-2014 |             |
| 1158 | Luís Augusto dos Santos Ribeiro da Silva | 14305378 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-03-1957 | 28-12-2014 |             |
| 1159 | Francisco Teófilo Moreira Fonseca Matos  | 01909978 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-02-1957 | 01-01-2013 |             |
| 1160 | António Gomes de Melo                    | 08597278 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-12-1957 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1161 | Manuel Martins Nobre                     | 01426176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 04-06-1955 | 20-08-2010 |             |
| 1162 | José Joaquim Tata Jorge                  | 14748577 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-08-1956 | 10-07-2011 |             |
| 1163 | Mapril Bebiano dos Santos Sousa          | 04446676 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-08-1955 | 02-10-2011 |             |
| 1164 | António José da Silva                    | 04033672 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-12-1951 | 15-11-2006 |             |
| 1165 | Domingos Eduardo Leitão Pereira Neves    | 01095173 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-03-1952 | 06-05-2010 |             |
| 1166 | Ibrahim Zacarias Ibrahim Daude           | 70548670 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-02-1949 | 01-08-2007 |             |
| 1167 | João Manuel Sequeira Patinhas            | 10074676 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-06-1955 | 10-10-2010 |             |
| 1168 | Viriato Rebelo Gomes                     | 12723271 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-03-1950 | 12-09-2006 |             |
| 1169 | Adelino Rosa de Jesus                    | 18850272 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-06-1951 | 01-06-2009 |             |
| 1170 | Jaime Ferreira de Sá                     | 08935973 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-10-1952 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 1171 | Bernardo Pereira Chousal                 | 02281976 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-04-1955 | 01-07-2013 |             |
| 1172 | José Manuel Andrade Magalhães            | 05921677 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-04-1956 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1173 | José Manuel Souto de Almeida             | 05931277 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-10-1956 | 01-09-2013 |             |
| 1174 | Mário Pascoal Miranda                    | 09109875 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 04-08-1954 | 01-03-2009 |             |
| 1175 | Abílio Manuel Carvalho de Oliveira       | 10006178 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-12-1957 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1176 | António da Silva Ferreira                | 19184580 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-05-1959 | 19-02-2010 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1177 | José Amílcar Pires Rosado                | 01288179 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-09-1958 | 31-03-2015 |             |
| 1178 | José Oliveira Mendes                     | 12967679 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-07-1958 | 01-03-2007 |             |
| 1179 | Hermínio Cabral Salgado                  | 02755878 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-02-1957 | 01-03-2008 |             |
| 1180 | José Manuel Amado dos Santos             | 18801276 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-04-1955 | 01-09-2010 |             |
| 1181 | José Manuel Henriques Martins            | 05181377 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-03-1956 | 01-08-2010 |             |
| 1182 | Manuel José Sobral                       | 00392279 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-06-1958 | 06-04-2009 |             |
| 1183 | Ângelo da Silva Mateus                   | 12458578 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-03-1957 | 07-09-2014 |             |
| 1184 | José António Amieira da Silva            | 16022179 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-07-1958 | 02-06-2013 |             |
| 1185 | José Maria da Costa Santos               | 05122678 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-02-1957 | 01-01-2009 |             |
| 1186 | Carlos Alberto Jardim Félix              | 03035678 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-10-1957 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1187 | António José Ferreira Gonçalves          | 03682478 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-08-1957 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1188 | António José Rodrigues da Silva Ferreira | 01817079 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-09-1958 | 13-05-2014 |             |
| 1189 | Reinaldo de Jesus Fernando               | 15313778 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-08-1957 | 03-08-2015 |             |
| 1190 | Cesário dos Santos Pinto                 | 13750579 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 04-02-1958 | 30-06-2014 |             |
| 1191 | Carlos Alberto Mira Sarafana             | 15139979 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 29-06-1958 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1192 | Custódio Lino de Almeida                 | 16214177 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-11-1956 | 30-12-2014 |             |
| 1193 | Emanuel David Fernandes Lopes            | 06214279 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-12-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1194 | Octávio Valente Couto Pereira            | 04800679 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-09-1958 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1195 | Armando Pais da Cruz                     | 17151279 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-03-1958 | 30-11-2011 |             |
| 1196 | António José Felgosa                     | 00085779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-09-1958 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1197 | Agostinho Fernando Alves                 | 14809177 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-08-1956 | 01-08-2010 |             |
| 1198 | Pedro Barbosa Pinto                      | 04805375 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-12-1954 | 31-12-2015 |             |
| 1199 | Júlio Manuel de Azevedo Neves            | 07961780 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-04-1959 | 30-09-2011 |             |
| 1200 | Carlos Manuel Mariano Adão               | 01848279 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 08-02-1958 | 05-10-2012 |             |
| 1201 | João Manuel Pires Varandas               | 03761778 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-08-1957 | 01-06-2008 |             |
| 1202 | Manuel Joaquim Laureano Bastos           | 11684879 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 21-04-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome  | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|---|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1203 | Alberto Jorge Rebelo de Carvalho              | 14405379 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-01-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1204 | Rui Manuel dos Santos Oliveira                | 18034380 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-06-1959 | 10-09-2017 |             |
| 1205 | Joaquim João Gomes                            | 10492779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-01-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1206 | José Fernando Lima Melo                       | 13690778 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-01-1957 | 30-06-2014 |             |
| 1207 | Aquilino Manuel Bolota Chefe                  | 04528182 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-09-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1208 | Carlos Manuel da Conceição Trindade           | 14853876 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-03-1955 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1209 | Nelson Rodrigues dos Santos                   | 15632178 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-07-1957 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1210 | Manuel Jorge Correia Madeira                  | 04849181 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-07-1960 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1211 | Orlando Manuel dos Prazeres Catarino          | 09001779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 28-04-1958 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1212 | António Francisco Corlinhas Molha             | 02215979 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-05-1958 | 31-01-2015 |             |
| 1213 | Jorge Manuel Vidas de Sousa                   | 15824278 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 31-01-1957 | 31-10-2015 |             |
| 1214 | Luís Filipe Nunes Novo                        | 03970482 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-09-1961 | 15-09-2015 |             |
| 1215 | Hélder Eduardo Brito Sabino                   | 03618579 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-03-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1216 | Francisco Fernando Simões Ricardo             | 11898080 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 21-09-1959 | 15-06-2017 |             |
| 1217 | Francisco Ferreira                            | 08930177 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 27-04-1956 | 31-12-2009 |             |
| 1218 | Valentim Jordão                               | 88020574 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-02-1954 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1219 | Fernando Manuel Pereira Martins               | 07943681 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-05-1960 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1220 | Arlindo Manuel Marques de Matos               | 04362879 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 19-09-1958 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1221 | Manuel Maria Rocha Rebocho                    | 10385977 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-10-1956 | 01-07-2016 |             |
| 1222 | Francisco Manuel Candeias Campaniço           | 18625779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-11-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1223 | Alberto da Silva                              | 05230779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-03-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1224 | António Manuel dos Santos Ferreira de Almeida | 18280979 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-08-1958 | 30-12-2015 |             |
| 1225 | FRANCISCO HEITOR DA SILVA MAGALHÃES           | 17633580 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 13-11-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1226 | Domingos Jardim Machado                       | 09018178 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-07-1957 | 08-08-2010 |             |
| 1227 | Carlos Gonçalves de Matos Lisboa              | 05688780 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-10-1959 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1228 | Luís Filipe Sá Pereira de Sousa               | 13828879 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-10-1958 | 15-08-2016 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1229 | António Francisco Baroa                | 00343076 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 10-12-1955 | 01-06-2014 |             |
| 1230 | António Manuel Rosa                    | 10110379 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-10-1958 | 02-12-2015 |             |
| 1231 | Luís António da Silva Teixeira         | 14930880 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 23-12-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1232 | António José Gama                      | 17767980 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-09-1959 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1233 | Mário da Silva Martinho                | 02598281 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-02-1960 | 24-02-2017 |             |
| 1234 | António Teixeira da Silva              | 06186080 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-01-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1235 | Victor Manuel dos Santos Vieira        | 17099779 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-12-1958 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1236 | Rui Manuel Rodrigues Ferreira          | 05224681 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-10-1960 | 20-01-2017 |             |
| 1237 | António Manuel Pinto Silvestre         | 16231979 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-04-1958 | 30-09-2015 |             |
| 1238 | Manuel Barros de Almeida               | 07675581 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-03-1960 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1239 | Manuel dos Santos Faustino             | 18264877 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-06-1956 | 04-11-2010 |             |
| 1240 | Humberto Luís Cachopas da Costa Soares | 15612380 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-08-1959 | 20-02-2009 |             |
| 1241 | Esmeraldo José Parreira                | 10195580 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-03-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1242 | Nelson de Sá Caetano Marques           | 17331878 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-05-1957 | 24-10-2013 |             |
| 1243 | Augusto Duarte dos Santos Garcia       | 05560383 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-02-1962 | 01-10-2015 |             |
| 1244 | José Sérgio Ferrinha Pires             | 13631778 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-07-1957 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1245 | JOSÉ ALEXANDRINO LOPES REBELO          | 04191183 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 24-12-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1246 | António Maria Morgado Marques          | 07055780 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 18-04-1959 | 01-05-2009 |             |
| 1247 | Venâncio Ferreira Ribeiro              | 05773980 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-10-1959 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1248 | Victor Manuel Antunes Santos           | 00465981 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 22-05-1960 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1249 | ANTÓNIO MARTINS VIEIRA                 | 11750581 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 19-01-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1250 | Manuel dos Santos Guedes               | 11185479 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-10-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1251 | MAXIMIANO ALVES TEIXEIRA               | 05156381 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 06-11-1960 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1252 | Manuel Inácio Valente Miranda          | 10889384 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-11-1963 | 03-01-2016 |             |
| 1253 | José Augusto Oliveira Chouriço         | 03571778 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 05-10-1957 | 31-10-2015 |             |
| 1254 | Manuel António da Silva Oliveira       | 11469176 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-03-1955 | 31-12-2012 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                     | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1255 | Angelino Morgado Vilas Boas              | 17765881 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-09-1960 | 31-10-2017 |             |
| 1256 | José Alberto Rodrigues de Campos         | 17896781 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 17-08-1960 | 30-12-2008 |             |
| 1257 | José António dos Santos Bernardo         | 19210181 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 19-04-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1258 | Mário José Camasão Silva                 | 17414885 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 03-02-1964 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1259 | Henrique Pereira da Silva                | 09019382 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-09-1961 | 01-09-2014 |             |
| 1260 | Domingos Manuel Ferreira Braga           | 06586280 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 30-09-1959 | 31-12-2011 |             |
| 1261 | Luís Manuel Mateus Adrião                | 11348582 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 15-08-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1262 | António Manuel Gomes Paulino             | 13904282 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-11-1961 | 30-11-2010 |             |
| 1263 | Pedro Manuel Calhau Lopes                | 06433182 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-09-1961 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1264 | José Augusto Pereira Lourenço            | 03779881 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 14-02-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1265 | Mário Jorge Alves Carreiro               | 06390680 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 01-10-1959 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1266 | Jorge Manuel Milheiro Segundo dos Santos | 15075780 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-04-1959 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1267 | Joaquim Rosa Coelho                      | 00216181 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-09-1960 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1268 | Raul Alexandre Cruz Simões               | 10574080 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-04-1959 | 01-12-2010 |             |
| 1269 | Leonardo Romeu Fernandes Micaelo         | 18035984 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-12-1963 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1270 | Manuel da Conceição Lourenço             | 11529481 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-11-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1271 | António Pinto Pereira da Costa           | 09608782 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 09-03-1961 | 30-12-2017 |             |
| 1272 | Carlos Alberto de Carvalho Vale          | 05872982 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 25-12-1961 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1273 | Albino Ribeiro dos Santos                | 17927481 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 11-10-1960 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1274 | José Diogo Figueiredo Almeida            | 04252981 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 16-10-1960 | 25-11-2010 |             |
| 1275 | José Miguel Pinto Camelo                 | 18793283 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 26-01-1962 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1276 | Manuel Joaquim Tavares                   | 06021181 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 07-01-1960 | 01-07-2010 |             |
| 1277 | Carlos Alberto Ferreira Marques          | 03094682 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 02-04-1961 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 1278 | António Miguel Monteiro Ramos            | 05237379 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 12-05-1958 | 31-12-2014 |             |
| 1279 | Fernando Amorim Pereira                  | 06736982 | Amanuense    | 23-12-1998 | 20-05-1961 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1280 | João de Oliveira                         | 88025965 | Infantaria   | 04-01-2000 | 04-01-1943 | 04-01-2008 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### *Primeiro-Sargento*

| Ord  | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1281 | Pedro João da Rocha Trilho        | 19311771 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 13-04-1950 | 31-01-2009 |             |
| 1282 | Isaul Luís Marques dos Santos     | 02904974 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 27-03-1953 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1283 | Abel Fernandes de Almeida         | 06416275 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 03-11-1954 | 01-03-2010 |             |
| 1284 | João Eduardo de Sousa Vilas       | 10315577 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 19-06-1956 | 29-05-2003 |             |
| 1285 | Júlio Martins dos Santos          | 05450377 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 14-09-1956 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1286 | Manuel Farinha Silva              | 02936773 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 27-07-1952 | 24-06-2008 |             |
| 1287 | José Miguel Santos Guia           | 04933078 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 08-06-1957 | 31-12-2016 |             |
| 1288 | Diamantino Manuel Abelha Baptista | 12698476 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 16-12-1955 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1289 | José Manuel Pires Coelho          | 08104379 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 09-12-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1290 | Gualter dos Santos Azevedo        | 19280276 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 13-04-1955 | 30-12-2016 |             |
| 1291 | Manuel Pedro Godinho Canhoto      | 04422178 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 24-10-1957 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1292 | José João Meireles                | 07305478 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 11-09-1957 | 01-02-2011 |             |
| 1293 | José Martins Esteves              | 10946579 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 29-09-1958 | 01-06-2008 |             |
| 1294 | António Norton Pereira            | 18572177 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 15-06-1956 | 31-12-2013 |             |
| 1295 | José Felizardo Lourenço Fernandes | 07445079 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 26-10-1958 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1296 | José Francisco Mendes Peres       | 02237469 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 26-10-1948 | 13-03-2006 |             |
| 1297 | Alberto de Jesus Ferreira         | 09573369 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 03-08-1948 | 20-03-2008 |             |
| 1298 | António Fernandes Rodrigues       | 08354276 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 24-07-1955 | 30-04-2014 |             |
| 1299 | João de Andrade Gonçalves         | 07626273 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 13-12-1952 | 01-07-2008 |             |
| 1300 | Hermínio Lima da Silva            | 14202573 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 29-02-1952 | 30-12-2010 |             |
| 1301 | António Amâncio da Cruz Portas    | 17226376 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 26-04-1955 | 16-11-2010 |             |
| 1302 | Manuel Humberto Marques Pais      | 60269173 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 06-12-1952 | 06-05-2010 |             |
| 1303 | José da Graça Curado Prioste      | 05641874 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 28-07-1953 | 15-03-2009 |             |
| 1304 | Jaime de Ponte Jesus              | 02413579 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 01-04-1958 | 01-03-2016 |             |
| 1305 | José Manuel Simões Cardoso        | 10171383 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 01-06-1962 | 31-12-2010 |             |
| 1306 | Fernando Salvador de Abreu        | 10514382 | Amanuense    | 20-12-2000 | 31-03-1961 | 29-11-2014 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord  | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1307 | Carlos José Cabrinha Ramos          | 03375791 | Infantaria   | 01-10-2001 | 18-11-1970 | 04-07-2011 |             |
| 1308 | Luís Miguel da Cruz Carmo Fernandes | 30797993 | Transportes  | 01-10-2002 | 12-06-1975 | 26-06-2009 |             |
| 1309 | Ludgero Fernando Pereira Ferreira   | 02491192 | Material     | 01-10-2002 | 12-10-1971 | 20-12-2011 |             |

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Gaspar Fernandes Leite de Castro       | 53084911 | Material     | 10-09-1943 | 05-11-1920 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 2   | Gustavo Ferreira Rosa                  | 52994511 | Medicina     | 03-12-1953 | 18-01-1921 | 31-12-1990 |             |
| 3   | João Silvestre Tavares                 | 49080448 | Músicos      | 31-12-1955 | 31-12-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 4   | António Manuel da Silva Abrantes       | 45586955 | Material     | 31-08-1957 | 09-02-1936 | 07-01-1993 |             |
| 5   | António Joaquim da Silva Moutela       | 52414011 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1957 | 03-11-1930 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 6   | Manuel Alves Pires                     | 53118311 | Artilharia   | 31-12-1957 | 27-11-1928 | 27-11-1993 |             |
| 7   | António Augusto Xavier                 | 53117311 | Artilharia   | 31-12-1958 | 10-10-1928 | 10-10-1993 |             |
| 8   | José Rodrigues da Silva                | 50967011 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1958 | 28-02-1932 | 02-12-1993 |             |
| 9   | Celínio José Reis de Carvalho          | 45021351 | Artilharia   | 31-12-1958 | 03-02-1930 | 03-02-1994 |             |
| 10  | Aníbal Teixeira Pizarro Silveira Bravo | 43033851 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1958 | 09-06-1932 | 09-06-1995 |             |
| 11  | Abel António da Costa Ferrão           | 38691350 | Artilharia   | 31-12-1958 | 29-07-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 12  | António Dias Soares                    | 43357952 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1958 | 27-08-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 13  | João Sanches Galvão                    | 50985311 | Engenharia   | 01-01-1959 | 23-10-1933 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 14  | Rui Manuel Ferreira Rodrigues          | 52055411 | Artilharia   | 01-01-1959 | 18-10-1928 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 15  | Júlio Gomes                            | 42311649 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1959 | 03-12-1928 | 03-12-1993 |             |
| 16  | João Martins Vieira                    | 50676511 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1959 | 20-03-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 17  | Benedito da Piedade Antunes Gaspar     | 56906911 | Engenharia   | 01-01-1959 | 21-12-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 18  | João de Jesus Nunes                    | 33038553 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1959 | 30-09-1932 | 30-09-1995 |             |
| 19  | Virgílio António Aranha                | 33004654 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1959 | 02-02-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 20  | Fernando Monteiro Lopes         | 51092211 | Engenharia   | 01-01-1959 | 06-03-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 21  | José Jorge dos Santos           | 43336953 | Infantaria   | 01-01-1959 | 28-01-1935 | 28-01-1997 |             |
| 22  | Arnaldo Augusto Malveiro        | 53121211 | Cavalaria    | 31-03-1959 | 30-11-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 23  | Donzílio Teixeira               | 50600211 | Artilharia   | 30-04-1959 | 31-08-1932 | 31-08-1995 |             |
| 24  | Laurentino Correia da Rosa      | 53089111 | Material     | 30-06-1959 | 01-09-1933 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 25  | Alberto Rita Santana            | 50361111 | Transmissões | 30-06-1959 | 05-05-1934 | 05-01-1994 |             |
| 26  | Francisco Vences Galveias       | 52327611 | Transmissões | 30-06-1959 | 28-05-1934 | 25-06-1994 |             |
| 27  | Amândio Júlio Ferreira          | 53117411 | Infantaria   | 31-10-1959 | 07-09-1926 | 07-09-1992 |             |
| 28  | Raul Ribeiro Viana              | 50599811 | Cavalaria    | 31-10-1959 | 21-10-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 29  | Francisco João Rosa Costa       | 50459011 | Cavalaria    | 31-01-1960 | 15-11-1932 | 02-03-1995 |             |
| 30  | Manuel Marques Ribeiro          | 51174911 | Material     | 29-02-1960 | 02-11-1934 | 21-10-1993 |             |
| 31  | João Remédio Marques Rato       | 50007011 | Material     | 29-02-1960 | 06-07-1936 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 32  | António Miranda Flores          | 51270611 | Transmissões | 29-02-1960 | 04-06-1934 | 06-04-1994 |             |
| 33  | Manuel António Rodrigues        | 50218011 | Infantaria   | 30-10-1960 | 01-01-1935 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 34  | Manuel Frederico Batista        | 51999211 | Engenharia   | 31-10-1960 | 15-12-1934 | 30-09-1993 |             |
| 35  | Isidoro José Vieira Martins     | 52272111 | Engenharia   | 31-10-1960 | 19-08-1934 | 19-08-1996 |             |
| 36  | Mário Vieira Silva              | 51174611 | Engenharia   | 31-12-1960 | 17-11-1935 | 17-11-1997 |             |
| 37  | José Lopes Rossa                | 51689811 | Transmissões | 31-12-1960 | 05-08-1936 | 05-08-1998 |             |
| 38  | João Pedro Cabeça Martins       | 51204111 | Transmissões | 31-12-1960 | 30-05-1936 | 22-06-1994 |             |
| 39  | António Lino Dias Leal          | 50683511 | Engenharia   | 31-03-1961 | 16-10-1937 | 16-10-1999 |             |
| 40  | Carlos José Coelho              | 51262511 | Artilharia   | 31-03-1961 | 15-05-1933 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 41  | José Cavaco Peres               | 50141711 | Infantaria   | 31-03-1961 | 03-03-1933 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 42  | Armando Alves Borges            | 62031254 | Artilharia   | 31-03-1961 | 28-12-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 43  | Florival Augusto Conceição Gaie | 50250511 | Transmissões | 31-12-1961 | 01-01-1934 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 44  | Manuel de Oliveira Santiago     | 51714711 | Infantaria   | 28-02-1962 | 04-10-1932 | 04-10-1995 |             |
| 45  | Henrique Lopes do Coito         | 51999111 | Engenharia   | 28-02-1962 | 28-11-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 46  | António Silveiras Jerónimo             | 50905811 | Infantaria            | 30-04-1962 | 23-06-1932 | 03-11-1982 |             |
| 47  | José Ávila de Oliveira                 | 51770511 | Infantaria            | 30-04-1962 | 19-03-1934 | 19-03-1996 |             |
| 48  | Abel Gonçalves Vieira                  | 52257511 | Músicos               | 30-04-1962 | 21-12-1934 | 21-12-1996 |             |
| 49  | Virgílio Rodrigues da Fonseca Raimundo | 50860211 | Infantaria            | 30-06-1962 | 26-06-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 50  | António Jorge Ferreira                 | 50882511 | Infantaria            | 30-06-1962 | 07-04-1934 | 16-03-1994 |             |
| 51  | Manuel Pires Freire                    | 50056411 | Infantaria            | 30-06-1962 | 30-11-1930 | 30-11-1994 |             |
| 52  | Francisco Belo Nogueira                | 50035811 | Infantaria            | 30-06-1962 | 05-09-1935 | 05-09-1997 |             |
| 53  | António dos Santos Armindo             | 50983911 | Engenharia            | 31-07-1962 | 01-01-1939 | 01-01-2001 |             |
| 54  | Acácio de Jesus                        | 50684811 | Engenharia            | 31-07-1962 | 05-03-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 55  | Adriano de Jesus da Silva Pinto        | 37132554 | Infantaria            | 31-07-1962 | 28-09-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 56  | Manuel Joaquim Mestre                  | 34187353 | Infantaria            | 28-09-1962 | 19-01-1935 | 19-01-1997 |             |
| 57  | António Clamote Vaz Galante            | 51285411 | Infantaria            | 30-09-1962 | 01-05-1934 | 01-02-1993 |             |
| 58  | Benjamim da Silva Tavares              | 50674611 | Infantaria            | 30-09-1962 | 14-07-1928 | 14-07-1993 |             |
| 59  | Gonçalo Gomes de Almeida Leitão        | 50331111 | Transmissões          | 30-09-1962 | 14-07-1937 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 60  | José António Reis Evangelista          | 50350111 | Amanuense             | 10-12-1962 | 09-09-1939 | 30-04-1974 |             |
| 61  | Manuel Marques da Silva                | 53118811 | Infantaria            | 31-12-1962 | 07-06-1934 | 13-08-1993 |             |
| 62  | José Maria Barros Baião                | 53118711 | Infantaria            | 31-12-1962 | 02-11-1932 | 07-10-1994 |             |
| 63  | João Lopes Silveira                    | 51262411 | Administração Militar | 31-03-1963 | 20-09-1938 | 20-09-2000 |             |
| 64  | Aires dos Santos Ferreira              | 50016611 | Artilharia            | 30-04-1963 | 18-07-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 65  | Joaquim Rondão Bagulho                 | 50096311 | Cavalaria             | 31-05-1963 | 25-05-1937 | 27-02-1989 |             |
| 66  | Victor Manuel Fernandes                | 50789711 | Infantaria            | 31-05-1963 | 28-04-1938 | 28-04-2000 |             |
| 67  | Francisco dos Santos                   | 50484211 | Infantaria            | 31-05-1963 | 17-11-1938 | 17-11-2000 |             |
| 68  | Olivério da Piedade Santana            | 50142911 | Infantaria            | 31-05-1963 | 20-04-1935 | 20-04-1997 |             |
| 69  | José Miguel Nunes                      | 50186811 | Infantaria            | 31-05-1963 | 29-09-1936 | 29-09-1998 |             |
| 70  | Emílio dos Santos Fernandes Rosa       | 50859811 | Infantaria            | 31-05-1963 | 01-11-1937 | 01-11-1999 |             |
| 71  | Francisco Aníbal O de Barbuda e Sousa  | 87042651 | Infantaria            | 31-05-1963 | 23-08-1933 | 12-08-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                    | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 72  | João da Silva Piedade                   | 50142711 | Infantaria   | 31-05-1963 | 03-05-1935 | 14-12-1994 |             |
| 73  | Edmundo dos Santos Pinto Tibério        | 50065311 | Cavalaria    | 31-05-1963 | 05-07-1939 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 74  | Francisco José Borrhalho Arvana         | 50132611 | Cavalaria    | 31-05-1963 | 15-08-1934 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 75  | José António Gomes                      | 51702111 | Infantaria   | 31-05-1963 | 14-08-1932 | 17-08-1995 |             |
| 76  | Horácio Júlio José                      | 52168311 | Infantaria   | 31-05-1963 | 04-08-1934 | 04-08-1996 |             |
| 77  | José Joaquim Franca                     | 45303455 | Cavalaria    | 30-06-1963 | 12-04-1934 | 12-04-1996 |             |
| 78  | Francisco de Freitas Pereira Sousa      | 52066611 | Medicina     | 30-06-1963 | 29-09-1935 | 29-09-1997 |             |
| 79  | Carlos Alberto Simões Júlio             | 51528311 | Transmissões | 31-08-1963 | 05-10-1937 | 14-08-1994 |             |
| 80  | António Filipe Ventura                  | 01233811 | Transmissões | 31-08-1963 | 20-04-1937 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 81  | José Gaspar Videira Caixado             | 32255661 | Material     | 31-08-1963 | 13-12-1940 | 26-10-1995 |             |
| 82  | Manuel Martins de Oliveira              | 51350111 | Transmissões | 29-02-1964 | 23-02-1939 | 23-02-2001 |             |
| 83  | Joaquim Rodrigues Trindade              | 51327811 | Medicina     | 29-02-1964 | 05-06-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 84  | Joaquim António Passarinho Russo        | 51300511 | Artilharia   | 29-02-1964 | 05-07-1935 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 85  | João dos Santos Marujo Alonso           | 51175011 | Cavalaria    | 31-03-1964 | 03-11-1939 | 03-11-2001 |             |
| 86  | Orlando Maia Loureiro                   | 51169811 | Infantaria   | 30-04-1964 | 24-02-1938 | 24-02-2000 |             |
| 87  | Francisco António da Conceição Candeias | 52020111 | Infantaria   | 30-04-1964 | 12-08-1939 | 12-08-2001 |             |
| 88  | José Maria da Silva Araújo              | 51764411 | Infantaria   | 30-04-1964 | 18-11-1936 | 18-11-1998 |             |
| 89  | João Alves dos Santos Teixeira          | 50484611 | Infantaria   | 30-04-1964 | 17-12-1938 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 90  | António Silva Mendes                    | 51048111 | Transmissões | 31-08-1964 | 18-03-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 91  | Jorge Óscar Machado Teixeira            | 52184811 | Transmissões | 31-10-1964 | 29-08-1941 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 92  | Francisco António Duque Gama            | 50095811 | Transmissões | 30-11-1964 | 30-09-1939 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 93  | Emiliano Bento Freitas Candelária       | 52019111 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1964 | 21-03-1939 | 21-03-2000 |             |
| 94  | José Juvenal Gonçalves de Abreu         | 51293311 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1964 | 31-08-1938 | 31-08-2000 |             |
| 95  | Manuel Ramos Mourão Andrade             | 50970511 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1964 | 04-04-1939 | 07-02-1993 |             |
| 96  | Ramiro Lino Martins                     | 39384560 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1964 | 01-01-1941 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 97  | Francisco Ferreirinha Luisa             | 51990711 | Infantaria   | 31-12-1964 | 10-10-1938 | 31-12-1993 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 98  | Manuel José Martins             | 50680611 | Infantaria                | 31-12-1964 | 15-05-1939 | 11-05-1994 |             |
| 99  | Manuel dos Santos France        | 51070311 | Infantaria                | 31-12-1964 | 24-12-1936 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 100 | João Rolo da Fonseca Barreiro   | 51366311 | Engenharia                | 30-04-1965 | 13-03-1940 | 19-03-1993 |             |
| 101 | Manuel Joaquim Rondão Bagulho   | 51042111 | Medicina                  | 31-05-1965 | 18-11-1940 | 07-11-1995 |             |
| 102 | Arlindo Jorge Gouveia           | 53120111 | Material                  | 31-08-1965 | 07-01-1940 | 07-01-2002 |             |
| 103 | António Jorge Fernandes         | 51516211 | Material                  | 30-09-1965 | 01-08-1939 | 01-08-2001 |             |
| 104 | Manuel Martins Pereira          | 50221511 | Material                  | 30-09-1965 | 02-03-1930 | 02-03-1994 |             |
| 105 | Joaquim António Reis Travanca   | 51701611 | Material                  | 30-09-1965 | 20-04-1939 | 20-07-1994 |             |
| 106 | Mário Martins Vicente           | 50461711 | Transmissões              | 30-09-1965 | 26-10-1937 | 26-10-1999 |             |
| 107 | Rui Manuel Jacob Pereira Reis   | 50477711 | Administração Militar     | 30-04-1966 | 24-11-1939 | 24-11-2001 |             |
| 108 | Alberto Ferreirinho Diogo       | 51993011 | Transmissões              | 31-05-1966 | 04-07-1939 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 109 | António do Carmo Valente        | 33050958 | Infantaria                | 31-10-1967 | 18-07-1937 | 18-07-1999 |             |
| 110 | Arlindo dos Santos Silva        | 32218361 | Infantaria                | 31-10-1967 | 09-05-1941 | 09-05-2003 |             |
| 111 | António Rego Amorim             | 38595959 | Artilharia                | 31-08-1968 | 07-03-1938 | 01-06-1977 |             |
| 112 | António Belo Carvalho           | 04588063 | Material                  | 11-01-1969 | 12-07-1942 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 113 | Mário Alassana Djaló            | 82066664 | Material                  | 28-02-1971 | 04-03-1945 | 22-12-1977 |             |
| 114 | Aquiles de Freitas Soares       | 88063363 | Infantaria                | 31-10-1971 | 01-01-1942 | 01-01-2004 |             |
| 115 | Pedro Dias Sanches              | 88000455 | Infantaria                | 31-10-1971 | 29-03-1936 | 29-03-1998 |             |
| 116 | António Clisante Correia        | 41240462 | Infantaria                | 31-10-1971 | 03-11-1941 | 01-08-1977 |             |
| 117 | Adolfo Cardoso Alves Teixeira   | 50572811 | Medicina                  | 09-06-1972 | 26-10-1936 | 01-07-1990 |             |
| 118 | Manuel dos Santos Leal          | 05966465 | Infantaria                | 31-01-1975 | 25-08-1944 | 11-03-1977 |             |
| 119 | Francisco Borja Manuel          | 70480670 | Infantaria                | 26-02-1978 | 17-10-1949 | 25-10-1985 |             |
| 120 | Raul Joaquim Romão Pereira Mota | 19993673 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 03-06-1978 | 27-11-1952 | 06-09-1979 |             |
| 121 | Jorge Manuel de Sá              | 05762778 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 06-02-1982 | 27-08-1957 | 29-04-1983 |             |
| 122 | José Carlos da Silva Marques    | 13846079 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1983 | 31-03-1958 | 19-01-1994 |             |
| 123 | Jorge João Botelho Moniz Rocha  | 04453381 | Infantaria                | 30-06-1984 | 16-12-1960 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig  | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 124 | Francisco José da Assunção Augusto | 00329785 | Pára-Quedista | 17-08-1985 | 28-05-1964 | 01-09-1998 |             |
| 125 | Lazaro do Nascimento Peres         | 19293872 | Pára-Quedista | 01-01-1993 | 23-09-1951 | 31-05-1995 |             |
| 126 | Eduardo António Figueiredo Marinho | 19472689 | Transmissões  | 01-10-1994 | 28-11-1968 | 01-02-2001 |             |
| 127 | Delfim Gomes Leite                 | 38637059 | Infantaria    | 23-12-1994 | 16-02-1938 | 16-02-2003 |             |
| 128 | Manuel Freitas Simões              | 38913759 | Infantaria    | 08-07-1995 | 12-09-1938 | 01-01-2002 |             |
| 129 | Domingos Moreira Rodrigues         | 36212962 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 23-07-1941 | 01-03-2001 |             |
| 130 | Joaquim Pires Duarte e Caraças     | 45293261 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 18-11-1941 | 24-02-2004 |             |
| 131 | Humberto Vargas da Silva           | 00091359 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 10-11-1940 | 05-06-2004 |             |
| 132 | Bento da Silva Gonçalves           | 38797361 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 17-11-1939 | 17-11-2004 |             |
| 133 | António Manuel Correia Ferreira    | 49047162 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 20-12-1941 | 20-12-2003 |             |
| 134 | Raul de Spínola                    | 80118062 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 01-02-1941 | 02-01-2005 |             |
| 135 | Valdemar António da Silva          | 00239462 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 18-02-1941 | 01-07-2003 |             |
| 136 | Francisco Carolino Morais Portela  | 02715275 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 26-12-1954 | 06-05-2001 |             |
| 137 | Victor Manuel Estevão dos Santos   | 09513878 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 15-07-1957 | 04-03-1998 |             |
| 138 | António José Teixeira              | 04363778 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 17-01-1957 | 27-07-1998 |             |
| 139 | Hermínio António Mineiro da Mota   | 02903381 | Amanuense     | 23-12-1995 | 26-03-1960 | 26-11-1997 |             |
| 140 | José de Carvalho Ferreira          | 43183462 | Amanuense     | 20-12-1997 | 04-12-1941 | 02-01-2005 |             |
| 141 | Francisco Carneiro Correia         | 43151360 | Pára-Quedista |            | 27-10-1939 | 31-12-1992 |             |

### Furriel

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | José Francisco Guerra Mourão | 53117711 | Infantaria   | 06-06-1960 | 15-10-1932 | 15-10-1995 |             |
| 2   | Arnaldo Bento Guerreiro      | 34148955 | Infantaria   | 01-04-1968 | 25-12-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 3   | Francisco dos Santos Duarte  | 46109550 | Artilharia   | 13-11-1975 | 02-03-1929 | 02-12-1994 |             |
| 4   | Acácio Almeida Lourenço      | 44015552 | Transmissões | 13-11-1975 | 26-09-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### Furriel

| Ord | Nome                             | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 5   | Rogério Goulart da Silva         | 00091459 | Artilharia            | 01-12-1981 | 15-12-1940 | 24-04-1991 |             |
| 6   | António Fernando Félix           | 39217755 | Infantaria            | 14-06-1984 | 12-04-1934 | 31-12-1992 |             |
| 7   | José Cabaço Goulão               | 45276850 | Infantaria            | 02-03-1986 | 03-03-1929 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 8   | Rodrigo Alves                    | 43014953 | Infantaria            | 30-04-1986 | 24-11-1932 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 9   | Carlos Xavier Mendes             | 43304857 | Transmissões          | 01-07-1986 | 16-10-1935 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 10  | Ezequiel António Gato da Silva   | 05552063 | Medicina              | 17-08-1986 | 04-04-1942 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 11  | António Mendes Rijo              | 46255552 | Medicina Veterinária  | 30-08-1986 | 27-03-1931 | 31-12-1993 |             |
| 12  | Fernando Graça Barbosa           | 43218451 | Cavalaria             | 31-05-1987 | 01-06-1930 | 01-06-1994 |             |
| 13  | José Rodrigues da Silva          | 38224052 | Cavalaria             | 14-08-1987 | 13-03-1931 | 15-08-1994 |             |
| 14  | Jorge Gomes Fazenda              | 45155253 | Infantaria            | 14-04-1988 | 21-09-1932 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 15  | Armando Martins Fernandes        | 00408451 | Engenharia            | 12-06-1988 | 01-01-1931 | 31-12-1994 |             |
| 16  | João Carmo                       | 39102953 | Infantaria            | 20-08-1988 | 21-08-1931 | 01-01-1996 |             |
| 17  | Joaquim Oliveira Delgado         | 40077054 | Medicina              | 31-12-1989 | 01-01-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 18  | António Pissarro Lopes           | 11592869 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1990 | 22-06-1948 | 31-05-1995 |             |
| 19  | Arlindo Gomes Rodrigues          | 07579575 | Pára-Quedista         | 01-01-1990 | 11-06-1954 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 20  | José Manuel Rosa Fernandes       | 46438153 | Infantaria            | 01-04-1990 | 19-07-1933 | 14-07-1994 |             |
| 21  | Orlando Souto Figueiredo         | 41382452 | Cavalaria             | 03-08-1990 | 04-08-1933 | 31-12-1995 |             |
| 22  | Albertino Carvalho Ferreira      | 00051455 | Infantaria            | 06-03-1991 | 07-03-1934 | 31-03-1996 |             |
| 23  | Joaquim Moreira Pinto            | 36392755 | Infantaria            | 18-03-1991 | 19-03-1934 | 19-03-1999 |             |
| 24  | Domingos José Guimarães Ferreira | 42046455 | Transmissões          | 31-07-1991 | 01-08-1934 | 02-05-1996 |             |
| 25  | Afonso Chaves                    | 43165356 | Infantaria            | 31-07-1991 | 19-10-1936 | 01-08-1996 |             |
| 26  | Amaro Costa Carvalho             | 36407455 | Administração Militar | 18-08-1991 | 19-08-1934 | 30-07-1996 |             |
| 27  | João Lopes Cunha                 | 42052955 | Medicina              | 03-12-1991 | 04-12-1934 | 01-01-1997 |             |
| 28  | José Gomes Godinho               | 33061757 | Infantaria            | 30-11-1992 | 23-02-1936 | 01-12-1992 |             |
| 29  | António José Belo Fialho         | 00133362 | Medicina              | 31-12-1992 | 15-06-1941 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 30  | António José Afonso              | 33055259 | Medicina              | 31-12-1992 | 22-08-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS NA REFORMA

### ***Furriel***

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Reforma    | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 31  | Gabriel Santos Guerreiro            | 34243161 | Infantaria            | 31-12-1992 | 20-11-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 32  | António Sérgio Garcia               | 43196859 | Infantaria            | 31-12-1992 | 23-01-1938 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 33  | Agostinho Barreira Gouveia          | 43432661 | Administração Militar | 31-12-1992 | 25-01-1940 | 01-01-1993 |             |
| 34  | José Augusto Fernandes Lopes Coelho | 43151960 | Administração Militar | 14-02-1996 | 15-02-1939 | 30-07-1996 |             |
| 35  | José Gomes Jorge                    | 40109061 | Administração Militar | 19-05-1997 | 20-05-1940 | 20-05-2005 |             |
| 36  | Firmino Manuel Pires                | 00323962 | Medicina              | 19-01-1998 | 20-01-1941 | 11-06-2003 |             |
| 37  | Manuel Vilela Marques               | 00267663 | Infantaria            | 04-09-1999 | 05-09-1942 | 05-09-2004 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP ABATIDOS AO QUADRO

### ***Sargento-Ajudante***

| Ord | Nome                         | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Abate      | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Carlos Mário Barreiros Durão | 18408189 | Artilharia   | 31-12-2008 | 06-10-1968 | 06-03-2017 |             |

### ***Primeiro-Sargento***

| Ord | Nome                   | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Abate      | Observações |
|-----|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Manuel Gomes da Silva  | 16392691 | Medicina              | 01-10-1997 | 10-06-1970 | 20-11-2017 |             |
| 2   | Robert Carreira Branco | 20764893 | Administração Militar | 01-10-2004 | 23-09-1975 | 11-07-2017 |             |
| 3   | Acácio dos Santos Reis | 08943702 | Cavalaria             | 01-10-2013 | 21-12-1984 | 31-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP FALECIDOS

### Sargento-Mor

| Ord | Nome                                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Arlindo Tiago Andrade               | 50884011 | Infantaria                | 28-04-1979 | 01-05-1932 | 18-05-2017 |             |
| 2   | Alberto de Almeida                  | 52136511 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 15-04-1981 | 25-03-1931 | 30-07-2017 |             |
| 3   | Manuel Farinha Robalo               | 50009811 | Medicina                  | 29-04-1986 | 22-09-1931 | 17-04-2017 |             |
| 4   | Manuel Gonçalves Presunto           | 32084360 | Infantaria                | 01-07-1986 | 08-10-1939 | 18-03-2017 |             |
| 5   | José Claudino Fernandes Luzia       | 51517311 | Cavalaria                 | 25-03-1987 | 10-12-1933 | 02-04-2017 |             |
| 6   | Francisco Manuel Jesus Pereira      | 51785011 | Infantaria                | 01-04-1988 | 14-12-1935 | 17-09-2017 |             |
| 7   | José Silva Ventura                  | 50666211 | Infantaria                | 15-08-1988 | 20-12-1937 | 17-10-2017 |             |
| 8   | Fernando de Campos Miranda          | 53012811 | Infantaria                | 01-06-1989 | 23-06-1939 | 11-05-2017 |             |
| 9   | Aparício Lopes Santos               | 50251211 | Transmissões              | 01-01-1993 | 14-06-1942 | 12-02-2017 |             |
| 10  | Martinho Moreira de Andrade         | 45265362 | Medicina Veterinária      | 01-01-1994 | 08-07-1941 | 07-02-2017 |             |
| 11  | Manuel do Nascimento Cabeças        | 39222161 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1997 | 01-12-1940 | 27-01-2017 |             |
| 12  | Manuel de Jesus Teixeira            | 44304862 | Infantaria                | 01-05-1997 | 11-03-1941 | 16-03-2017 |             |
| 13  | Paulo Renato Alves Tavares          | 07764277 | Transmissões              | 19-03-2004 | 03-08-1956 | 28-06-2017 |             |
| 14  | Vítor Manuel Atanásio Matos Pereira | 14029382 | Administração Militar     | 17-12-2010 | 02-06-1961 | 27-01-2017 |             |

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                              | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | António Dias Pinto                | 50201911 | Cavalaria    | 28-04-1978 | 20-02-1929 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 2   | António Moreira Fragoso           | 50468311 | Infantaria   | 30-09-1978 | 27-09-1930 | 19-01-2017 |             |
| 3   | Lucínio Baía Montalvão            | 50175811 | Infantaria   | 15-04-1981 | 03-01-1933 | 06-11-2017 |             |
| 4   | Aníbal Vitoriano Martins Teixeira | 51123711 | Artilharia   | 09-11-1981 | 20-02-1930 | 30-03-2017 |             |
| 5   | Alberto Silva Teixeira            | 50138411 | Transmissões | 01-04-1982 | 01-03-1936 | 30-06-2017 |             |
| 6   | Manuel Farinha Marques            | 50007711 | Infantaria   | 30-04-1983 | 31-07-1931 | 27-10-2017 |             |
| 7   | João Alexandre dos Santos         | 51304811 | Material     | 01-08-1984 | 06-04-1935 | 07-02-2017 |             |
| 8   | Adriano Teixeira Soares           | 52331411 | Músicos      | 19-02-1985 | 20-04-1933 | 28-11-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP FALECIDOS

### Sargento-Chefe

| Ord | Nome                               | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig          | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 9   | António Ramos Acácio               | 50300311 | Infantaria            | 10-12-1985 | 16-07-1933 | 06-04-2017 |             |
| 10  | Teodoro Nascimento Canelha         | 50175711 | Infantaria            | 27-04-1987 | 28-05-1937 | 16-02-2017 |             |
| 11  | José Manuel Macaroco Pires         | 50298311 | Material              | 27-04-1987 | 01-04-1937 | 21-08-2017 |             |
| 12  | Manuel Mendes Barros               | 51996511 | Administração Militar | 01-04-1988 | 01-06-1938 | 15-05-2017 |             |
| 13  | Faustino Manuel Conceição José     | 51511711 | Cavalaria             | 01-08-1988 | 01-01-1938 | 18-05-2017 |             |
| 14  | José Luís Rodrigues Oliveira       | 50090111 | Infantaria            | 15-04-1989 | 20-06-1937 | 01-03-2017 |             |
| 15  | Armando dos Santos Horta           | 50986511 | Transmissões          | 01-08-1989 | 17-07-1937 | 22-09-2017 |             |
| 16  | Aníbal Amálio Raminhas             | 52130411 | Cavalaria             | 01-04-1990 | 27-09-1940 | 03-04-2017 |             |
| 17  | Américo Augusto Quintas            | 09321763 | Medicina              | 01-04-1992 | 08-06-1942 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 18  | Augusto Figueiredo Martins         | 34216158 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1993 | 11-05-1939 | 07-11-2017 |             |
| 19  | Manuel Antunes Dias                | 45571859 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1993 | 15-08-1940 | 08-12-2017 |             |
| 20  | Carlos de Almeida Pereira          | 00320662 | Engenharia            | 01-01-1994 | 05-04-1941 | 12-07-2017 |             |
| 21  | Lourenço Castanheira Lopes Quental | 44393962 | Infantaria            | 01-01-1994 | 19-12-1941 | 13-03-2017 |             |
| 22  | António Júlio Valente de Carvalho  | 01159479 | Pára-Quedista         | 10-12-2007 | 24-10-1958 | 25-12-2017 |             |
| 23  | Ricardo Fernando Moura Martins     | 00965188 | Administração Militar | 02-06-2016 | 08-05-1967 | 15-10-2017 |             |

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Ermino Batista Bandeira        | 52401211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-04-1967 | 30-01-1917 | 20-01-2017 |             |
| 2   | Norberto Alves Nunes           | 51096211 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1971 | 27-08-1926 | 05-05-2017 |             |
| 3   | José dos Santos Carreto Gomes  | 51051911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1971 | 18-03-1920 | 01-10-2017 |             |
| 4   | José Bernardes Murcho          | 50345311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-02-1971 | 10-05-1919 | 04-11-2017 |             |
| 5   | Elvino Marques Gomes Neto      | 52127111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 23-11-1973 | 28-04-1927 | 11-09-2017 |             |
| 6   | José Domingues de Sousa Franco | 50093811 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 13-07-1925 | 03-02-2017 |             |
| 7   | Samuel Martins da Cruz         | 50014311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-12-1976 | 03-05-1928 | 20-02-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP FALECIDOS

### Sargento-Ajudante

| Ord | Nome                            | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig                                 | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 8   | Joaquim Afonso Saraiva          | 50968511 | Infantaria                                   | 28-04-1977 | 09-05-1932 | 02-08-2017 |             |
| 9   | José Fernandes Carvalho         | 50562911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 27-09-1980 | 24-06-1937 | 31-12-2017 |             |
| 10  | Rogério da Silva Amaro Lourenço | 51089411 | Material                                     | 31-01-1983 | 19-02-1935 | 12-06-2017 |             |
| 11  | Manuel Brandão Ferreira Coelho  | 50206411 | Material                                     | 09-12-1984 | 10-01-1930 | 13-10-2017 |             |
| 12  | Manuel Joaquim Lopes            | 50133711 | Cavalaria                                    | 09-12-1984 | 08-03-1930 | 22-12-2017 |             |
| 13  | Domingos Inácio Gerales         | 51537411 | Ramo dos Militares do Serviço Postal Militar | 11-10-1985 | 10-10-1932 | 25-02-2017 |             |
| 14  | Luís Carlos Fernandes           | 50217911 | Serviço Geral do Exército                    | 23-10-1985 | 22-10-1932 | 06-02-2017 |             |
| 15  | João Soares Rodrigues           | 50422711 | Engenharia                                   | 03-08-1986 | 27-06-1933 | 24-02-2017 |             |
| 16  | Porfírio Afonso de Carvalho     | 51055211 | Cavalaria                                    | 10-12-1987 | 31-08-1931 | 24-01-2017 |             |
| 17  | José Inocêncio Santana Raposo   | 50518911 | Músicos                                      | 27-07-1988 | 26-07-1935 | 03-02-2017 |             |
| 18  | Júlio Alexandre Teixeira        | 51192211 | Cavalaria                                    | 01-02-1989 | 31-01-1936 | 01-09-2017 |             |
| 19  | Inácio Joaquim Cordeiro Coelho  | 50442011 | Cavalaria                                    | 05-08-1989 | 07-01-1935 | 08-01-2017 |             |
| 20  | José Vieira Rodrigues           | 51293211 | Infantaria                                   | 02-12-1989 | 11-12-1936 | 16-03-2017 |             |
| 21  | Joaquim Teixeira                | 43222854 | Cavalaria                                    | 04-03-1990 | 05-03-1933 | 15-02-2017 |             |
| 22  | Arménio de Jesus Cachão         | 39368956 | Infantaria                                   | 08-12-1990 | 07-07-1936 | 14-12-2017 |             |
| 23  | José Augusto Moreira Carvalho   | 43357657 | Infantaria                                   | 11-11-1991 | 28-09-1936 | 29-01-2017 |             |
| 24  | José Alves dos Santos           | 43146756 | Infantaria                                   | 31-12-1991 | 17-06-1935 | 18-12-2017 |             |
| 25  | Raul Dória Pontes Andrade       | 50619911 | Material                                     | 15-04-1992 | 31-03-1938 | 25-08-2017 |             |
| 26  | Francisco Vieira                | 47013360 | Material                                     | 01-01-1993 | 11-07-1939 | 27-07-2017 |             |
| 27  | Walter Ferreira Martins Franco  | 00181160 | Infantaria                                   | 18-10-1993 | 08-09-1939 | 07-01-2017 |             |
| 28  | Carlos Manuel de Sá Macedo      | 10142976 | Infantaria                                   | 01-01-1995 | 24-04-1955 | 29-06-2017 |             |
| 29  | João Paulo Teles Pisco          | 03059087 | Farmácia                                     | 30-12-2005 | 09-02-1966 | 03-02-2017 |             |
| 30  | Gil Fernando Paiva Benido       | 31343193 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-2016 | 02-06-1975 | 18-06-2017 |             |
| 31  | Rodrigo José Cardoso Pinto      | 10233795 | Transmissões                                 | 01-01-2016 | 15-11-1977 | 09-07-2017 |             |



## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP FALECIDOS

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                           | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | João Martins Duarte            | 50846911 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-10-1958 | 31-01-1913 | 22-11-2017 |             |
| 2   | João Benamor Miranda de Castro | 51190511 | Administração Militar     | 08-08-1962 | 01-11-1930 | 15-06-2017 |             |
| 3   | Joaquim Silva Louro            | 51261311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-03-1965 | 29-04-1928 | 23-07-2017 |             |
| 4   | Joaquim Amante                 | 50159011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 16-06-1967 | 08-05-1926 | 12-09-2017 |             |
| 5   | Manuel Robalo Nunes            | 50362311 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-08-1967 | 12-05-1932 | 18-01-2017 |             |
| 6   | Eduardo Tomáz Madeira          | 51691911 | Infantaria                | 12-06-1968 | 09-03-1930 | 20-06-2017 |             |
| 7   | Mário Martins de Sá            | 52330411 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 04-06-1932 | 13-01-2017 |             |
| 8   | Marcos António Dias            | 50629611 | Cavalaria                 | 01-01-1970 | 14-12-1933 | 20-01-2017 |             |
| 9   | Adelino da Costa Martins       | 51692511 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 04-12-1929 | 05-02-2017 |             |
| 10  | José Ventura Luz               | 50789811 | Corneteiros e Clarins     | 01-01-1970 | 20-08-1934 | 17-02-2017 |             |
| 11  | Manuel Joaquim Fernandes       | 50698111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 10-04-1930 | 27-03-2017 |             |
| 12  | Joaquim Diogo Domingos Branco  | 50349111 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-04-1939 | 18-04-2017 |             |
| 13  | Joaquim Carlos Lopes           | 50087111 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 04-05-1927 | 20-04-2017 |             |
| 14  | Joaquim Almeida Rossas         | 52015711 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 30-09-1934 | 20-04-2017 |             |
| 15  | José da Silva                  | 51698811 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 26-04-1929 | 30-05-2017 |             |
| 16  | Joaquim de Jesus Fial          | 50906411 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 01-05-1928 | 01-06-2017 |             |
| 17  | António Manuel Afonso          | 50470611 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 24-02-1930 | 10-06-2017 |             |
| 18  | José da Costa Sousa            | 52399911 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 04-03-1928 | 19-06-2017 |             |
| 19  | Francisco Mexe Carapuça        | 50095311 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 08-04-1932 | 29-06-2017 |             |
| 20  | Miguel Joaquim Lourenço        | 52441411 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 05-09-1932 | 10-07-2017 |             |
| 21  | Manuel José Vargas Revez       | 52393511 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 09-05-1933 | 16-07-2017 |             |
| 22  | Leonildo Fernandes da Silva    | 52265911 | Músicos                   | 01-01-1970 | 12-12-1937 | 05-08-2017 |             |
| 23  | João Martins                   | 50292011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 01-01-1970 | 26-02-1928 | 07-10-2017 |             |
| 24  | Luís Ferreira Coutinho         | 51997411 | Material                  | 01-01-1970 | 01-03-1936 | 28-10-2017 |             |
| 25  | Leonel Brites de Figueiredo    | 50472111 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 03-12-1938 | 11-11-2017 |             |
| 26  | Ernesto Marques Saraiva        | 62049855 | Infantaria                | 01-01-1970 | 25-11-1934 | 16-12-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP FALECIDOS

### Primeiro-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                                 | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig              | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 27  | Gabriel Nunes da Silva Pinto         | 51542211 | Artilharia                | 01-01-1970 | 05-06-1934 | 17-12-2017 |             |
| 28  | António de Oliveira                  | 51062011 | Medicina                  | 01-01-1970 | 02-02-1933 | 29-12-2017 |             |
| 29  | Fortunato Lopes Gabriel              | 52635011 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 10-01-1970 | 25-07-1917 | 29-05-2017 |             |
| 30  | Joaquim Guerra Nunes                 | 50522811 | Artilharia                | 31-07-1970 | 31-10-1937 | 23-06-2017 |             |
| 31  | António Isidoro Batista              | 50788711 | Serviço Geral do Exército | 31-10-1970 | 18-12-1928 | 04-04-2017 |             |
| 32  | Joaquim dos Santos Rodrigues         | 45568256 | Cavalaria                 | 28-02-1971 | 10-05-1937 | 10-08-2017 |             |
| 33  | Mamede Porfírio                      | 35160160 | Músicos                   | 01-04-1971 | 08-11-1939 | 14-09-2017 |             |
| 34  | João Figueiredo do Amaral            | 44280757 | Infantaria                | 31-08-1971 | 21-04-1936 | 10-06-2017 |             |
| 35  | Salustiano José Figueiredo Nunes     | 09377164 | Infantaria                | 30-09-1975 | 02-06-1943 | 24-02-2017 |             |
| 36  | Joaquim António Rodrigues Germano    | 46342058 | Material                  | 30-11-1975 | 11-08-1938 | 21-01-2017 |             |
| 37  | José dos Santos Henriques            | 02470773 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista   | 01-10-1998 | 08-11-1952 | 09-06-2017 |             |
| 38  | Manuel dos Santos Neves              | 09981370 | Amanuense Pára-Quedista   | 01-10-1998 | 13-05-1949 | 12-05-2017 |             |
| 39  | Cláudio André Vilafranca Panta Nunes | 02502702 | Músicos                   | 01-10-2008 | 13-01-1984 | 01-01-2017 |             |
| 40  | JOAO PAULO OLIVEIRA PIRES            | 02914004 | Cavalaria                 | 01-10-2012 | 17-06-1986 | 29-07-2017 |             |

### Segundo-Sargento

| Ord | Nome                | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto      | Nasc       | Óbito      | Observações |
|-----|---------------------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1   | Mário Rosa Rebelo   | 50984911 | Engenharia   | 30-06-1963 | 15-06-1933 | 26-12-2017 |             |
| 2   | Manuel Reis Pereira | 51710711 | Artilharia   | 30-09-1963 | 10-12-1935 | 27-08-2017 |             |

## LISTA DE SARGENTOS DO QP FALECIDOS

### ***Furriel***

| Ord | Nome                          | NIM      | Q. Esp. Orig | Posto | Nasc       | Óbito                 | Observações |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1   | Arnaldo Adriano José Bragança | 00270752 | Infantaria   |       | 13-11-1975 | 05-07-1933 19-04-2017 |             |

